

THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XLVI. NUMBER 13642

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, MARCH 30, 1918.

Price, 3 Cents.

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.
Published Under Authority of Section 1526, Greater New York Charter, by the
BOARD OF CITY RECORDS.

JOHN F. HYLAN, MAYOR

JOHN F. HYLAN, MAYOR.

WILLIAM P. BURR, CORPORATION COUNSEL

CHARLES L. CRAIG, COMPTROLLER

PETER J. BRADY, SUPERVISOR

**PETER J. BRADY, SUPERVISOR
Supervisor's Office, Municipal Building, 8th floor.
Public Works Building, 12th floor, for Sanitary and Local Health**

Published daily, at 9 a. m., except Sundays and legal holidays.
Distributing Division, 125 and 127 Worth st., Manhattan, New York City.

Distributing Division, 125 and 127 Worth st., Manhattan, New York City.
Subscription, \$9.30 a year, exclusive of supplements. Daily issue, 3 cents a copy.

SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the City employees), Two dollars; Official Canvass of Votes, 10 cents; Registry Lists, 5 cents each assembly district; Law Department Supplement, 10 cents; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section, postage extra.

ADVERTISING: Copy for publication in the City Record must be received at least TWO (2) days before the date fixed for the first insertion; when proof is required for correction before publication, copy must be received THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

COPY for publication in the corporation newspapers of Brooklyn must be received at least

COPY for publication in the corporation newspapers of Brooklyn must be received at least THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Assessors, Board of—	
Completion of Assessments.....	1788
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals; Fire; Correction; Public Charities; Docks and Ferries, and Street Cleaning, Departments of—	
Proposals	1784
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals; Public Charities and Correction, Departments of—	
Proposals	1784
Board Meetings	1778
Bronx, Borough of—	
Report of Bureau of Buildings for Week Ended March 23, 1918....	1777
Brooklyn, Borough of—	
Proposals	1780
Report for Week Ended March 9, 1918	1777
Changes in Departments, etc.....	1777
College of The City of New York—	
Proposals	1779
Correction, Department of—	
Auction Sale	1784
Proposals	1784
Docks and Ferries, Department of—	
Proposals	1784
Education, Department of—	
Proposals	1779
Estimate and Apportionment, Board of—	
Notices of Public Hearings, Franchise Matters	1782
Notices of Public Hearings, Public Improvement Matters	1782
Public Notices, Franchise Matters....	1784
Finance, Department of—	
Abstract of Transactions for Week Ended March 9, 1918	1775
Confirmation of Assessments—Notice to Property Owners.....	1780
Corporation Sale of Buildings and Appurtenances Thereto on City Real Estate by Sealed Bids.....	1779
Interest on City Bonds and Stock....	1780
Sureties on Contracts.....	1780
Warrants Made Ready for Payment March 29, 1918	1774
Fire Department—	
Proposals	1781
Fire; Correction; Public Charities; Health; Parks, Manhattan and Richmond; Parks, Queens, and Plant and Structures, Departments of—	
Proposals	1788
Instructions to Bidders for Work to be Done or Supplies to be Furnished....	1788
Manhattan, Borough of—	
Auction Sale	1784
Proposals	1784
Municipal Civil Service Commission—	
Eligible Lists Promulgated March 27, 1918	1773
Notice to Bidders at Sales of Old Buildings, etc.	1788
Official Directory	1777
Parks, Department of—	
Proposals	1788
Report of the Meteorological Observatory for Week Ended March 23, 1918	1775
Parks, Manhattan and Richmond; Correction; Public Charities, Departments of, and Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—	
Proposals	1781
Police Department—	
Auction Sale of Unclaimed Property Owners Wanted for Unclaimed Property	1778
Report for Week Ended March 16, 1918	1779
Public Charities, Department of—	
Auction Sale	1782
Proposals	1782
Report for Week Ended March 9, 1918	1777
Public Service Commission—	
Invitation to Contractors.....	1784
Queens, Borough of—	
Proposals	1779
Sinking Fund, Commissioners of the—	
Minutes of Meeting Held March 22, 1918	1775
Notices of Public Hearings.....	1780
State Industrial Commission, Department of Labor—	
Resolution Adopted	1778
Street Cleaning, Department of—	
Auction Sale of Condemned Property Proposals	1780
Supreme Court, First Department—	
Application for Appointment of Commissioners	1785
Filing Amended Bill of Costs.....	1785
Filing Bills of Costs	1785
Notice to File Claims.....	1785
Supreme Court, Ninth Judicial District—	
Application for Appointment of Commissioners	1787
Supreme Court, Second Department—	
Application for Appointment of Commissioners	1786
Application to Amend Proceedings....	1787
Filing Bills of Costs.....	1787
Filing Preliminary Abstracts.....	1785
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Department of—	
Proposals	1782
Murray, 24 South ave, Beacon, 90.20. 39. Mary E. Clifford, 549 Leonard st., Brooklyn, 90.10. 40. May C. Hankin Bingel, 189 Buffalo ave., Brooklyn, 90.10. 41. May C. Fitzsimmons, 52 Catherine st., 90.10. 42. Irene T. Stapleton, 38 Vandewater st., 89.60. 43. Josephine M. Feindt, 1605 New York ave., Brooklyn, 89.20. 44. Elizabeth C. Wynn, 181 Martense st., Brooklyn, 89.10. 45. Teresa Marie Finn, 193 Sharp ave., Port Richmond, 89.	
46. Josephine K. Murphy, 521 W. 182d st., 89. 47. Beatrice E. Duffy, 331 E. 58th st., 88.90. 48. Gertrude D. McCarthy, 20 St. Johns pl., Brooklyn, 88.70. 49. Isabella Strauss, 304 E. 158th st., Bronx, 88.70. 50. Meta L. Blaanke, 527 Washington ave., Brooklyn, 88.40. 51. Hazel K. Pattenden, 611 Sterling pl., Brooklyn, 88.40. 52. Florence Downs Lott, 848 Tinton ave., 88.10. 53. Wm. J. Volkland, 8 N. Railroad ave., Corona, 88. 54. Edith McCarty, 88 Forty-second st., Corona, 87.90. 55. Margaret H. Ingram, 875 Park ave., 87.90. 56. Ethel M. Pellington, 330 W. 36th st., 87.50. 57. Elsie M. Williams, 101 Ralph ave., Brooklyn, 87.50. 58. Lauretta J. Lightell, 270 Pelton ave., West New Brighton, 86.90. 59. Margaret Marie Gillen, 1827 Washington ave., 86.90. 60. Madeline C. Igoe, 258 Albany ave., Brooklyn, 86.60.	
61. Ruth M. Reynolds, 398 Third ave., Astoria, 86.50. 62. Vera C. Eder, 2444 Washington ave., 86.40. 63. Winifred Duffy, Camp 86, Ulmer Park, Brooklyn, 86.40. 64. Florence C. Marshall, 246 Ninth ave., L. I. City, 86.40. 65. Mary Burke, 190 Richmond st., Brooklyn, 86.30. 66. Gertrude C. K. Krag, 199 Dean st., Brooklyn, 86.30. 67. Cora E. McGowan, 563 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, 85.90. 68. Josephine M. Maguire, 1849 Dean st., Brooklyn, 85.80. 69. Anna K. Mulhern, 111 W. 62d st., 85.40. 70. Anna E. Parry, 208 W. 82d st., 85.40. 71. Anna Marie Sheridan, 1983 Crotona ave., 85.40. 72. Sadie Anna O'Neill, 491 Ninth st., Brooklyn, 85.30. 73. Rose A. Brady, 131 W. 110th st., 85.20. 74. Florence V. Cosgrove, 293 Hewes st., Brooklyn, 85.10. 75. Mary H. Leonard, 105 E. 127th st., 85.10. 76. Ella E. Geffert, 58 Carter pl., Elmhurst, 84.90. 77. Elizabeth I. Strom, 967 Third ave., 84.90. 78. Martha Jones, 1953 Fifty-second st., Brooklyn, 84.70. 79. Annie Lynch, 163 S. 9th st., Brooklyn, 84.70. 80. Catherine M. Shaughnessy, 153 Washington ave., Brooklyn, 84.70. 81. Susan Frizzell, 365 Pleasant ave., 84.50. 82. Marie A. Scott, 371 Fourteenth ave., Astoria, 84.30. 83. Elizabeth M. Ryan, 368 W. 127th st., 84.30. 84. Mary G. Hahn, 3100 Surf ave., Coney Isl., 84.20. 85. Helen Casey, 515 W. 168th st., 84.10. 86. Alice H. Morgan, Wards Isl., N. Y., 84.10. 87. Stella C. Doherty, 89 Pineapple st., Brooklyn, 84.10. 88. Mary E. Fox, 228 E. 26th st., 84. 89. Rose Mary Eanuzzel, 1617 Garfield st., Bronx, 83.90. 90. Florence M. Woods, 169 Devoe st., Brooklyn, 83.90. 91. Marie G. Bernholz, 626 W. 136th st., 83.90. 92. Kathryn M. Dooley, 105 Wilbur ave., L. I. City, 83.90. 93. May G. Stack, 511 Sixth ave., Brooklyn, 83.90. 94. Lucy I. Conlon, 761 Marcy ave., Brooklyn, 83.80. 95. Elizabeth Wren, 327 E. 79th st., 83.60. 96. Margaret M. Morrissey, 537 W. 54th st., 83.60. 97. Rosalind M. Durham, 1229 Bedford ave., Brooklyn, 83.50. 98. Catherine C. Shiels, 584 W. 152d st., 83.50. 99. Elizabeth R. Bevan, 39 W. 61st st., 83.50. 100. Margaret M. Kershaw, 140 Park ave., Brooklyn, 83.50. 101. Anna Boertlein, 2392 First ave., 83.40. 102. Edith M. Murphy, 681 Eagle ave., 83.40. 103. Katherine M. J. Kiernan, 1671 Second ave., 83.30. 104. Anna E. Fennell, 102 W. 61st st., 83.10. 105. Ethel Cotter, 583 Eagle ave., 83.10. 106. Mae P. Minogue, 450 W. 111th ave., 82.	

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

Eligible Lists—Promulgated March 27, 1918.

Laboratory Assistant (Chemical Laboratory)

1. Ernest J. Manfredo, 45 Morton st., 89.20.
2. Israel Leventhal, 21 Stanhope st., Brooklyn, 87.40.
3. David Danishefsky, 5 Goerck st., 85.80.
4. Samuel Zusman, 1474 Park pl., Brooklyn, 85.
5. Harry G. Lundin, 243 E. 45th st., 82.40.
6. Nathan Aronofsky, 110 Madison st., 81.20.
7. Saul Blumenthal, 66 Lynch st., Brooklyn, 80.80.
8. Joseph M. Daffron, 728 W. 181st st., 79.20.
9. Julius C. Bogolski, 647 First ave., 78.40.

Laboratory Assistant (Pathology)

Laboratory Assistant (Pathology).

1. Ethalyn B. Brown, 47 Perry ave., W. N. Brighton, 94.20
2. Genevieve Young, 550 W. 168th st., 83.20.
3. Ida E. Fox, State Hospital, Middletown, 81.

REVIEW ARTICLE: *The Black Market in Latin America*

Promotion to Third Grade Medical Inspector.

Department of Health, General Administration—

1. Henry C. MacAdam, 544 W. 157th st., 91.46.
2. Chas. E. Bunker, 307 W. 93d st., 91.29.
3. Dr. Hyman Finkelstone, 1053 Southern Boulevard, 90.59.
4. Harry M. Serota, 727 E. 158th st., 90.19.
5. James G. Dunseith, 354 W. 42d st., 88.81.
6. Walter Wettengel, 1996 Morris ave., Bronx, 88.63.
7. Robert H. Hutchinson, Jr., 521 W. 111th st., 87.95.
8. Maude Glasgow, 171 E. 83d st., 86.37.
9. Joseph Manisof, 606 W. 113th st., 85.59.
10. Dr. W. A. McEwan, 404 W. 57th st., 84.23.

Table 1. *Optimal* $C = 1$

Telephone Operator, Grade 1.

1. Anettie Caldwell, 506 W. 173d st., 98.80.
2. Jane F. Tighe, 630 Seventy-fifth st., Brooklyn, 97.90.
3. Alice Mortimer, 206 E. 57th st., 97.30.
4. Mae A. Gillen, 495 Sterling pl., Brooklyn, 97.30.
5. Mary A. Egan, 2079 Crotona ave., Bronx, 97.30.
6. Charlotte V. Cominsky, 710 Sterling pl., Brooklyn, 96.40.
7. Catherine C. O'Connor, 1519 Zerega ave., Bronx, 96.
8. Mary M. Maher, 552 W. 186th st., 96.
9. Julia Pfeffer, 1287 First ave, 95.50

10. Anna T. Evans, 58 Twenty-fifth st., Elmhurst, 95.
11. Teresa V. Hayden, 455 W. 43d st., 94.90.
12. Catherine Kenney, 256 W. 31st st., 94.90.
13. Margaret B. Wanstell, 1222 Southern Boulevard, 94.80.
14. Elvira Doherty, 425 Webster ave., L. I. City, 94.40.
15. Marie A. Thompson, 1061 Teller ave., 94.
16. Florence E. Fraser, 1930 Ralph st., Brooklyn, 93.10.
17. Anna C. Bettger, 333 E. 150th st., 93.10.
18. Agnes L. Kiers, 374 Pacific st., Brooklyn, 93.10.
19. Mary A. Finn, 61 Halsey st., Astoria, 93.10.
20. Edith Cannon, 100 Hoyt ave., Astoria, 93.10.
21. Sadie Barnett, 776 Prospect ave., 92.80.
22. Evelyn M. Roy, 1128 Bedford ave., Brooklyn, 92.70.
23. Rose M. Kiernan, 656 Carroll st., Brooklyn, 92.50.
24. Emily A. Slayton, 387 E. 159th st., Bronx, 92.40.
25. May V. Larkin, 1518 Jefferson ave., Brooklyn, 91.90.
26. Elizabeth L. McArdle, 486 W. 165th st., 91.80. 27. Anna C. Roche, 306 Warren st., Brooklyn, 91.80. 28. Rebecca Trapp, 143 Havemeyer st., Brooklyn, 91.70. 29. Anna S. Gahren, 408 E. 144th st., 91.50. 30. Gladys McCarthy, 20 St. Johns pl., Brooklyn, 91.50. 31. Martha M. Bick, 723 Fifty-seventh st., Brooklyn, 91.30. 32. Martha A. Branagan, 1607 E. 7th st., Brooklyn, 91.10. 33. C. V. Dungate, 121 Bergen st., Brooklyn, 90.90. 34. Louise T. Newins, 1901 Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, 90.80. 35. Grace Birmingham, 324 Forty-fifth st., Brooklyn, 90.60. 36. Sarah F. Marley, 401 Rogers ave., Brooklyn, 90.60. 37. Loretta V. Urann, 2143 Clinton ave., 90.50. 38. Helen J. Murray, 24 South ave., Beacon, 90.20. 39. Mary E. Clifford, 549 Leonard st., Brooklyn, 90.10. 40. May C. Hankin Bingel, 189 Buffalo ave., Brooklyn, 90.10. 41. May C. Fitzsimmons, 52 Catherine st., 90.10. 42. Irene T. Stapleton, 38 Vandewater st., 89.60. 43. Josephine M. Feindt, 1605 New York ave., Brooklyn, 89.20. 44. Elizabeth C. Wynn, 181 Martense st., Brooklyn, 89.10. 45. Teresa Marie Finn, 193 Sharp ave., Port Richmond, 89.
46. Josephine K. Murphy, 521 W. 182d st., 89. 47. Beatrice E. Duffy, 331 E. 58th st., 88.90. 48. Gertrude D. McCarthy, 20 St. Johns pl., Brooklyn, 88.70. 49. Isabella Strauss, 304 E. 158th st., Bronx, 88.70. 50. Meta L. Blaanke, 527 Washington ave., Brooklyn, 88.40. 51. Hazel K. Pattenden, 611 Sterling pl., Brooklyn, 88.40. 52. Florence Downs Lott, 848 Tinton ave., 88.10. 53. Wm. J. Volkland, 8 N. Railroad ave., Corona, 88. 54. Edith McCarty, 88 Forty-second st., Corona, 87.90. 55. Margaret H. Ingram, 875 Park ave., 87.90. 56. Ethel M. Pellington, 330 W. 36th st., 87.50. 57. Elsie M. Williams, 101 Ralph ave., Brooklyn, 87.50. 58. Lauretta J. Lightell, 270 Pelton ave., West New Brighton, 86.90. 59. Margaret Marie Gillen, 1827 Washington ave., 86.90. 60. Madeline C. Igoe, 258 Albany ave., Brooklyn, 86.60.
61. Ruth M. Reynolds, 398 Third ave., Astoria, 86.50. 62. Vera C. Eder, 2444 Washington ave., 86.40. 63. Winifred Duffy, Camp 86, Ulmer Park, Brooklyn, 86.40. 64. Florence C. Marshall, 246 Ninth ave., L. I. City, 86.40. 65. Mary Burke, 190 Richmond st., Brooklyn, 86.30. 66. Gertrude C. K. Krag, 199 Dean st., Brooklyn, 86.30. 67. Cora E. McGowan, 563 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, 85.90. 68. Josephine M. Maguire, 1849 Dean st., Brooklyn, 85.80. 69. Anna K. Mulhern, 111 W. 62d st., 85.40. 70. Anna E. Parry, 208 W. 82d st., 85.40. 71. Anna Marie Sheridan, 1983 Crotona ave., 85.40. 72. Sadie Anna O'Neill, 491 Ninth st., Brooklyn, 85.30. 73. Rose A. Brady, 131 W. 110th st., 85.20. 74. Florence V. Cosgrove, 293 Hewes st., Brooklyn, 85.10. 75. Mary H. Leonard, 105 E. 127th st., 85.10. 76. Ella E. Geffert, 58 Carter pl., Elmhurst, 84.90. 77. Elizabeth I. Strom, 967 Third ave., 84.90. 78. Martha Jones, 1953 Fifty-second st., Brooklyn, 84.70. 79. Annie Lynch, 163 S. 9th st., Brooklyn, 84.70. 80. Catherine M. Shaughnessy, 153 Washington ave., Brooklyn, 84.70. 81. Susan Frizzell, 365 Pleasant ave., 84.50. 82. Marie A. Scott, 371 Fourteenth ave., Astoria, 84.30. 83. Elizabeth M. Ryan, 368 W. 127th st., 84.30. 84. Mary G. Hahn, 3100 Surf ave., Coney Isl., 84.20. 85. Helen Casey, 515 W. 168th st., 84.10. 86. Alice H. Morgan, Wards Isl., N. Y., 84.10. 87. Stella C. Doherty, 89 Pineapple st., Brooklyn, 84.10. 88. Mary E. Fox, 228 E. 26th st., 84. 89. Rose Mary Eanuzzel, 1617 Garfield st., Bronx, 83.90. 90. Florence M. Woods, 169 Devoe st., Brooklyn, 83.90. 91. Marie G. Bernholz, 626 W. 136th st., 83.90. 92. Kathryn M. Dooley, 105 Wilbur ave., L. I. City, 83.90. 93. May G. Stack, 511 Sixth ave., Brooklyn, 83.90. 94. Lucy I. Conlon, 761 Marcy ave., Brooklyn, 83.80. 95. Elizabeth Wren, 327 E. 79th st., 83.60. 96. Margaret M. Morrissey, 537 W. 54th st., 83.60. 97. Rosalind M. Durham, 1229 Bedford ave., Brooklyn, 83.50. 98. Catherine C. Shiels, 584 W. 152d st., 83.50. 99. Elizabeth R. Bevan, 39 W. 61st st., 83.50. 100. Margaret M. Kershaw, 140 Park ave., Brooklyn, 83.50. 101. Anna Boertlein, 2392 First ave., 83.40. 102. Edith M. Murphy, 681 Eagle ave., 83.40. 103. Katherine M. J. Kiernan, 1671 Second ave., 83.30. 104. Anna E. Fennell, 102 W. 61st st., 83.10. 105. Ethel Cotter, 583 Eagle ave., 83.10. 106. Mae B. Minogue, 458 Willis ave., 83.
107. Kathleen Coghlan, 99 Maurice ave., Elmhurst, 83. 108. Loretta A. McDermott, 67 Madison st., 83. 109. Caroline R. Gilbert, 6005 Fourth ave., Brooklyn, 82.90. 110. Anna V. Connell, 766 Union st., Brooklyn, 82.80. 111. Elizabeth G. Ashbee, 379 E. 162d st., 82.70. 112. Gertrude Hoffman, 445 W. 124th st., 82.70. 113. Effie C. Davis, 9215 Avenue K, Brooklyn, 82.70. 114. Hazel M. McLaughlin, 4714 Avenue L, Flatbush, Brooklyn, 82.60. 115. Dorothy Meyer, 2129 Story ave., Bronx, 82.60. 116. Isabelle M. Walsh, 851 E. 169th st., 82.60. 117. Mary F. Cummings, 266 W. 118th st., 82.30. 118. Winifred Geary, 743 Jefferson ave., Brooklyn, 82.30. 119. Marguerite Haidinger, 577 E. 161st st., 82.20. 120. Marietta R. Frizzell, 365 Pleasant ave., 82.10. 121. Anna G. McCabe, 132a Patchen ave., Brooklyn, 82.10. 122. Hariett E. Fisher, 107 W. 121st st., 82. 123. Gertrude Doran, 13 Apollo st., Brooklyn, 81.90. 124. Ruth A. Colgan, 1233 Madison st., Brooklyn, 81.90. 125. Rose A. Andesner, 1021 Fox st., Bronx, 81.80.
126. Charlotte M. Feindt, 1605 New York ave., Brooklyn, 81.80. 127. Bertha F. Seus, 533 E. 84th st., 81.80. 128. Cynthia L. Shannon, 1 E. 101st st., 81.60. 129. Anna M. O'Rourke, 380 E. 184th st., 81.60. 130. Margaret Maguire, 1634 Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, 81.40. 131. Gertrude Blanke, 527 Washington ave., Brooklyn, 81.40. 132. Edith O'Brien, 628 W. 139th st., 81.40. 133. Josephine A. Twomey, 832 Morris Park ave., 81.30. 134. Margaret M. Mannion, 1766 Amsterdam ave., 81.20. 135. Helen Murphy, 724 Manhattan ave., Brooklyn, 81.10. 136. Mary F. Holtan, 824 Columbus ave., 81.10. 137. Helen G. Stuart, 4 W. 128th st., 81.10. 138. Kathleen Reynolds, 231 W. 16th st., 81.10. 139. Mary G. Ambrose, 736 St. Anns ave., 81. 140. Rose E. Waldron, 1103 Ruby st., Brooklyn, 81. 141. Elizabeth I. Egan, 803 E. 166th st., 80.90. 142. Ada J. Calleson, 30 Seeley st., Brooklyn, 80.80. 143. Helen M. Schaefer, 291 Bonner pl., 80.70. 144. Edith Cahill, 143 Wadsworth ave., 80.70.
145. Rose McKeon, 439 First st., Brooklyn, 80.60. 146. Anna M. Roach, 487 Twelfth st., Brooklyn, 80.50. 147. Alice A. Clancy, 503 W. 146th st., 80.50. 148. Angela M. Suozzo, 512 Sterling pl., Brooklyn, 80.50. 149. Veronica B. Smith, 200 E. 166th st., 80.30. 150. Marian K. O'Donnell, 52 W. 100th st., 80.30. 151. Rosetta Darraugh, 106 Java st., Brooklyn, 80.20. 152. Hanora F. Conneally, 82 W. 8th st., Whitestone, 80.20. 153. Winifred H. Murray, 1070 Third ave., 80.10. 154. Mae E. Tighe, 256 Berriman st., Brooklyn, 80. 155. Jane F. McLaughlin, 815 Ferry st., Woodhaven, 80. 156. Nellie M. Smith, 89 Clark st., Brooklyn, 79.90. 157. Bessie V. Hoyt, 102 E. 123d st., 79.90. 158. Mary F. Sullivan, 551 W. 129th st., 79.80. 159. Elizabeth McCabe, 441 W. 48th st., 79.70. 160. Margaret M. Wilson, 499 Twelfth st., Brooklyn, 79.70. 161. A. E. Collins, 535 Eleventh st., Brooklyn, 79.50. 162. Helen E. Hefferon, 17 W. 183d st., 79.50. 163. May M. Conerty, 67 Devoe st., Brooklyn, 79.50. 164. Mary Loretta Moran, 492 Seventh st., Brooklyn, 79.50.
165. Mary B. Allen, 123a Garfield pl., Brooklyn, 79.30. 166. Irene P. Enright, 63 W. 102d st., 79.20. 167. Mary A. Barry, 386 Eleventh ave., Astoria, 79.20. 168. May Kelly, 1329 Taylor ave., 79.10. 169. Mrs. Chas. Edw. Beal, 4986 Park ave., 79.10. 170. Margaret A. Kinsley, 317 E. 37th st., 79.10. 171. Dorothy E. Bell, 2138 Ellis ave., 79. 172. Elizabeth Countryman, 392 Manhattan ave., 79. 173. Emily Gertel, 420 Concord ave., 79. 174. Alice G. Funcheon, 351 E. 58th st., 79.90. 175. Marguerite A. Dunn, Melrose ave., Lynbrook, 79.90. 176. Jennie Sinclair, 4043 Wickham ave., 79.90. 177. Beatrice First, 412 E. 173d st., 78.90. 178. Agnes Gallagher, 436 Atkins ave., Brooklyn, 78.80. 179. Mabel Irene Bachmann, 379 Kosciusko st., Brooklyn, 78.80. 180. Loretta Catherine McGrann, 50 Lent st., Corona, 78.70. 181. Madeline M. Kivel, 1207 Clay ave., 78.60. 182. Ethel M. Kelly, 900 Faile st., 78.60. 183. Anna M. Freely, 27 Forty-fourth st., Corona, 78.60. 184. Catherine M. McGuire, 336 E. 70th st., 78.50.
185. Mary B. Allen, 123a Garfield pl., Brooklyn, 79.30. 186. Irene P. Enright, 63 W. 102d st., 79.20. 187. Mary A. Barry, 386 Eleventh ave., Astoria, 79.20. 188. May Kelly, 1329 Taylor ave., 79.10. 189. Mrs. Chas. Edw. Beal, 4986 Park ave., 79.10. 190. Margaret A. Kinsley, 317 E. 37th st., 79.10. 191. Dorothy E. Bell, 2138 Ellis ave., 79. 192. Elizabeth Countryman, 392 Manhattan ave., 79. 193. Emily Gertel, 420 Concord ave., 79. 194. Alice G. Funcheon, 351 E. 58th st., 79.90. 195. Marguerite A. Dunn, Melrose ave., Lynbrook, 79.90. 196. Jennie Sinclair, 4043 Wickham ave., 79.90. 197. Beatrice First, 412 E. 173d st., 78.90. 198. Agnes Gallagher, 436 Atkins ave., Brooklyn, 78.80. 199. Mabel Irene Bachmann, 379 Kosciusko st., Brooklyn, 78.80. 200. Loretta Catherine McGrann, 50 Lent st., Corona, 78.70. 201. Madeline M. Kivel, 1207 Clay ave., 78.60. 202. Ethel M. Kelly, 900 Faile st., 78.60. 203. Anna M. Freely, 27 Forty-fourth st., Corona, 78.60. 204. Catherine M. McGuire, 336 E. 70th st., 78.50.

185. Anna V. Hackett, 969 Stebbins ave., 78.50. 186. Mary C. O'Brien, 2040 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, 78.40. 187. Adeline H. DeMaria, 324 E. 121st st., 78.40. 188. Dorothy A. Stapleton, 38 Vandewater st., 78.40. 189. Marjorie T. Morley, 2335 Bedford ave., Brooklyn, 78.30. 190. Cecilia D. Beechinor, 347 E. 60th st., 78.20. 191. Anna T. Dermody, 525 E. 84th st., 78.20. 192. Agatha E. Dolan, 903 Whitlock ave., Brooklyn, 78.20. 193. Nellie V. Sullivan, 610 Riverside Drive, 78.20. 194. May F. Burkhardt, 1601 Avenue A, 78.10. 195. Josephine M. Fagan, 102 Kent st., Brooklyn, 78.10. 196. Mabel E. Nells.

197. Mary A. McHugh, 991 Amsterdam ave., 78. 198. Frances B. Pasco, 5716 Fourth ave., Brooklyn, 77.90. 199. Florence V. Walker, 545 Boyd ave., Woodhaven, 77.90. 200. Catherine Daly, 172 Payntar ave., L. I. City, 77.80. 201. Katherine A. Shields, 527 W. 129th st., 77.80. 202. Anna V. Phillips, 29 North Henry st., Brooklyn, 77.80. 203. Marie Boland, 2450 Creston st., 77.80. 204. Catherine L. Cavanaugh, 1066 Longwood ave., 77.80. 205. Edna M. Zahn, 908 Avenue U, Brooklyn, 77.80. 206. Anna Mullen, 318 W. 117th st., 77.70. 207. Susie Eleford, 497 E. 164th st., 77.70. 208. Florence G. Grogan, 121 Radde st., L. I. City, 77.60.

209. Marian V. Murphy, 263 Radde st., L. I. City, 77.50. 210. Loretto C. A. O'Reilly, 236 Taylor st., W. N. Brighton, 77.50. 211. Julia T. Flynn, 66 Center st., City Island, 77.40. 212. Catherine A. Neilan, 115 Clymer st., Brooklyn, 77.40. 213. Marion Agnes Dowling, 591 E. 178th st., 77.20. 214. Mary E. Finlay, 333 W. 43d st., 77.20. 215. Carrie Henry, 480a Chauncey st., Brooklyn, 77.20. 216. Anna P. Gilligan, 1785 Amsterdam ave., 77.20. 217. Elizabeth T. Tierney, 135 E. 122d st., 77.20. 218. Frieda D. Wingerath, 259 Troy ave., Brooklyn, 77.10. 219. Mary A. Thompson, 510 W. 46th st., 77.10. 220. Lillian A. O'Mara, 148 E. 8th st., Brooklyn, 77.10. 221. Mary B. Sullivan, 368 Bainbridge st., Brooklyn, 77. 222. Olga T. Allenson, 627 Warren st., Brooklyn, 77. 223. Minnie A. Darton, 49 W. 9th st., 77.

224. Anna R. Brody, 667 E. 165th st., 76.90. 225. Florence Kuppersmith, 125 E. 93d st., 76.90. 226. Marie A. Shaughnessy, 153 Washington ave., Brooklyn, 76.90. 227. Eleanor C. Shand, 133 E. 35th st., 76.80. 228. Anne M. Kent, 1752 Mt. Hope ave., 76.80. 229. Mary Rose, 20 Remsen st., Jamaica, 76.80. 230. Lydia Benkelmann, 297 Seventh st., Brooklyn, 76.80. 231. Alice A. O'Brien, 746 Third ave., 76.80. 232. May Picot, 774 Union st., Brooklyn, 76.80. 233. Josephine O'Toole, 565 Forty-first st., Brooklyn, 76.70. 234. Mae V. Cox, 656 E. 164th st., 76.70. 235. Katherine B. Parry, 767 First ave., 76.60. 236. Mary B. Angleman, 13 Layton ave., N. Brighton, 76.60. 237. Katherine A. Walsh, 519 E. 118th st., 76.50. 238. Ethel Lyes, 277 W. 134th st., 76.50. 239. Elizabeth G. Wagner, 329 Bleeker st., Brooklyn, 76.40. 240. Evelyn E. Decker, 2902 Eighth ave., 76.40. 241. Irene Ahern, 114 E. 120th st., 76.40. 242. Louise R. Molassi, 280 E. 153d st., 76.30. 243. Charlotte V. Haidinger, 577 E. 161st st., 76.30.

244. Edith A. Swenson, 358 Twelfth st., Astoria, 76.30. 245. Margaret L. Dugan, 114 E. 89th st., 76.30. 246. Elizabeth G. Burke, 471 E. 141st st., 76.20. 247. Charlotte Schneider, 122 Sterling pl., Brooklyn, 76.20. 248. Aldine A. Dooley, 521 W. 151st st., 76.20. 249. Kathryn D. Turth, 341 E. 139th st., 76.20. 250. Mary E. Fahey, 2471 Eighth ave., 76. 251. Anna V. Leary, 22 Vestry st., 76. 252. Clara Hauck, 2260 Haughton ave., Brooklyn, 75.90. 253. Adele W. M. Atkinson, 531 W. 45th st., 75.90. 254. Marion D. Stivers, Arms Hotel, Far Rockaway, 75.90. 255. Mary C. Kearns, 184 Crystal st., Brooklyn, 75.80. 256. Lillian C. McCarthy, 166 Essex st., Brooklyn, 75.60. 257. May Ihle, 671 E. 224th st., 75.60. 259. Lucy M. Maggs, 609 W. 114th st., 75.50. 259. Julia C. Wood, 1345 Amsterdam ave., 75.50. 260. Frances V. White, 314 E. 37th st., 75.30. 261. Mae C. Farrell, 3268 Decatur ave., Bronx, 75.30. 262. Irene C. Harris, 56 E. 122d st., 75.20. 263. Marie T. Kelly, 481 E. 141st st., 75.20. 264. Helen V. O'Neill, 218 Elm st., W. Brighton, 75.20.

265. Mary E. Callan, 116 N. Oxford st., Brooklyn, 75.20. 266. Lucy A. Haugh, 1729 Unionport rd., Bronx, 75.10. 267. Anna Pfaffmann, 1339 Chisholm st., 75. 268. May L. Dowsett, 1578 Nebraska ave., Richmond Hill, L. I., 75. 269. Mae Keough, 143 Camelia st., Astoria, 75. 270. Helen E. Sullivan, 143 W. 90th st., 74.90. 271. Grace E. Desmond, 329 Kingston ave., Brooklyn, 74.90. 272. Emma C. Stuve, 1555 Vyse ave., 74.80. 273. Elizabeth A. Halpin, 209 W. 141st st., 74.80. 274. Florence S. Baker, 447 Bainbridge st., Brooklyn, 74.80. 275. Olive Coughlin, 2083 Eighth ave., 74.70. 276. Margt. Blessing, 366 Cypress ave., Bronx, 74.70. 277. A. M. Lynch, 484 Fifth st., Brooklyn, 74.70. 278. Anna W. Shaughnessy, 239 Winthrop st., Brooklyn, 74.60. 279. Ella C. Flato, 225 Eighth st., Brooklyn, 74.60. 280. Rose F. Keating, 288 St. Nicholas ave., 74.60. 281. Grace V. Sinnott, 322 E. 125th st., 74.60. 282. Viola F. Brown, 450 E. 88th st., 74.50. 283. Anna E. Sullivan, 531 W. 129th st., 74.50. 284. Marguerite H. Middleton, 55 W. 105th st., 74.50.

285. Lillian M. Kutner, 2303 Hughes ave., Bronx, 74.20. 286. Katherine V. McLaughlin, 129 Oakland st., Brooklyn, 74.20. 287. Helen F. Mullaly, 70 Dresden st., Brooklyn, 74.10. 288. Mary L. McElroy, 11 Raymond st., Brooklyn, 74.10. 289. Laurette E. Seisman, 169 Albany ave., Brooklyn, 74.10. 290. Margaret M. Morris, 250 E. 67th st., 73.90. 291. Helen B. Fullerton, 1493 Rockaway pkwy., Brooklyn, 73.60. 292. Martha Callan, 1993 Bathgate ave., 73.60. 293. Lillian M. Kelly, 118 Nassau ave., Brooklyn, care of Smithlin, 73.50. 294. Martha E. Golding, 2707 Newkirk ave., Brooklyn, 73.50. 295. Minnie Oed, 1920 Anthony ave., 73.40. 296. Genevieve M. O'Connell, 428 E. 153rd st., 73.40. 297. Isabella Reynolds, 354 Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, 73.40. 298. Erna Locke, Church st., Prince Bay, 73.20. 299. Josephine Schulze, 25 Puntine st., Jamaica, 73.10. 300. Josephine F. Seitz, 515 Fourteenth st., College Point, 73.10. 301. Josephine F. Croley, 1138 E. 7th st., Brooklyn, 73. 302. Jeanette A. Curry, 310 W. 127th st., 72.80. 303. Barbara Mallon, 601 W. 179th st., 72.70. 304. Elizabeth Kiley, 137 E. 26th st., 72.70.

305. Amanda Blicker, 1146 Washington ave., Bronx, 72.70. 306. Margt. A. Hogan, 242 W. 4th st., 72.60. 307. Florence G. Kiernan, 4704 Ft. Hamilton pkwy., Brooklyn, 72.40. 308. Olive V. DuBord, 510 E. 150th st., 72.20. 309. Anna L. Ryan, 718 Carroll st., Brooklyn, 72.10. 310. Sadie Tierney, 4362 Metropolis ave., Ozone Park, L. I., 72.10. 311. Grace J. Rowe, 682 Jefferson ave., Brooklyn, 72.10. 312. Anna Donahue, 317 Ninth ave., 72.10. 313. Ethel C. McMullen, 415 E. 122d st., 72. 314. Annette M. Crocco, 30 Howard ave., Brooklyn, 72. 315. Bernedett Curtis, 1170 St. Johns pl., Brooklyn, 71.90. 316. Julia D. Dean, 107 W. 127th st., 71.70. 317. Mary T. Hynes, 278 Berriman st., Brooklyn, 71.50. 318. Anna A. Holmstrom, 103½ Stebbins ave., 71.40. 319. Amelia Barone, 6314 Fort Hamilton ave., Brooklyn, 71.40. 320. Florence V. Dall, 1993 Amsterdam ave., 71.40. 321. Helen Fettig, 1061 Hall pl., Bronx, 71.30. 322. Nellie E. Powers, 834 E. 218th st., Williamsbridge, 71.30. 323. Elizabeth H. McLintock, 1843 Broadway, Brooklyn, 71.30. 324. Catherine Foley, 7904 Fifth ave., Brooklyn, 71.30.

325. Helen Quinn, 1435 Boscobel ave., 71. 326. Margt. A. Murray, 615 E. 16th st., 70.80. 327. Harriet G. Cunningham, 246 E. 207th st., 70.80. 328. Catherine M. Bracken, 134 Butler st., Brooklyn, 70.80. 329. Anna M. White, 103 E. 89th st., 70.70. 330. Maude E. Caughey, 475 Southern blvd., Bronx, 70.70. 331. Maude P. Dobson, 166 W. 35th st., 70.60. 332. Catherine F. Scully, 380 E. 140th st., 70.60. 333. Margt. E. Monahan, 1374 St. Marks ave., Brooklyn, 70.60. 334. Charlotte Woerdermann, 2078 Arthur ave., 70.60. 335. Louise D. Steffens, 273 Evergreen ave., Brooklyn, 70.60. 336. Edith F. Eoseman, 104 Convent ave., 70.60. 337. Teresa M. Burke, 331 Seventy-third st., Brooklyn, 70.50. 338. Amelia G. Schmaltz, 692 Washington st., 70.50. 339. Jennie Jacobson, 675 Bedford ave., Brooklyn, 70.40. 340. Agnes N. Wilson, 41 Clinton pl., Brooklyn, 70.40. 341. Eleanor V. Foley, 22 Boulevard, Arverne, 70.40. 342. Lucy A. Hand, 404 W. 58th st., 70.30. 343. Mary Quinn, 158 E. 84th st., 70.30. 344. Virginia G. Bland, 21 Jumel pl., 70.30. 345. Mabel Gildea, 529 W. 144th st., 70.10. 346. Loretta M. Reardon, 457 Forty-eighth st., Brooklyn, 70.10. 347. Helen T. Quinn, 505 W. 168th st., 70. 348. Margt. Kelly, 1752 Topping ave., Bronx, 70. 349. Alice R. O'Donnell, 456 E. 135th st., 70.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

WARRANTS MADE READY FOR PAYMENT IN DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE FRIDAY, MARCH 29, 1918.

Below is a statement of warrants made ready for payment on the above date, showing therein the Department of Finance voucher number, the dates of the invoices or the registered number of the contract, the date the voucher was filed in the Department of Finance, the name of the payee and the amount of the warrant.

Where two or more bills are embraced in the warrant, the dates of the earliest and latest are given, excepting that, when such payments are made under a contract, the registered number of the contract is shown in the place of the second invoice date.

Where the word "final" is shown after the name of the payee, payment will not be made until thirty days after the completion and acceptance of the work, but all of the other warrants mentioned will be forwarded through the mail unless some reason exists why payment is to be made in person, in which event written notice will be promptly given to the claimant.

In making a written or verbal inquiry at this office for any of the above mentioned warrants, it is requested that reference be made by the Department of Finance to the voucher number.

CHARLES L. CRAIG, Comptroller.

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Depart- ment of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount
Department of Plant and Structures.				
44906	11-15-17		Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.	
College of the City of New York.				
43261		3-16-18	Oriental Rubber & Supply Company, Inc.	\$199.56
43257	3-11-18	3-16-18	Riverside Contracting Company	589.00
43256		3-16-18	American Creosoting Co.	2,001.25
District Attorney, Richmond County.				
42974		3-16-18	Pattison & Bowns	\$5,943.39
Department of Education.				
45206	2- 5-18	3-21-18	Troy Laundry	\$6.54
43277	12-31-17	3-18-18	Dr. E. A. Durner	6.00
43162		3-16-18	Conron Bros. Company	1,437.60
Commissioner of Jurors, Queens County.				
43205	12-15-17	3-16-18	Edward Thompson Company	\$100.00
Department of Education.				
43177		3-16-18	H. Ahlers	\$207.90
43171	10-27-17	3-16-18	Ledgar Bros.	85.00
43152		3-16-18	The Croker National Fire Prevention Engineering Co.	270.55
43157		3-16-18	Jandus Electric Equip. Co.	450.00
43154		3-16-18	J. H. Goldblatt	270.00
43153		3-16-18	J. H. Goldblatt	270.00
43566	12- 3-17	3-19-18	Lignum Carpenter Works	44.00
44010	11-28-17	3-19-18	Peerless Manifold Book Co.	13.80
43009	11-16-17	3-19-18	New York Blue Print Paper Co.	17.30
43724	6-19-17	3-19-18	Spencer Lens Company	36.50
43371	1-25-18	3-22-18	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co.	37.50
44084		3-19-18	Bloomingdale Bros.	84.20
44092		3-19-18	Henschel Motor Corporation	32.50
44119		3-19-18	Crannell, Nugent & Kranzer	25.40
44563		3-20-18	Montgomery & Co., Inc.	16.59
44564		3-20-18	Montgomery & Co., Inc.	34.60
44057	11- 9-17	3-19-18	J.	

Corporate Stock Fund Accounts, "C" Warrants.....	421,968 51
Special and Trust Fund Accounts, "D" Warrants.....	71,064 43
Total	\$13,238,028 31

Stocks and Bonds, Etc., Issued.

Revenue Bills

Stock and Bonds, Etc., Redeemed.

Bonds of former Corporations now included in The City of New York. \$1,500 00

Revenue Bonds

Revenue Bills

Assessment Bonds

Total

Suits, Court Orders, Etc., Filed.

Certified Copy of Orders: Fred Markowitz, \$200 surety; Patrick H. Whalen, Parcel 65, Allerton ave.; Edward A. Freshman, \$508.90, counsel fees; Benjamin Green, \$300, surety; Alexander Zajkowski, award, Clermont ave.; Elizabeth Cahill, award, Parcel 74, Targee st.; Fridolin W. Weber, award, Victor st.; Benjamin Green, \$500, surety; Gottlob Schwager, Jr., Parcel 223, Waterbury ave.; Thomas F. White Co., Parcel 115, Haviland ave.; Fredk. Weis Realty & Holding Co., Parcel 24, etc., Fairview ave. (2); Harriet Simonetti, Certified Copy of Orders, Special Franchise: Bleeker St. & Fulton Ferry Railroad Co. (3); 34th St. Crosstown Railroad Co. (2); New York and Harlem Railroad Co. (2); Christopher and 10th Sts. Railroad Co. (2); 8th Ave. Railroad Co. (2); Ft. George and 11th Ave. Railroad Co. (2); 6th Ave. Railroad Co. (3); N. Y. Railways Co. (2); Central Crosstown Railroad Co. (2); 23d St. Railroad Co. (2); Broadway and 7th Ave. Railroad Co. (2); 9th Ave. Railroad Co. (2); 32d St. and Grand Ferry Railroad Co.; Central Crosstown Railroad Co. Order Taxing Costs: I. J. Baudrias and another. Summons and Complaints: Joseph Johnson's Sons; Louis Barnett and another; Anna Meagher; Mack Paving Co.

Claims Filed.

Services: James D. Moran, Margaret M. Greene, Bernard V. Levey, Daniel O'Connell, Jacob Worth, Thomas C. Horan, Angus P. Thorne and Thomas E. Reynolds. Burials: Steven Merritt, Frank H. Senior and Thomas J. Sheehan. Refunds: Benjamin A. Hartstein, George E. Rosenstock, Morris and Samuel Meyers, Charles Ginsberg, Connor and Moscovitz, Harold R. Medina, Knickerbocker Realty Holding Corp., Inc., and J. Harvey Snook. Personal Injury: Alfred Werner, Mrs. Kate Schrech, Grio Angelo Marchette, Maud M. Marshall, Morris Mazzer, Sam Lashkowitz, Yetta B. Giffen, Howard Schuman, Minnie Miller, Sarah Tolley, Mattie Harris, Michael Hynes, Annie Marks, Sadie Roth, Caroline S. Belcher, Rosina Akel, John H. Green, Bertha Hirschhorn, Dora Boyd, Robert Allister, Helen Collins, Ghissela Stern, Francesco Guzzi, Ida Tamor, Victor Goldstein and Jacob Goldstein. Damages: David James King, Henry Hattlemann, S. Hollander, Dr. A. R. Allen, U. S. Post Office, Mrs. E. S. Clayton and Schiffman Bros. Gas: New York & Queens Gas Co., Brooklyn Borough Gas Co., N. Y. Mutual Gas Co., Standard Gas Light Co., Bronx Gas & Electric Co., Central Union Gas Co. and Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. Hire of Cow: Daly and Ivins. Re Ash Can: Masters School Day Nursery. Advertising: Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn Daily Times, Brooklyn Union Publishing Co., Brooklyn Citizen and Roehr Publishing Co. Loss of Services: William Miller, Rufus E. McGahey and William Joseph Collins. Gertrude L. Jarvis, repairs. Margaret Echen, personal injury.

Affirmative Claims Filed.

Shutting Off Tap: Thomas J. Byrne, S. Goldstein and Henry O. Heuer. Locating Tap: Michael Fisher. Water: Maze Realty Co. Damages: Tisei & Bro., Joseph I. Brandenburg, Capt. Howland Pell, Kanouse Mineral Water Co., Charles Welsey, Cosmopolitan Auto School, American Express Co., Packard Motor Co., N. Y. World, Stern Bros., Murtha & Co., N. Y. City R. R. Co., Moore Trucking Co., Solomon Horowitz and Benjamin Stahl.

Taxes and 221-A Applications Filed.

221-A App.: Second Church of Christ, Scientist. Cancel Tax: U. S. Government (3), Cong. Bykur Choiien Bney Jacob and Federation Settlement, Inc. Re Tax: Moise Geisman and Tax Department (4). Celia Pfeifer, Cancel Assessments and Taxes (1 ea.).

Claims Disposed Of.

Disallowed—Damages: Nathan Strauss & Co., Murray & Young, Inc., David Glasser, A. A. Andrews, Morris A. Forgotston (2), K. Lagrutta, Cutler Hammer Mfg. Co., St. Nicholas Ave. Presbyterian Church, Timothy Walsh, James E. Prinly, John O'Connor, Goutard & Co., Ellis Davison, M. J. Moore, James Lee, Stancell Parcel Delivery, Mrs. L. Mundt, Demer Realty Co. (2), John Kirk, Charles A. McCullough and Mrs. J. Bownd. Personal Injury: J. L. Underhill. Loss of Rent: Wm. J. Foley, Labor, etc.: Child & Scott Co., Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co., Henry E. Fox Const. Co. Supplies: John D. Killian Auto Co., Inc. Refunds: Cohen & Goldfarb, H. Steinbuehler (2), John J. Delaney, Daniel A. McGrath, Louis Hess. Services: Frank O'Connell and Arnold J. Wisch. Material: Syndicate Trading Co. Re Contract: William Messer Co.

Allowed—Burial: William A. Curran and John A. Stolba. Services: O. W. Schifers, Ralph R. Rumery, Clyde H. Marshall, F. S. Broadhead, Mary E. Moore, Henrietta L. Smith, Julia Coleman, Jennie M. Shannon and Joseph E. Brady. Re Premises: N. Y. C. R. R. Co. Re Contract: A. McMullen & Hoff Co. Furniture: A. Pearson's Sons. Merchandise: Fairbanks Co. (2) and William H. Moyer. Drugs: Merck & Co.

Affirmative Claims Disposed Of.

Expenses: Charles Hensle & Co., C. Hensle, L. A. Deiser, M. Lagg and J. C. O'Neill. Damages: E. Gottfried.

Tax Applications Disposed Of.

Granted—Cancel Taxes: Charles F. Bullea and Mabel E. Quigley. Re Taxes: Title Guaranty & Trust Co. Cancel Taxes: U. S. Government. Denied: Re Taxes, Henry Lohder.

Approval of Sureties.

The Comptroller approved of the adequacy and sufficiency of the sureties on the following proposals, viz.:

President, Borough of The Bronx—Repaving asphalt block pavements: Hastings Pavement Co.; American Surety Co., surety.

Fire Department—Supplies: H. F. Greenberg; London & Lancashire Indemnity Co., surety; E. Wisely & Son; American Surety Co., surety. Forage: G. N. Reinhardt; International Fidelity Insurance Co., surety. Gasoline: Standard Oil Co.; American Surety Co., surety.

Department of Health, etc.—Forage: Borough Hay & Grain Co.; Aetna Casualty Co., surety; L. R. Wallace, Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., surety. Supplies: G. J. Ziegler & Co.; Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., surety.

President, Borough of Manhattan—Bricks: John A. McCarthy; London & Lancashire Indemnity Co., surety.

Department of Parks—Forage: W. Gleichman & Co.; National Surety Co., surety.

Department of Public Charities—Supplies: Institution Equipment Co.; American Surety Co., surety; Saverno Product Co.; National Surety Co., surety; John Greig; Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., surety; S. Rosenblatt; Maryland Casualty Co., surety; J. Hirsch & Sons; American Surety Co., surety; J. M. Shaw & Co.; U. S. Guarantee Co., surety; A. Webb & Son; Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., surety; Lewis Mfg. Co.; American Surety Co., surety; Maltzine Co.; certified check, surety; G. Strong Harral Co.; London & Lancashire Indemnity Co., surety; R. D. Borsmann; National Surety Co., surety; H. T. Jarrett; Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., surety; Manhattan Supply Co.; Fidelity & Deposit Co., surety.

Department of Street Cleaning—Leather: Smith-Worthington Co.; U. S. Guarantee Co., surety; D. B. Fleming & Sons; U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., surety.

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity—Supplies: Voorhees Rubber Mfg. Co.; U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., surety; D. B. Fleming & Sons; U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., surety.

Opening of Proposals.

The Comptroller, by representative, attended the opening of proposals at the following departments:

Armory Board—Installation of permanent exit, stairs and fireproof doors, etc.

President, Borough of The Bronx—For motor gasoline.

President, Borough of Brooklyn—For toilet soap.

Fire Department—For gasoline.

President, Borough of Manhattan—Regulating, grading Service st., adjacent to Riverside Drive, etc.

Department of Parks—For tar road oil.

President, Borough of Richmond—Sand, traprock, etc.

JOS. JOHNSON, Deputy Comptroller.

Police Department.

Report for Week Ended March 16, 1918.

MARCH 11.

Granted—Application of Patrolman Victor L. Chevrett, 274th Precinct, for permission to accept reward of \$50, less the usual deduction for the Pension Fund, from the War Department for the arrest of a deserter.

Mask Ball Permit Granted—J. C. Gartes, Pough Mansion, Brooklyn, March 9, \$25.

It appearing that Patrolman George E. Decker, Shield No. 7812, of the 145th precinct, has been convicted of the crime of endangering the life and health of his child in the Court of Special Sessions of the City of New York, County of Kings, on January 31, 1918, it was ordered that the said Patrolman George E. Decker, Shield No. 7812, 145th precinct, be dismissed from the Police Force of the Police Department of the City of New York, to take effect 1 p. m., March 9, 1918.

The following deaths were reported:

Patrolmen—James Callahan, Shield No. 1164, 13th precinct, at 10.15 p. m., March 9, 1918; William J. Silver, Shield No. 5552, 278th precinct, at 10.45 a. m., March 10, 1918.

MARCH 12.

Granted—Petition for pension of Jane L. Leddy, widow of John Leddy, pensioner; date of marriage, February 13, 1874; \$300 per annum awarded. Application of Patrolman William H. Scott, 143d precinct, for permission to accept reward of \$50, less the usual deduction for the Pension Fund, from the War Department for the arrest of a deserter. Pension of \$440 per annum, heretofore granted to George Seelig, was increased to \$500 per annum, effective this date. Pension of \$180 per annum, heretofore granted to Mary A. Craig, widow of Archibald M. Craig, was increased to \$300 per annum, effective this date.

Mask Ball Permits Granted—H. B. Dods, Arcadia Hall, Brooklyn, March 9, \$10; H. B. Dods, Arcadia Hall, Brooklyn, April 13, \$10; Philip J. Hipp, Woodside Public School No. 11, April 5, \$5.

The following members of the force having been tried on charges before a Deputy Commissioner, fines were imposed as indicated:

Patrolmen—James A. Black, Shield No. 1626, 35th precinct, Oct. 29, 1917, (1) failed to report at end of vacation; (2) absent 18 hours and 40 minutes, 2 days. John J. Dowling, Shield No. 9225, 36th precinct, Dec. 20, 1917, in liquor saloon, in uniform (off duty), 5 days. Joseph W. Hoolan, Shield No. 2675, 36th precinct, Dec. 18, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises; (2) no permission; (3) no entry; half-day. Henry P. Fremd, Shield No. 696, 144th precinct, Dec. 26, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from hallway leading to liquor saloon; (2) no permission; (3) no entry; 5 days. Oscar Haase, Shield No. 1326, 150th precinct, Dec. 26, 1917, failed to signal, 5 days. Jacob Kaufman, Shield No. 9252, 153d precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, absent from school crossing, in police booth, 2 days. James Brown, Shield No. 2581, 165th precinct, Dec. 4, 1917, absent 1 hour, half-day. Jefferson Carney, Shield No. 1763, 27th precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises; (2) no permission; (3) no entry; 1 day.

The following members of the force having been tried on charges before a Deputy Commissioner, fines were imposed as indicated:

Patrolmen—John J. Gildea, Shield No. 7177, Traffic Division, Subdivision A, Dec. 6, 1917, absent from post. Columb Kennedy, Shield No. 8946, 14th precinct, Dec. 24, 1917, (1) absent from post; (2) no permission; (3) no entry. Henry Klein, Shield No. 4733, 26th precinct, Dec. 12, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises, (2) no permission; (3) no entry. Oscar Haase, Shield No. 1326, 150th precinct, Dec. 26, 1917, failed to signal, 5 days. Jacob Kaufman, Shield No. 9252, 153d precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, absent from school crossing, in police booth, 2 days. James Brown, Shield No. 2581, 165th precinct, Dec. 4, 1917, absent 1 hour, half-day. Jefferson Carney, Shield No. 1763, 27th precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises; (2) no permission; (3) no entry; 1 day.

The following members of the force having been tried on charges before a Deputy Commissioner, fines were imposed as indicated:

Patrolmen—John J. Gildea, Shield No. 7177, Traffic Division, Subdivision A, Dec. 6, 1917, absent from post. Columb Kennedy, Shield No. 8946, 14th precinct, Dec. 24, 1917, (1) absent from post; (2) no permission; (3) no entry. Henry Klein, Shield No. 4733, 26th precinct, Dec. 12, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises, (2) no permission; (3) no entry. Oscar Haase, Shield No. 1326, 150th precinct, Dec. 26, 1917, failed to signal, 5 days. Jacob Kaufman, Shield No. 9252, 153d precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, absent from school crossing, in police booth, 2 days. James Brown, Shield No. 2581, 165th precinct, Dec. 4, 1917, absent 1 hour, half-day. Jefferson Carney, Shield No. 1763, 27th precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises; (2) no permission; (3) no entry; 1 day.

The following members of the force having been tried on charges before a Deputy Commissioner, fines were imposed as indicated:

Patrolmen—John J. Gildea, Shield No. 7177, Traffic Division, Subdivision A, Dec. 6, 1917, absent from post. Columb Kennedy, Shield No. 8946, 14th precinct, Dec. 24, 1917, (1) absent from post; (2) no permission; (3) no entry. Henry Klein, Shield No. 4733, 26th precinct, Dec. 12, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises, (2) no permission; (3) no entry. Oscar Haase, Shield No. 1326, 150th precinct, Dec. 26, 1917, failed to signal, 5 days. Jacob Kaufman, Shield No. 9252, 153d precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, absent from school crossing, in police booth, 2 days. James Brown, Shield No. 2581, 165th precinct, Dec. 4, 1917, absent 1 hour, half-day. Jefferson Carney, Shield No. 1763, 27th precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises; (2) no permission; (3) no entry; 1 day.

The following members of the force having been tried on charges before a Deputy Commissioner, fines were imposed as indicated:

Patrolmen—John J. Gildea, Shield No. 7177, Traffic Division, Subdivision A, Dec. 6, 1917, absent from post. Columb Kennedy, Shield No. 8946, 14th precinct, Dec. 24, 1917, (1) absent from post; (2) no permission; (3) no entry. Henry Klein, Shield No. 4733, 26th precinct, Dec. 12, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises, (2) no permission; (3) no entry. Oscar Haase, Shield No. 1326, 150th precinct, Dec. 26, 1917, failed to signal, 5 days. Jacob Kaufman, Shield No. 9252, 153d precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, absent from school crossing, in police booth, 2 days. James Brown, Shield No. 2581, 165th precinct, Dec. 4, 1917, absent 1 hour, half-day. Jefferson Carney, Shield No. 1763, 27th precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises; (2) no permission; (3) no entry; 1 day.

The following members of the force having been tried on charges before a Deputy Commissioner, fines were imposed as indicated:

Patrolmen—John J. Gildea, Shield No. 7177, Traffic Division, Subdivision A, Dec. 6, 1917, absent from post. Columb Kennedy, Shield No. 8946, 14th precinct, Dec. 24, 1917, (1) absent from post; (2) no permission; (3) no entry. Henry Klein, Shield No. 4733, 26th precinct, Dec. 12, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises, (2) no permission; (3) no entry. Oscar Haase, Shield No. 1326, 150th precinct, Dec. 26, 1917, failed to signal, 5 days. Jacob Kaufman, Shield No. 9252, 153d precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, absent from school crossing, in police booth, 2 days. James Brown, Shield No. 2581, 165th precinct, Dec. 4, 1917, absent 1 hour, half-day. Jefferson Carney, Shield No. 1763, 27th precinct, Dec. 11, 1917, (1) absent from post, coming from premises; (2) no permission; (3) no entry; 1 day.

The following members of the force having been tried on charges before a Deputy Commissioner, fines were imposed as indicated:

while on probation having been satisfactory.

John E. Byrne was transferred from Driver at \$3 a day (313 days), to Laborer at \$3 a day (313 days), in this department, effective this date, the Municipal Civil Service Commission having approved such transfer March 13, 1918, in accordance with the provisions of clause 13 of Rule XIX.

Granted—Petition for pension of Augusta Wagner, widow of William T. Wagner, pensioner; date of marriage, May 25, 1890; pension of \$300 per annum awarded; granted March 14, 1918. Application of Patrolman Edward H. Pruschen, 68th precinct, for permission to accept reward of \$50, less the usual deduction for the Pension Fund, from the War Department for the arrest of a deserter. Application of Acting Detective Sergeant Edgar Stephens, D. B., for permission to accept reward of \$50, less the usual deduction for the Pension Fund from the War Department for the arrest of a deserter.

Mask Ball Permit Granted—L. Ferando, Webster Hall, Manhattan, March 15, \$25.

RICHARD E. ENRIGHT, Police Commissioner.

Borough of The Bronx.

BUREAU OF BUILDINGS.

Report for Week Ended March 23, 1918.

Plans Filed—For new buildings, 5; estimated cost, \$105,000; for alterations, 9; estimated cost, \$23,000; unsafe cases filed, 8; violation cases filed, 31; unsafe notices issued, 6; violation notices issued, 43; complaints lodged with the Bureau, 20; pieces of iron and steel inspected, 119.

P. J. REVILLE, Superintendent.

Borough of Brooklyn.

BUREAU OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND OFFICES.

Orders Issued—For supplies, 28; for repairs, 33. Bills aggregating \$36,518.68 were transmitted to the Department of Finance for payment.

BUREAU OF INCUMBRANCES AND PERMITS.

Complaints Received—At office, 5; by Inspectors, 34; from Police Department, 6. Classification and Disposal: Boulders removed, 23; trees and limbs removed, 12; earth and rubbish removed, 138 loads; old boilers removed, 5.

Inspectors' Department—Complaints made, 34; complaints settled, 47; inspections, building operations, etc., 53; permit slips and applications approved, 65. **Permit Department**—Permits issued: Tool houses, 17; repairs to flag walks, 14; building material, 25; tar kettles, 7; crosswalks, 28; special, 31; vault repairs, 5; driveways, 17; Edison Electric Co., 32; railroad companies, 12; Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 104; telephone companies, 11; Flatbush Gas Co., 6; Borough Gas Co., 14; Kings County Lighting Co., 10; other corporations, 2; Department of Water Supply, 27; sewers, 4; water and sewer connections and repairs, 228.

Cashier's Department—Moneys received: Repaying over water connections, \$968.45; repaying over sewer connections, \$99.40; inspection of work done by corporations, \$135.50; extra paving, \$8.10; special paving, \$726.30; total, \$1,937.75.

BUREAU OF SEWERS.

Moneys Received—For sewer permits, \$354.

Permits Issued—For new sewer connections, 34; for old sewer connections (repairs), 30.

Work Done—Linear feet pipe sewer built, 414; manholes built, 3; feet of sewer repaired, 28; basins repaired, 30; linear feet of pipe sewers cleaned, 89,340; linear feet of sewers examined, 221,800; basins cleaned, 891; basins relieved, 29; basins examined, 253; manholes covers put on (new), 19; basin pans reset, 20; gallons sewage pumped, 26th Ward, 71,335,400; gallons sewage pumped, 31st Ward, 58,774,420; cubic feet sludge pumped, 26th Ward, 48,416; cubic feet sludge pumped, 31st Ward, 21,597; complaints examined, 10; manholes repaired, 29.

Laboring Force Employed—Repairing and cleaning sewers: Inspectors of sewer connections, 12; Foremen, 9; Inspectors of sewers and basins, 7; Mechanics, 2; Laborers, 98; horses and carts, 32. Street Improvement Fund: Inspectors of sewer connections, 29; Laborers, 12. 26th Ward Disposal Works: Stokers, 4; Stationary Engineers, 4; Laborers, 14. 31st Ward Disposal Works: Stokers, 10; Foremen, 1; Stationary Engineers, 9; Laborers, 18. Cleaning large B. B. & C. sewers: Foremen, 1; Laborers, 10; horses and carts, 2. Gowanus Pumping Station, Stationary Engineers, 2; Laborers, 4.

BUREAU OF HIGHWAYS.

Work Done—Dangerous holes repaired and made safe, 239, temporarily. By Connection Gangs—Square Yards Laid: Granite, grade 1, T. and G., 1; granite, grade 2, T. and G., 108; granite, grouted, 6; granite, grade 2, grouted, 56; granite on sand, 218; Belgian blocks, 24; cobbles, 16; asphalt blocks, 20; total, 449. By Repair

Gangs—Square Yards Laid: Granite, grade 2, T. and G., 663; granite, grade 2, grouted, 3; granite on sand, 61; asphalt blocks, 318; total, 1,015. 1,149 square yards 6-inch concrete laid under asphalt and 297 square yards 6-inch concrete under blocks made. Square yards of pavement repairs, 1,464; linear feet of curbing reset, 14; square feet of cement walk laid, 318; square feet of bridging relaid, 6; square feet of flagging relaid, 318. Macadam roadway cleaned, square yards, 28,922; dirt roadway repaired and cleaned, linear feet, 6,497; gutter cleaned, square yards, 7,778; ash sidewalk built, square yards, 965; repairs made to macadam roadways, 208 square yards. Asphalt Plant—Street Maintenance Gang: Plant repairs; repairs to rollers; repairs to fire wagons and trucks; repairs to tool wagons and painting roller shed; cleaning macadam. Street restoring: 1,823 square yards 6-inch concrete laid under asphalt. Incumbrance Division: Removing incumbrances. Asphalt and block pavements removed. Miscellaneous work done; 30 linear feet drain pipe laid; 28 cesspools cleaned or repaired; bridge repairs and drainage; special yard work; miscellaneous trucking; repairs to tools and equipment; filling washouts and details at Borough Hall and 50 Court st.; macadam and dirt roads cleaned; removing snow and ice; removing sand, Harway ave.; painted roller shed.

BUREAU OF BUILDINGS.

Plans Filed—For new buildings, brick, 42; estimated cost, \$205,800; for new buildings, frame, 4; estimated cost, \$22,180; for alterations, 30; estimated cost, \$61,470; cost of book slip permits, \$33,000; cost of plumbing slip permits, \$2,258; total plans filed, 76; estimated cost, \$324,708.

Unsafe cases filed and notices issued, 8; violation cases filed, 44; violation notices issued, 46; violation letter notices issued, 14; cases referred for court action, 15.

EDWARD RIEGELMANN, President.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Report for Week Ended March 9, 1918.

Appointed—Reubens Ableshidian and Berthe Hard, Trained Nurses, at \$600. Isabel Shand and Nellie Gleason, Pupil Nurses, at \$120. Attendants: Oscar Townesend and Dennis M. Shea, at \$480; John Lane, John Hallohan, William Meyers and Carrie L. Wells, at \$360; Thomas Murphy, at \$300. Michael Kennedy, Senior Hospital Helper, \$480. Hospital Helpers: Patrick Gorman and Hugh Callum, at \$280; Anna Rutter, at \$240. Clerks: William Devoy, at \$840; Arthur Schwartz, at \$420. Assistant Institutional Clerks: John McGuire, at \$360; George A. Roberts, at \$300. Cooks: Patrick Sammon and Fred C. Tracy, at \$480; John Quinn, at \$360; Adolph Severoll, at \$600; John Macietta and Richard Hennigan, Firemen, at \$3.50 a day. James McKay, Laundryman, at \$600; Daniel Keogh, Butcher, at \$240; Sadie Dermody, Stenographer and Typewriter, at \$720; Rev. Frederick N. Cornell, Chaplain, at \$480; Fred'k D. King, Road Overseer, at \$960. **Services Ceased**—Trained Nurses: Madge Kennedy, at \$660; Ethel Von Norton, at \$600. Pupil Nurses: Kathryn Deveney, at \$144; Ellen S. Smith and Janet Sutcliffe, at \$130. Cooks: Louis Pilet and Thomas Barnett, at \$600; John F. Hylan, Mayor. Grover A. Whalen, Secretary. John F. Sianotti, Executive Secretary. Bureau of Weights and Measures. Municipal Building, 3d floor. Telephone, 1498 Worth. Joseph J. Holwell, Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS. Municipal Building, 12th floor. Telephone, 4315 Worth. David Hirshfield, Commissioner of Accounts.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN. Clerk's Office, Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Telephone, 4430 Worth.

P. J. Scully, Clerk.

ART COMMISSION. City Hall, Telephone, 1197 Cortlandt.

John Quincy Adams, Assistant Secretary.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS. Municipal Building, 8th floor. Telephone, 29 Worth.

William C. Ormond, Chairman.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS. 26th st. and 1st ave. Telephone, 8800 Madison Square.

Dr. John W. Brannan, President.

John G. O'Keefe, Secretary.

CENTRAL PURCHASE COMMITTEE. Municipal Building, 12th floor. Telephone, 4227 Worth.

John J. Daly, Acting Director.

BUREAU OF THE CHAMWELAIN. Municipal Building, 8th floor. Telephone, 4227 Worth.

Alfred J. Johnson, Chamberlain.

CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER. Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Open all hours of the day and night. Telephone, 3711 Worth.

Charles Norris, M. D., Chief Medical Examiner.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE. City Hall, Telephone, 4127 Cortlandt.

Robert W. Heberd, Secretary.

CITY CLERK AND CLERK OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN. Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Telephone, 4430 Worth.

P. J. Scully, City Clerk.

BOARD OF CITY RECORD. Supervisor's Office, Municipal Building, 8th floor. Distributing Division, 125 Worth st. Telephone, 3490 Worth.

Peter J. Brady, Supervisor.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION. Municipal Building, 24th floor. Telephone, 1610 Worth.

James A. Hamilton, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES. Pier "A," North River. Telephone, 300 Rector.

Murray Hulbert, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. Board of Education.

Park Ave. and 59th st. Telephone, 5580 Plaza.

Stated meetings of the Board are held at 4 p. m. on the second and fourth Wednesdays in

Promoted—Thomas J. Wallace, 1736 Second ave., from Attendant at \$1,140 per annum, to Janitor at \$1,200 per annum, Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, March 22.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Appointed—Edna G. Baker, 764 Home st. Bronx, Clerk, office of the Superintendent of Schools, at \$420 per annum. March 20.

Appointed—Margaret M. Newman, 357 E. 138th st., Bronx; Katharine E. Hilton, 430 E. 148th st., Bronx; Julia M. Kass, 75 Ackroyd ave., Jamaica, L. I., and Elsie V. Ferguson, 569 W. 173d st., Manhattan, Clerks, at \$420 per annum, Bureau of Attendance; Godfrey Mattheus, 139 Forty-fifth st., Corona, L. I., Clerk at \$420 per annum, Board of Examiners, March 21; Stephen S. Pelletiere, 206 Twenty-first st., Brooklyn; Junior Draftsman, at \$900 per annum, Bureau of School Buildings, March 25; Jacob Steinberg, 354 E. 87th st., Manhattan, and Wesley A. Lyon, 109 Franklin ave., Bronx, Clerks, at \$600 per annum, Bureau of Supplies, March 13; Peter Scharrer, Caretaker, New York Parental School, at \$600 per annum, for three months, March 18.

Services Ceased—Clerks: Raymond Kelly, Board of Examiners, March 21; William Isaac, office of the Superintendent of Schools, March 16; Charles Seldin, Bureau of Audit and Accounts, March 9.

Janitor Engineer: Timothy Killoran, P. S. 55, Queens, March 16; James Gray, P. S. 50, Manhattan, March 31; Ernest Sondergiger, P. S. 143, Brooklyn, March 25; Carmine Janiro, Cleaner, P. S. 20, Queens, March 16.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Municipal Building, 5th floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.

Charles L. Craig, Comptroller.

Charles F. Kerrigan, Secretary to the Department.

Deputy Comptrollers, 7th floor. Louis H. Hablo, Joseph Johnson, Arthur J. Philbin, Frank I. Prial.

RECEIVER OF TAXES.

Manhattan—Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.

Bronx—177th st. and Arthur ave. Telephone, 140 Tremont.

Brooklyn—236 Duffield st. Telephone, 7056 Main.

Queens—5 Court Square, L. I. City. Telephone, 3386 Hunters Point.

Richmond—Borough Hall, St. George. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

William C. Hecht, Receiver of Taxes.

COLLECTOR OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.

Manhattan—Municipal Building, 3d floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.

Bronx—177th st. and Arthur ave. Telephone, 147 Tremont.

Brooklyn—503 Fulton st. Telephone, 8340 Main.

Queens—Municipal Building, Court Square, L. I. City. Telephone, 1553 Hunters Point.

Richmond—Borough Hall, St. George. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

Daniel Moynahan, Collector.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Municipal Building, 11th floor. Telephone, 1100 Worth.

Brooklyn, 365 Jay st. Telephone, 7600 Main.

Thomas J. Drennan, Fire Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

Centre and Walker st., Manhattan. Telephone, 6280 Franklin.

J. Lewis Amster, Commissioner.

Frank J. Monaghan, Secretary.

Burial Permit and Contagious Disease offices always open.

Bronx, 371 Third ave. Brooklyn, Flatbush ave., Willoughby and Fleet st. Queens, 372 Fulton st., Jamaica. Richmond, 514 Bay st., Stapleton.

BOARD OF INEBRIETY.

300 Mulberry st. Telephone, 2990 Spring.

Board meets first Wednesday in each month at 4 p. m.

Francis P. Treanor, Executive Secretary.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office of Corporation Counsel.

PAROLE COMMISSION.

Municipal Building, 25th floor. Telephone, 2254 Worth.

Thomas R. Minnick, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT AND STRUCTURES.

Municipal Building, 18th floor. Telephone, 380 Worth.

John H. Delaney, Commissioner.

EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.

Municipal Building, 9th floor. Telephone, 1800 Worth.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

240 Centre st. Telephone, 3100 Spring.

Richard E. Enright, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Principal Office, Municipal Building, 10th floor.

Telephone, 4440 Worth.

Bird S. Coler, Commissioner.

Roman L. Modra, Secretary to Department. Brooklyn and Queens, 327 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn. Telephone, 2977 Main.

Borough of Richmond, Borough Hall, St. George, S. I. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC MARKETS.

Municipal Building, 23d Floor. Telephone, 1800 Worth.

Jonathan C. Day, Commissioner.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

120 Broadway, 8 a. m. to 11 p. m., every day, including holidays and Sundays. Telephone, 7500 Rector.

Oscar S. Straus, Chairman.

James B. Walker, Secretary.

BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.

Municipal Building, 7th floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.

John Korb, Chief Clerk.

COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND.

Office of Secretary, Municipal Building, 7th floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.

John Korb, Secretary.

BOARD OF STANDARDS AND APPEALS.

Municipal Building, 9th floor. Telephone, 1844 Worth.

John P. Leo, Chairman.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEAING.

Municipal Building, 12th floor. Telephone, 4240 Worth.

Arnold R. MacStay, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

Municipal Building, 9th floor. Telephone, 1800 Worth.

Jacob A. Cantor, President.

C. Rockland Tyng, Secretary.

TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Manhattan and Richmond office, Municipal Building, 19th floor. Telephone, 1526 Worth.

Frank Mann, Commissioner.

Brooklyn and Queens office, 503 Fulton st., Brooklyn. Telephone, 3825 Main.

Bronx office, 391 E. 149th st. Telephone, 7107 Melrose.

BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.

Municipal Building, 22d floor. Telephone, 3150 Worth.

Benjamin F. Einbinder, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

Municipal Building, 23d, 24th and 25th floors.

Nicholas J. Hayes, Commissioner.

Telephones: Manhattan, 4320 Worth; Brooklyn, 3980 Main; Queens, 3500 Hunter Point; Richmond, 840 Tompkinsville; Bronx, 3400 Tremont.

Brooklyn, 50 Court st. Bronx, Tremont and Arthur aves. Queens, Municipal Building, L. I. City. Richmond, Municipal Building, St. George.

BOROUGH OFFICES.**BOURGEOF THE BRONX.**

President's office, 3d and Tremont aves. Telephone, 2680 Tremont.

Henry Bruckner, President.

BOURGEOF BROOKLYN.

President's office, 2d floor, Borough Hall. Telephone, 9100 Main.

Edward Riegelmann, President.

Commissioner of Public Works, 2d floor, Borough Hall.

Assistant Commissioner of Public Works, 2d floor, Borough Hall.

Bureau of Highways, 5th and 12th floors, 50 Court st.

Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, 10th floor, 50 Court st.

Bureau of Sewers, 10th floor, 215 Montague st.

Bureau of Buildings, 4th floor, Borough Hall.

Topographical Bureau, 209 Montague st.

Bureau of Substructures, 213 Montague st.

BOURGEOF MANHATTAN.

President's office, 20th floor, Municipal Building.

Commissioner of Public Works, 21st floor, Municipal Building.

Assistant Commissioner of Public Works, 21st floor, Municipal Building.

Bureau of Highways, 21st floor, Municipal Building.

Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, 20th floor, Municipal Building.

Bureau of Sewers, 21st floor, Municipal Building.

Bureau of Buildings, 20th floor, Municipal Building.

Telephone, 4227 Worth.

Frank L. Dowling, President.

BOURGEOF QUEENS.

President's office, 68 Hunters Point ave., L. I. City.

Telephone, 5400 Hunters Point.

Maurice F. Connolly, President.

BOURGEOF RICHMOND.

President's office, New Brighton. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

Calvin D. Van Name, President.

COUNTY OFFICES.

Unless otherwise stated, the County offices are open for business from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

NEW YORK COUNTY.**COUNTY CLERK.**

County Court House. Telephone, 5388 Cortlandt.

Wm. F. Schneider, County Clerk.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Criminal Court Building, 9 a. m. to 5:30 p. m.; Saturdays, 1 p. m. Telephone, 2304 Franklin.

Edward Swann, District Attorney.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Hall of Records. Telephone, 241 Worth.

Frederick O'Byrne, Commissioner.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

Hall of Records. Telephone, 3406 Worth.

William M. Hoes, Public Administrator.

COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.

Hall of Records. Telephone, 3900 Worth.

Charles K. Lexow, Commissioner.

REGISTER.

Hall of Records. Telephone, 3900 Worth.

James A. Donegan, Register.

SHERIFF.

51 Chamber st. Telephone, 4300 Worth.

New York County Jail, 70 Ludlow st.

David H. Knott, Sheriff.

SURROGATES.

Hall of Records. Telephone, 3900 Worth.

John P. Cobalan, Robert Ludlow Fowler, Surrogate.

William Rav De Lano, Chief Clerk.

John F. Curry, Commissioner of Records.

KINGS COUNTY.**COUNTY CLERK.**

Hall of Records. Telephone, 4930 Main.

William E. Kelly, County Clerk.

COURT OF RECORDS.

County Court House. Court open at 10 a. m.

daily and sits until business is completed. Part I, Room 23; Part II, Room 10; Part III, Room 14; Part IV, Room 1, Court House. Clerk's Office, Rooms 17, 18, 19 and 22; open daily from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday to 12 noon. Telephone, 4930 Main.

John L. Gray, Chief Clerk.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

66 Court st., 9 a. m. to 5:30 p. m.; Saturday, 1 p. m. Telephone, 2934 Main.

Harry E. Lewis, District Attorney.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

381 Fulton st. Telephone, 130-31 Main.

Jacob Brenner, Commissioner.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

44 Court st. Telephone, 2840 Main.

Frank V. Kelly, Public Administrator.

COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.

Hall of Records. Telephone, 6988 Main.

Edmund O'Connor, Commissioner.

REGISTER.

Hall of Records. Telephone, 2830 Main.

Richardson Webster, Register.

SHERIFF.

50 Court st. Telephone, 6845 Main.

Daniel J. Griffin, Sheriff.

SURROGATE.

Hall of Records. Court opens at 10 a. m.

Telephone, 3954 Main.

Herbert T. Ketcham, Surrogate.

John H. McCooey, Chief Clerk.

BRONX COUNTY.**COUNTY CLERK.**

Civil Records—161st st. and 3d ave. Telephone, 9266 Melrose.

Criminal Branch, 1918 Arthur ave.

Joseph M. Callahan, County Clerk.

COUNTY JUDGE.

Bergen Building Annex, Tremont and Arthur aves. Telephone, 3205 Tremont.

Louis D. Gibbs, County Judge.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Tremont and Arthur aves. Telephone, 1100 Tremont.

Francis Martin, District Attorney.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 3700 Tremont.

John A. Mason, Commissioner.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

2808 Third ave. Telephone, 9816 Melrose, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon.

Ernest E. Hammer, Public Administrator.

REGISTER.

1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 6994 Tremont.

Edward Polak, Register.

SHERIFF.

1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 6600 Tremont.

James F. Donnelly, Sheriff.

SURROGATE.

Bergen Building Annex, 1918 Arthur ave.

Telephone, 776 Tremont.

George M. S. Schulz, Surrogate.

QUEENS COUNTY.**COUNTY CLERK.**

364 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 1608 Jamaica.

Alexander Dujat, County Clerk.

COURT OF RECORDS.

County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone, 596 Hunter Point.

Court

goods, umbrellas, canes, baby carriages, bicycles, auto tires, lamps, electrical goods, junk, iron, lead, copper, etc., and other miscellaneous articles, will be held at the office of the Property Clerk, 240 Centre st., Manhattan, at 9 a. m., on

THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 1918.

RICHARD E. ENRIGHT, Police Commissioner.

m30,a11

Owners Wanted for Unclaimed Property.

OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY CLERK. Clerk of the Police Department of The City of New York, 72 Poplar st., Brooklyn, for the following property now in custody, without claimants: Boots, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc.; also small amount of money taken from prisoners and found by Patrolmen of this Department.

RICHARD E. ENRIGHT, Commissioner.

OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY CLERK. Clerk of the Police Department of The City of New York, 240 Centre st., Manhattan, for the following property now in custody without claimants: Automobiles, baby carriages, bags, bicycles, boats, cameras, clothing, furniture, jewelry, junk, machinery, merchandise, metals, optical goods, silverware, tools, trunks, typewriters, umbrellas, etc.; also sums of money feloniously obtained by prisoners or found abandoned by Patrolmen of this Department.

RICHARD E. ENRIGHT, Commissioner.

COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Board of Trustees or the Curator of the College of The City of New York at Room 114, Main Building, 139th st. and Convent ave., Manhattan, until 2 p. m., on

MONDAY, APRIL 1, 1918.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING COAL TO THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

CONTRACT NO. 1 (MIXED)—6,000 GROSS TONS NO. 3 BUCKWHEAT ANTHRACITE COAL; 2,000 GROSS TONS SEMI-BITUMINOUS (RUN OF MINE) COAL.

CONTRACT NO. 2—8,000 GROSS TONS NO. 1 BUCKWHEAT ANTHRACITE COAL.

The time allowed for fully completing each contract is 360 consecutive calendar days.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

Each bid must be accompanied by a deposit of not less than 1/2 per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidders will state a price per ton for each kind of coal.

Contract No. 1 (Mixed) of the Schedule will be awarded, if awarded, to the lowest aggregate bidder on the two items of said contract.

Contract No. 2 of the Schedule will be awarded, if awarded, to the lowest bidder on said contract.

A copy of the contract and specifications, bid sheet and envelope in which to enclose the bid may be obtained upon application thereafter at the office of the Curator of the College, Room 114 Main Building, 139th st. and Convent ave., Manhattan.

A duplicate copy of the bid must be submitted at the same time for the Finance Department.

GEORGE MCANENY, Chairman, Board of Trustees; JAMES W. HYDE, Secretary, Board of Trustees; BERNARD M. BARNICH, FREDERICK P. BELLAMY, LEE KOHNS, CHARLES E. LVDECKER, WILLIAM F. MC COMBS, MOSES J. STROOCK, CHARLES H. TUTTLE, ARTHUR S. SOMERS, Board of Trustees.

R. V. DAVIS, Curator.

Dated, March 21, 1917.

m21,a1
See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BOROUGH OF QUEENS

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Queens, at his office, 4th floor, Queens Subway Building, 68 Hunterspoint ave., L. I. City, until 11 a. m., on

MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1918.

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 100 NET TONS HYDRATED LIME TO THE NEWTOWN DISPOSAL PLANT, SECOND WARD, BOROUGH OF QUEENS, AS DIRECTED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed for the performance of the contract is during the year 1918, after the endorsement of the certificate of the Comptroller upon the executed contract.

The amount of security for the performance of the contract shall be thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

NO. 2. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 200 NET TONS OF LIME TO THE JAMAICA (4TH WARD) AND FAR ROCKAWAY (5TH WARD) DISPOSAL PLANTS, BOROUGH OF QUEENS, AS DIRECTED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed for the performance of the contract is during the year 1918, after the endorsement of the certificate of the Comptroller upon the executed contract.

The amount of security for the performance of the contract shall be thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

Each bid must be accompanied by a deposit of not less than 1/2 per cent. of the amount bid.

The bidder must state the price of each item or article upon which he bids per ton, gallon, cubic yard, linear foot or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. Bids will be compared and each contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum. Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the President of the Borough of Queens.

Dated, March 28, 1918.

m28,a8 MAURICE E. CONNOLLY, President.

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Queens, at his office, 4th floor, Queens Subway Building, 68 Hunterspoint ave., L. I. City, until 11 a. m., on

TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 1918.

Borough of Queens.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING GLASS TO VARIOUS SCHOOLS IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on all schools will be thirty (30) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1,200).

The bid to be submitted must include the entire work on all schools, and award will be made thereon.

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

Blank forms and specifications may be obtained or seen at the temporary estimating room, 6th floor, Brooklyn Branch of the Board of Education, 131 Livingston st., Brooklyn, also at the office of the Deputy Superintendent of School Buildings, 69 Broadway, Flushing, Queens.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated, March 28, 1918.

m28,a9 See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Queens, at his office, 4th floor, Queens Subway Building, 68 Hunterspoint ave., L. I. City, until 11 a. m., on

TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 1918.

FOR REGULATING CURBING, RECURBING, LAYING AND RELAYING SIDEWALKS, TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK IN-DECENTAL THERETO, WHERE DIRECTED, IN JAMAICA AVE., FROM VAN WICK AVE. TO CLIFFSIDE AVE., FOURTH WARD.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be forty (40) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Eight Thousand (\$8,000) Dollars.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

2,000 linear feet of new bluestone curb, set in sand.

6,000 linear feet of old curb, rejoined and reset in sand.

400 linear feet of cement curb with steel nosing and one year's maintenance.

2,000 square feet of new flagstone sidewalk, 100 square feet of old flagstone sidewalk, retrimmed and relaid.

10,000 square feet cement sidewalk, and one year's maintenance.

50 cubic yards of concrete, in place.

600 square yards of sheet asphalt pavement, including binder course, and no maintenance.

200 square yards of vitrified block pavement.

The bidder must state the price of each item or article contained in the specification or schedule herein contained or hereafter annexed, per cubic yards, linear foot or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum. Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the President of the Borough of Queens.

Dated, March 22, 1918.

MAURICE E. CONNOLLY, President.

m22,a2

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

School Supplies, Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

PATRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies.

Dated, March 21, 1918.

m21,a2

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Supplies, at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

MONDAY, APRIL 1, 1918.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING GAS AND LIMES, OILCLOTH SIGNS, RENTAL OF STEREOSCOPIC SCREENS, RENTAL OF PIANOS, TRANSFER OF LECTURE MATERIAL, STATIONERY, ETC., FOR THE PUBLIC LECTURES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before Dec. 31, 1918.

The amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract is thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount of the contract.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. (1 1/2%) of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules, by which the bids will be tested. Award, if made, will be made according to law.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Supplies, Board of Education, Manhattan, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

PATRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies.

Dated, March 20, 1918.

m20,a1

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Corporation Sale of Buildings and Appartements Thereof on City Real Estate by Sealed Bids.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

Borough of The Bronx.

Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of Cruger ave., from White Plains road to Bear Swamp road, in the Borough of The Bronx, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 368, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted at a meeting held March 14, 1918, the sale by sealed bids at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel of the above buildings and appurtenances thereto will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

FRIDAY, APRIL 5, 1918,

at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels and in manner and form and at upset prices as follows:

Parcel No. 236—Part of porch of two and one-half story frame house on east side of Cruger ave., 80 feet south of Sagamore st. Upset price, \$25.

Parcel No. 241—Picket fence on east side of Cruger ave., 50 feet north of Sagamore st. Upset price, \$2.

Parcel No. 245—Fence and part of steps and porch on west side of Cruger ave., north of and adjoining right of way of New York, Westchester and Boston Railway. Upset price, \$5.

Parcel No. 251—Picket fence 1981 Cruger ave. Upset price, \$3.

Parcel No. 252—Two-story frame house 1983 Cruger ave. Upset price, \$30.

Parcel No. 253—Two and one-half story frame house and part of one-story extension 1987 Cruger ave. Upset price, \$100.

Parcel No. 254—Two and one-half story frame house and part of one-story extension 1989 Cruger ave. Upset price, \$100.

Parcel No. 255—Porch on east side of Cruger ave., 160 feet south of Bear Swamp rd. Upset price, \$5.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on the 5th day of April, 1918, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or irregularities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for.

(2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened April 5, 1918," and must be delivered or mailed in time for their delivery prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the building to be disposed of may be obtained.

THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE

be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number, or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be enclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened April 4, 1918," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

CHARLES L. CRAIG, Comptroller.
City of New York, Department of Finance
Comptroller's Office, March 15, 1918. m20,a4

Interest on City Bonds and Stock.

THE INTEREST DUE APRIL 1, 1918, ON Registered and Coupon Bonds and Stock of The City of New York, and of former corporations now included therein, will be paid on that day by the Comptroller at his office (Room 851, Municipal Building, Chambers and Centre sts., Borough of Manhattan).

The books for the transfer of bonds and stock on which interest is payable April 1, 1918, will be closed from March 15, 1918, to April 1, 1918, CHARLES L. CRAIG, Comptroller, City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, March 1, 1918. m1,a1

Confirmation of Assessments.

NOTICES TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 986 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of assessment for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE to the following named street and avenues in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

SECTION 13.

Opening and acquiring title to W. 244th st., from its intersection with Spuyten Duyvil Parkway and Fieldston rd. to Waldo ave.; Waldo ave., from W. 244th st. to W. 242nd st.; W. 242nd st., from Waldo ave. to Broadway; and to Corlear ave., from W. 242nd st. to its junction with Broadway and Post rd. Confirmed Feb. 28, 1918; entered March 22, 1918.

The area of assessment as amended includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on a line midway between Netherland ave. and Riverdale ave., where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of W. 246th st., as this street is laid out between Riverdale ave. and Delafield ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to W. 246th st., and running thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with W. 246th st. and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of W. 246th st., as this street is laid out between Broadway and Post rd., the said distance being measured at right angles to W. 246th st., thence eastwardly along the said line parallel with W. 246th st. and along the prolongation of the said line to a point distant 300 feet easterly from the easterly line of Broadway, the said distance being measured at right angles to Broadway; thence southwardly and always distant 300 feet easterly from and parallel with the easterly line of Broadway to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Van Cortlandt Park South, the said distance being measured at right angles to Van Cortlandt Park South; thence westwardly and always distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly lines of Van Cortlandt Park South and of W. 240th st. and the prolongation thereof, to a point distant 100 feet westerly from the westerly line of Spuyten Duyvil rd. the said distance being measured at right angles to Spuyten Duyvil rd.; thence southwardly and always distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Spuyten Duyvil rd. to the intersection with the prolongation of a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of W. 238th st., as this street is laid out between Riverdale ave. and Waldo ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to W. 238th st.; thence westwardly along the said line parallel with W. 238th st. and along the prolongations of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of Riverdale ave., as this street adjoins W. 238th st. as laid out immediately west of Riverdale ave., the said distance being measured at right angles to Riverdale ave.; thence northerly along the said line parallel with Riverdale ave. and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with a line distant 100 feet westerly between Riverdale ave. and Netheland ave., as these streets are laid out northerly from W. 245th st.; thence northwardly along the said line midway between Riverdale ave. and Netheland ave. and along the prolongation of the said line to the point or place of beginning.

The above entitled assessment was entered on the day hereinbefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau of the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before May 21, 1918, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 987 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessment is payable to the Col-

lector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Bergen Building, 4th floor, southeast corner of Arthur and Tremont aves., Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

CHARLES L. CRAIG, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m26,a5

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018-OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

THIRD WARD.

SEWERS in FORBES ST., from California ave. to Jackson ave.; JACKSON AVE., from Forbes st. to Clarence st.; in DUNNING ST., from Jackson ave. to the crown about 356 feet south of Mitchell ave.; and in CLARENCE ST., from State st. to crown about 315 feet south of Mitchell ave. Area of assessment affects blocks 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 35, 34, 91, 92, 94, 94-C, 94-F, 94-G, 94-A, 95, 95-D, 95-E, 95-F, 140-A, 140-B and 140-C.

FOURTH WARD.

SEWERS IN ATLANTIC AVE., north side, from Willard ave. to Freedom ave., and in HATCH AVE., from Atlantic ave. to Fulton st. Area of assessment affects blocks 125, 128, 237, 238, 239 and 365.

SEWER IN KIMBALL AVE., from Greenwood ave. to Stoothoff ave., and in CHESTNUT ST. AND CEDAR AVE., from Kimball ave. to Jerome ave. Area of assessment affects blocks 545 to 550 inclusive.

STOOHOF AVE.—SEWER, from Jamaica ave. to Brandon ave. Area of assessment affects blocks 190 and 191.

LIBERTY AVE.—REGULATING AND GRADING, from Chestnut st. to Guion ave.; also in 111TH ST. (Greenwood ave.), from Liberty ave. to a line about 147 feet northerly thereof. Area of assessment affects blocks 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 601, 603, 605, 607 and 614.

HILLSIDE AVE.—REGULATING AND GRADING SIDEWALK SPACES AND LAYING SIDEWALKS from North Curtis ave. to North Villa st. Area of assessment affects blocks 206 and 207.

that the above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on March 19, 1918, and entered March 19, 1918, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before May 18, 1918, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, L. I. City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

CHARLES L. CRAIG, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, March 19, 1918. m25,a4

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

SECTION 17.

BYRON AVE.—TEMPORARY SEWER between E. 237th st. and E. 235th st. Area of assessment affects blocks 4999, 5044 and 5045.

that the above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on March 19, 1918, and entered March 19, 1918, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before May 18, 1918, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Bergen Building, 4th floor, southeast corner of Arthur and Tremont aves., Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

CHARLES L. CRAIG, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, March 19, 1918. m25,a4

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

SECTION 17.

BYRON AVE.—TEMPORARY SEWER between E. 237th st. and E. 235th st. Area of assessment affects blocks 4999, 5044 and 5045.

that the above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on March 19, 1918, and entered March 19, 1918, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before May 18, 1918, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Bergen Building, 4th floor, southeast corner of Arthur and Tremont aves., Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

CHARLES L. CRAIG, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, March 19, 1918. m25,a4

Sureties on Contracts.

UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE SURETY COMPANIES will be accepted as sufficient upon the following contracts to the amounts named:

Supplies of Any Description, Including Gas and Electricity.

One company on a bond up to \$50,000.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Construction.

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Including regulating, grading, paving, sewers, maintenance, dredging, construction of parks, parkways, docks, buildings, bridges, tunnels, aqueducts, repairs, heating, ventilating, plumbing, etc.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Asphalt, Asphalt Block and Wood Block Pavement.

Two companies will be required on any and every bond up to amount authorized by letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

CHARLES L. CRAIG, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, March 19, 1918. m25,a4

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF STREET CLEANING, at Room 1244, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12 noon, on

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 1918.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING

150 STEEL BODIES FOR LEAF SPRING DUMPING CARTS.

The time allowed for the delivery of materials and supplies is on or before Aug. 1, 1918; 50 are to be delivered on or before June 1, 1918; 50 more are to be delivered on or before July 1, 1918.

The amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract is 30 per cent. of the contract price. Each bid must be accompanied by a deposit of not less than 1/2 per cent. of the amount of the bid.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate in separate envelopes, on the form prescribed by the Department of Street Cleaning; bids on any other form will not be accepted.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules per body, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards made to the lowest bidder.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Street Cleaning, Room 1244, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Dated, March 27, 1918.

A. B. MACSTAY, Commissioner.

m30,a10

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

m27,a8

NOTICES OF PUBLIC HEARINGS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT

the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 372 of the Laws of 1917, will hold a public hearing at 11:05 o'clock in the forenoon on Thursday, April 11, 1918, in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, relative to the proposed alteration and amendment of the new plan for improvement of the waterfront and harbor of the City of New York, between Canal st. and Harrison st., Stapleton, Borough of Richmond, made and adopted by the Commissioner of Docks in accordance with law March 11, 1918, and transmitted to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for approval.

The proposed amendment of the new plan consists in:

First—Discontinuing the bulkhead line adopted

by the Commissioner of Docks June 27, 1917,

and approved by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund Sept. 13, 1917, lying between the southerly side of the Canal st. pier and the easterly prolongation of the northerly side of

Harrison st., Stapleton, Borough of Richmond, and adopting therefore a bulkhead line described as follows: Beginning at a point in the bulkhead line adopted by the Commissioner of Docks June 27, 1917, and approved by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund Sept. 13, 1917, where the southerly side of the Canal street pier intersects the same; thence westerly and along the southerly side of the Canal street pier to a point in same distant 320 feet east

RUBBISH FROM STEAM

of the easterly side of Front street (50 feet wide); thence southerly and parallel with the easterly side of Front street to a point in the proposed bulkhead line where the same is intersected by the southerly property line of the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company.

Second—The westerly extension of the New Plan Pier just referred to, to the proposed bulkhead line just described.

Third—A proposed marginal street, wharf, or place, extending from the easterly prolongation of the southerly side of Canal street, the southerly side of Thompson street, southwardly to the southerly property line of the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company; and between the easterly right of way of the Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Company, the easterly side of Front street and the proposed bulkhead line.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918.

JOHN F. HYLAN, Mayor, and Chairman, Commissioners of the Sinking Fund. m25,30

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 372 of the Laws of 1907, will hold a public hearing at 11:10 o'clock in the forenoon on Thursday, April 11, 1918, in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, relative to the proposed plan for improving the waterfront and harbor of The City of New York, in the vicinity of Flushing River, from its mouth to 69th ave. (Livingston st.), Borough of Queens, City of New York, made and adopted by the Commissioner of Docks in accordance with law March 11, 1918, and transmitted to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for approval.

The proposed plan consists in the establishment of a pier and bulkhead line in the vicinity of Flushing River from its mouth to 69th ave. (Livingston st.), Borough of Queens, City of New York, described as follows:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the United States Pierhead Line and United States Bulkhead Line on the northerly side of Flushing Bay at the entrance to Flushing Creek or River, as shown upon a "Map of the bulkhead lines for both shores of Flushing River, Long Island, New York, conditionally recommended by the New York Harbor Line Board and signed by the Assistant Secretary of War, March 6, 1911"; running thence in an easterly direction along the northerly pier and bulkhead line of Flushing River 150 feet from and parallel with the southerly line of Tallman Boulevard, as laid down upon Section 23 of the Final Map of the Borough of Queens, approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment Oct. 3, 1912, by the Mayor Oct. 16, 1912, copies of which were filed with the office of the Topographical Bureau, Borough of Queens, April 23, 1913, at the office of the Corporation Counsel April 19, 1913, at the office of the County Clerk at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, April 22, 1913, for a distance of 700 feet; thence easterly, deflecting to the right on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 750.00 feet, for 428.70 feet; thence easterly and southerly on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 890.00 feet, for 707.81 feet; thence southerly on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 5,885,453 feet, for 704.15 feet; thence southerly deflecting to the right on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 335,793 feet, for 78.26 feet; thence southerly, tangent to the last mentioned course, 100 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the right and making an interior angle (on the river side) and with the last mentioned course of 179° 34' 32.5" for 144.26 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course, making an interior angle with the said course of 174° 41' 02.6", for 286.04 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the right on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 183.216 feet, for 302.49 feet; thence southerly, tangent to the last mentioned course, for 2,753.66 feet; thence southwesterly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 134° 16' 42.1", for 133.80 feet; thence southwesterly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 270° for 50.00 feet; thence northeasterly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 270°, for 85.04 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 45° 43' 17.9" for 388.85 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 199° 28' 22.1", for 740.76 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 200° 19' 22.5", for 200.00 feet; thence southwesterly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 200° 19' 22.5", for 982.05 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 141° 03' 54", for 800.00 feet; thence southwesterly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 132° 00' 00" for 1,554.24 feet; thence southwesterly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 199° 00' 00", for 200.00 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 199° 27' 03" for 200.00 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 144° 10' 28.4", for 1,195.43 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 142° 00' 00", for 1,525.31 feet; thence northeasterly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 204° 00' 00" for 200.00 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 204° 00' 00" for 384.89 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 199° 27' 03" for 200.00 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 199° 27' 03" for 986.94 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 139° 21' 15" for 982.89 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 160° 31' 37.9" for 187.96 feet; thence northeasterly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 134° 16' 42.1", for 34.74 feet; thence norwesterly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 270° for 35.63 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 135° 43' 17.9" for 2,839.52 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left from the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 535.16 feet, for 206.18 feet; thence northerly, tangent to the last mentioned course for 274.44 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 185° 18' 57.4" for 131.73 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 180°

25' 27.5", for 99.07 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 85.793 feet, for 19.99 feet; thence northerly on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 5,635.453 feet, for 635.21 feet; thence northerly and westerly on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 574.564 feet for 390.73 feet; thence westerly on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 760.16 feet, for 832.68 feet; thence southwesterly on a tangent to the last mentioned course for 1,412.85 feet to the point formed by the intersection of the United States Pierhead line and the United States Bulkhead line on the southerly side of Flushing Bay at the entrance of Flushing Creek or Flushing River, as laid down upon a map of the bulkhead lines for both shores of Flushing River, Long Island, New York, conditionally recommended by the New York Harbor Line Board and signed by the Assistant Secretary of War March 6, 1911, above referred to.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918.

JOHN F. HYLAN, Mayor, and Chairman, Commissioners of the Sinking Fund. m25,30

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 372 of the Laws of 1907, will hold a public hearing at 11:10 o'clock in the forenoon on Thursday, April 11, 1918, in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, relative to the proposed plan for improving the waterfront and harbor of The City of New York, between 27th and 28th sts., Gowanus Bay, Borough of Brooklyn, made and adopted by the Commissioner of Docks in accordance with law March 21, 1918, and transmitted to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for approval.

The proposed plan consists in the establishment of a pier and bulkhead line in the vicinity of Flushing River from its mouth to 69th ave. (Livingston st.), Borough of Queens, City of New York, described as follows:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the United States Pierhead Line and United States Bulkhead Line on the northerly side of Flushing Bay at the entrance to Flushing Creek or River, as shown upon a "Map of the bulkhead lines for both shores of Flushing River, Long Island, New York, conditionally recommended by the New York Harbor Line Board and signed by the Assistant Secretary of War, March 6, 1911"; running thence in an easterly direction along the northerly pier and bulkhead line of Flushing River 150 feet from and parallel with the southerly line of Tallman Boulevard, as laid down upon Section 23 of the Final Map of the Borough of Queens, approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment Oct. 3, 1912, by the Mayor Oct. 16, 1912, copies of which were filed with the office of the Topographical Bureau, Borough of Queens, April 23, 1913, at the office of the Corporation Counsel April 19, 1913, at the office of the County Clerk at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, April 22, 1913, for a distance of 700 feet; thence easterly, deflecting to the right on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 750.00 feet, for 428.70 feet; thence easterly and southerly on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 890.00 feet, for 707.81 feet; thence southerly on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 5,885,453 feet, for 704.15 feet; thence southerly deflecting to the right on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 335,793 feet, for 78.26 feet; thence southerly, tangent to the last mentioned course, 100 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the right and making an interior angle (on the river side) and with the last mentioned course of 179° 34' 32.5" for 144.26 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course, making an interior angle with the said course of 174° 41' 02.6", for 286.04 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the right on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 183.216 feet, for 302.49 feet; thence southerly, tangent to the last mentioned course, for 2,753.66 feet; thence southwesterly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 134° 16' 42.1", for 133.80 feet; thence southwesterly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 270° for 50.00 feet; thence northeasterly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 270°, for 85.04 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 45° 43' 17.9" for 388.85 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 199° 28' 22.1", for 740.76 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 200° 19' 22.5", for 200.00 feet; thence southwesterly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 200° 19' 22.5", for 982.05 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 141° 03' 54", for 800.00 feet; thence southwesterly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 132° 00' 00" for 1,554.24 feet; thence southwesterly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 199° 00' 00", for 200.00 feet; thence southerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 199° 27' 03" for 200.00 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 199° 27' 03" for 986.94 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 139° 21' 15" for 982.89 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 160° 31' 37.9" for 187.96 feet; thence northeasterly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 134° 16' 42.1", for 34.74 feet; thence norwesterly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 270° for 35.63 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the right from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 135° 43' 17.9" for 2,839.52 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left from the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 535.16 feet, for 206.18 feet; thence northerly, tangent to the last mentioned course for 274.44 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 185° 18' 57.4" for 131.73 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left from the last mentioned course with an interior angle of 180°

25' 27.5", for 99.07 feet; thence northerly, deflecting to the left on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 85.793 feet, for 19.99 feet; thence northerly on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 5,635.453 feet, for 635.21 feet; thence northerly and westerly on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 574.564 feet for 390.73 feet; thence westerly on the arc of a circle tangent to the last mentioned course, the radius of which is 760.16 feet, for 832.68 feet; thence southwesterly on a tangent to the last mentioned course for 1,412.85 feet to the point formed by the intersection of the United States Pierhead Line and the United States Bulkhead Line on the southerly side of Flushing Bay at the entrance of Flushing Creek or Flushing River, as laid down upon a map of the bulkhead lines for both shores of Flushing River, Long Island, New York, conditionally recommended by the New York Harbor Line Board and signed by the Assistant Secretary of War March 6, 1911, above referred to.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918.

JOHN F. HYLAN, Mayor, and Chairman, Commissioners of the Sinking Fund. m25,30

From this point easterly to the westerly side of the Shore Boulevard the inshore side of the proposed marginal street is identical with the northerly side of Canal Avenue and Emmaus Avenue, as now laid out.

5th. A proposed marginal street, wharf or place 100 feet in width on the southerly side of the proposed channel extending from West 37th Street to the Shore Boulevard, the outshore line of said marginal street being along the established bulkhead line between West 37th Street and West 35th Street, and thence easterly along the proposed pierhead and bulkhead line along the southerly side of the proposed channel.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918.

JOHN F. HYLAN, Mayor, and Chairman, Commissioners of the Sinking Fund. m25,30

DEPARTMENTS OF PARKS, MANHATTAN AND RICHMOND; CORRECTION, PUBLIC CHARITIES AND BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Departments of Parks, Manhattan; Correction, Public Charities, and Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, Room 1237, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12:30 p.m., on

MONDAY, APRIL 1, 1918,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING PAINTS, OILS AND VARNISHES.

The time for the performance of the contract is on or before June 30, 1918.

The amount of security required is thirty per cent of the contract amount awarded. No bid shall be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedules of quantities and prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, made to the lowest bidder on each item or class, as stated in the schedules.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each copy in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

Specifications referred to in the schedules may be had upon application at Room 1237, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, 12th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, MANHATTAN AND RICHMOND, WILLIAM F. GALLI, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, JAMES A. HAMILTON, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, BIRDS S. COLE, Commissioner.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President. m20,31

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," except for the address of the office for receiving and opening bids.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Fire Commissioner at his office, 11th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10:30 a.m., on

MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1918,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING SEMI-BITUMINOUS COAL TO FIREBOATS.

The time allowed for the performance of the contract is on or before March 31, 1918.

The amount of security required for the performance of the contract is thirty per cent (30%) of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit, which shall be in the form of money or a certified check upon one of the State or National banks or trust companies in the City of New York, or a check of such bank or trust company, signed by a duly authorized officer thereof, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or corporate stock or other certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by The City of New York and approved by the Comptroller as of equal value with the security required.

Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent (1 1/2%) of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedule of quantities and prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made, as the bids will be read from the total of each item, and awards, if made, will be to the lowest bidder on each item.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Fire Department, 11th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

THOMAS J. DRENNAN, Fire Commissioner.

m 27,28

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Fire Commissioner at his office

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY,
GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity at Room 2351, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on

THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 1918.

FOR HAULING AND LAYING WATER MAINS AND APPURTENANCES IN FINGER-BOARD ROAD, AND IN CLOVE AVE., BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

The time allowed for doing and completing the entire work is fifty (50) consecutive working days.

The amount in which security is required for the performance of the contract is Nine Thousand Dollars (\$9,000).

Each bid must be accompanied by a deposit of \$450. See paragraph 6, page 2 of Proposal for Bids.

The bidder will state for what percentage of the Engineer's unit prices he will furnish each item of work, materials or supplies contained in the specifications or schedules, by which the bids will be tested. (See paragraph 13 on page 6 of Proposal for Bids.) The bids will be compared and award made to the lowest formal bidder in the aggregate or lump sum for all the items connected in the schedule of quantities.

Blank forms may be obtained at Room 2351, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Dated, March 22, 1918.

m25,a3 NICHOLAS J. HAYES, Commissioner.

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Auction Sale.

Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, THE UNDERSIGNED WILL SELL AT PUBLIC auction on pier, foot E. 26th st., Manhattan, at 11 a. m., on

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 8, 1918,

20,000 pounds bones.
25,000 pounds rags.
50,000 pounds iron.
1,000 pounds tea lead.
2,500 pounds rubber.
2,500 vegetable bags.
50 vinegar barrels.
50 miscellaneous barrels.
5,000 pounds paper.

Old Vehicles at Stable Yard.

Item 1. 1 transfer wagon.
Item 2. 1 snow plow.
Item 3-8. 2 auto ambulances.
Item 4. 1 horse-drawn ambulance.
Item 5. 1 morgue wagon.
Item 6. 1 patient's wagon.
Item 7. 1 morgue wagon.
Items 9, 10, 11, 12, 4 dump carts.
Items 13 and 14. 2 food carts.
Item 15. 1 bus.

At Old Iron Yard.

Items 16, 18, 19 and 20. 4 auto ambulances.
Item 17. 1 truck.
Items 21 and 22. 2 life rafts.

Bids on metals, etc., must be per pound.

All quantities to be "more or less." All qualities to be "as are."

All aforesaid articles (except iron and bones), must be received by the purchaser at the pier, foot E. 26th st., in Manhattan, and removed therefrom immediately upon being notified that same are ready for delivery.

Iron will be received by the purchaser at the Bakery Dock, Blackwells Island, and removed immediately therefrom in lighters upon notice that same is ready for delivery.

Bones will be received by the purchaser at the Storehouse, Blackwells Island, every Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, and removed therefrom immediately without further notice.

Each item will be sold separately to the highest bidder.

Each successful bidder will be required to pay 25 per cent. of the estimated amount of his purchase to me at the time and place of sale, to be held by the City as security for the faithful performance of the terms and conditions of the sale, and all goods are to be paid for in cash or certified check on a New York City bank upon their delivery.

The Commissioner reserves the right to reject all bids, on any or all items, also the right to order a resale of any goods that shall not have been removed by the purchaser within ten days after he shall have been notified that they are ready, and in case the said purchaser fails to remove any of the said goods within ten days after having been notified that they are ready for delivery, he forfeits (in view of the difficulty of ascertaining the City's loss by reason of his default), as liquidated damages and not as a penalty, the 25 per cent. paid in at the time and place of sale, and also forfeits all right to the ownership of the goods. This, however, does not apply to the bones, which, if not removed every other day, the Commissioner reserves the right to sell without notice, and said purchaser shall forfeit as liquidated damages the 25 per cent. paid in at the time and place of sale, and also forfeits all right to the ownership of the goods. Goods can be examined at Blackwells Island by intending bidders on any week day before the day of sale.

The City of New York, March 22, 1918.
m25,a3 BIRD S. COLER, Commissioner.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Department of Public Charities, at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, Room 1237, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12:30 p. m., on

MONDAY, APRIL 1, 1918,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT.

The time for the performance of the contract is on or before April 30, 1918.

The amount of security required is thirty per cent. of the contract amount awarded. No bid shall be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedules of quantities and prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, made to the lowest bidder on each item or class, as stated in the schedules.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each copy in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

Specifications referred to in the schedules may be had upon application at Room 1237, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, 12th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES,
Bird S. Coler, Commissioner. m20,a1

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," except for the address of the office for receiving and opening bids.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

Notices of Public Hearings.

FRANCHISE MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT at the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held this day, the consideration of the communication from the Public Service Commission for the First District, transmitting for the approval and consent of this Board resolutions adopted by said Commission as to the route and general plan of construction of an additional rapid transit railway known as "Modification of Fourteenth Street-Eastern Line," which consideration was, by resolution adopted February 21, 1918, fixed for March 1, 1918, and then continued until March 15, 1918, and then continued until March 22, 1918, was continued until Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m. in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m25,a5

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT at the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held this day, the consideration of the communication from the Public Service Commission for the First District, transmitting for approval resolutions adopted by said Commission, modifying the route and general plan of construction of the "Southern Boulevard and Whitlock Avenue Route" by providing for a surface passageway connecting the Hunts Point Road Station of the Southern Boulevard and Whitlock Avenue Route with the Hunts Point Road Station of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company and the New York, Westchester and Boston Railway Company, which consideration was, by resolution adopted December 21, 1917, fixed for December 28, 1917, and continued from time to time until this day, was continued until Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m. in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m25,a5

Notices of Public Hearings.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of East 38th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 38th street from 5th avenue to 7th avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m25,a5

Notices of Public Hearings.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of East 38th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 38th street from 5th avenue to 7th avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m25,a5

Notices of Public Hearings.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of East 38th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 38th street from 5th avenue to 7th avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m25,a5

Notices of Public Hearings.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of East 38th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 38th street from 5th avenue to 7th avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m25,a5

Notices of Public Hearings.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of East 38th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 38th street from 5th avenue to 7th avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m25,a5

Notices of Public Hearings.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of East 38th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 38th street from 5th avenue to 7th avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m25,a5

Notices of Public Hearings.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of East 38th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 38th street from 5th avenue to 7th avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m25,a5

Notices of Public Hearings.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of East 38th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 38th street from 5th avenue to 7th avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m25,a5

Notices of Public Hearings.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of East 38th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 38th street from 5th avenue to 7th avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., in the Old Council Chamber, Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918. m25,a5

Notices of Public Hearings.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

PUBLIC

from the Brooklyn Borough Line to DeKalb avenue, and from Summerfield street to St. Felix avenue, in the Borough of Queens, be borne and paid by the property deemed to be benefited, and proposes to make a new determination concerning the distribution of the cost and expense of the proceeding so as to provide that the sum of \$403.21, being the cost and expense incurred in the proceeding chargeable to the sections of Seneca avenue omitted from the proceeding, be borne and paid by The City of New York, and that the remainder of the cost and expense of the Bureau of Street Openings, the cost and expense incurred by the President of the Borough of Queens in the preparation of rule, damage, benefit and profile maps for use thereof, and of awards, if any, for damages caused by intended regulation, and all other expenses and disbursements authorized by the Greater New York Charter, as amended, be borne and paid by the property within the proposed area of assessment for benefit as shown on the foregoing diagram.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed determination at a meeting of the Board to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m., and that at the same time and place a hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days, exclusive of Sundays and legal holidays, prior to Friday, April 5, 1918.

Dated, New York, March 23, 1918.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. m23.3

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to establish the lines and grades of Warehouse avenue (Cottage place), between Surf avenue and the Atlantic Ocean, and lay out a courtyard on the easterly side of Warehouse avenue, between the aforesaid limits, Borough of Brooklyn, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on March 8, 1918 (Cal. No. 78), notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of Section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the grade of East 46th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 46th street from 5th avenue to Times Square, in the Borough of Manhattan, in accordance with a map or plan bearing the signature of the Secretary of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and dated September 7, 1918.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 5th day of April, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions, and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 5th day of April, 1918.

Dated, New York, March 23, 1918.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. m23.3

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of East 44th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 44th street from 5th avenue to Times Square, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on March 1, 1918 (Cal. No. 144), notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of Section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the grade of East 44th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 44th street from 5th avenue to Times Square, in the Borough of Manhattan, in accordance with a map or plan bearing the signature of the Secretary of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and dated December 12, 1917.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York on the 5th day of April, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions, and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 5th day of April, 1918.

Dated, New York, March 23, 1918.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. m23.3

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grades of Furman avenue (Concord street) from Nereid avenue to East 240th street, and of East 239th street (Kossuth avenue) from White Plains road to Byron avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on March 1, 1918 (Cal. No. 148), notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of Section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the grades of Furman avenue (Concord street) from Nereid avenue to East 240th street, and of East 239th street (Kossuth avenue) from White Plains road to Byron avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, in accordance with a map or plan bearing the signature of the Secretary of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and dated January 16, 1917.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions, and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be

published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 5th day of April, 1918.

Dated, New York, March 23, 1918.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. m23.3

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grades of East 45th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue, and of West 45th street from 5th avenue to Times Square, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on March 1, 1918 (Cal. No. 145), notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of Section 442 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the grades of East 45th street from Madison avenue to 5th avenue and of West 45th

street from 5th avenue to Times Square, in the Borough of Manhattan, in accordance with a map or plan bearing the signature of the Secretary of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and dated October 16, 1917.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed change at a meeting of the Board, to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions, and a notice to all persons affected thereby that the proposed change will be considered at a meeting of the Board to be held at the aforesaid time and place, to be published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 5th day of April, 1918.

Dated, New York, March 23, 1918.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. m23.3

published in the City Record for ten days continuously, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, prior to the 5th day of April, 1918.

Dated, New York, March 23, 1918.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. m23.3

Dated, New York, March 23, 1918.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. m23.3

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, deeming it for the public interest so to do, proposes to change the map or plan of The City of New York so as to change the grade of Weirfield street from Wyckoff avenue to the Borough Line between Brooklyn and Queens, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York, and that a meeting of said Board will be held in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m., at which such proposed change will be considered by said Board; all of which is more particularly set forth and described in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on March 1, 1918 (Cal. No. 149), notice of the adoption of which is hereby given, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, in pursuance of the provisions of Section 973 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, hereby gives notice that the proposed area of assessment for benefit in these proceedings is as follows:

Bounded on the north by the southerly line of Jackson avenue; on the east by a line midway between Peartree avenue and Riverside avenue; on the south by the northerly line of Pell street; and on the west by a line midway between Peartree avenue and Wilcox street.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board, to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in The City Record for ten days, exclusive of Sundays and legal holidays, prior to Friday, April 5, 1918.

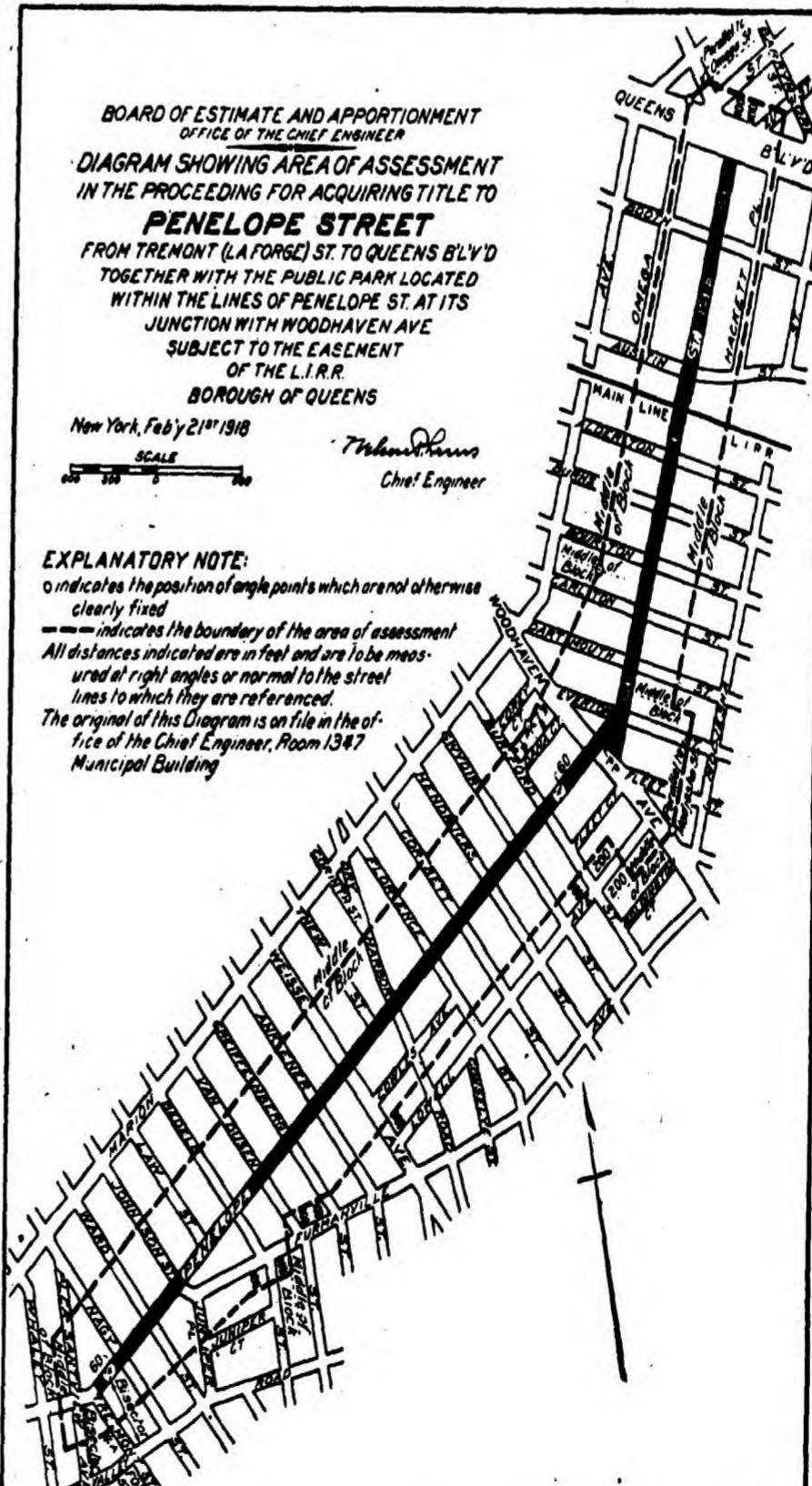
Dated, New York, March 23, 1918.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. m23.3

Whereas, by resolution adopted on February 8, 1918, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment changed the map or plan of The City of New York by changing the lines of Penelope street from Everton street to Queens (Hoffman) Boulevard, establishing the lines the grade of Penelope street from Woodhaven avenue (Trotting Course Lane) to Everton street, and by laying out a public park at the intersection of Woodhaven avenue and Penelope street;

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York proposes to discontinue the proceeding as to the part of the section of Penelope street originally laid out west of LaForge (Tremont) street, and to include within the scope of the proceeding the public park located at the junction of Penelope street with Woodhaven avenue, and to request the Corporation Counsel to apply to the Supreme Court to have the proceeding amended so as to relate to Penelope street from Tremont (La Forge) street to Queens Boulevard as now laid out, subject to the easements of the Long Island Railroad Company, together with the public park located at the junction of Penelope street with Woodhaven avenue.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York, pursuant to the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, hereby gives notice that the following is a proposed modified district of assessment for benefit for the proceeding as proposed to be amended:



Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed modified district of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10.30 o'clock a.m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had; and
Whereas, this Board, by resolution adopted on February 9, 1918, authorizing this proceeding, determined that the entire cost and expense thereof be borne and paid by the property deemed to be benefited, and proposes to make a new determination concerning the distribution of such cost and expense, so as to provide that the sum of \$2,242.47, being

the cost and expense incurred in the proceeding chargeable to the section of the street omitted from the final map or plan of the City by the map adopted by the resolution of the Board on April 28, 1916, and approved by the Mayor on June 22, 1916, be borne and paid by the City of New York, and that the remainder of the cost and expense of the Bureau of Street Openings, the cost and expense incurred by the President of the Borough of Queens in the preparation of rule, damage, benefit and profile maps for the use thereof, and of the awards, if any, for damages caused by intended regulation, and all other expenses and disbursements authorized by the Greater New York Charter, as amended, be borne and paid by the property within the proposed area of assessment for benefit shown on the foregoing diagram.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed determination at a meeting of the Board to be in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days, exclusive of Sundays and legal holidays, prior to Friday, April 5, 1918.

Dated, New York, March 23, 1918.
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building, Telephone, 4560 Worth. m23,a3

Public Notices.

FRANCHISE MATTERS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the hearing on the form of contract for the grant of a franchise to the Fifth Avenue Coach Company to establish, maintain and operate additional omnibus lines for public use in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, in connection with the extension of the Company's present operation upon various streets and avenues, which hearing was by resolution adopted November 30, 1917, fixed for December 28, 1917, and continued from time to time until this day, was continued until Friday, April 5, 1918, at 10:30 o'clock a. m., in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, when and where all persons interested will be afforded an opportunity to appear and be heard.

JAMES D. McGANN, Assistant Secretary, Room 1307, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan. Telephone, 4560 Worth. m11,a5

RELVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, FIRE DEPARTMENT, DEPARTMENTS OF CORRECTION, PUBLIC CHARITIES, DOCKS AND FERRIES AND STREET CLEANING.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY Bellevue and Allied Hospitals and the Departments of Fire, Correction, Public Charities, Docks and Ferries, and Street Cleaning, at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, Room 1237, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12:30 p. m. on

MONDAY, APRIL 1, 1918, FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING LUBRICATING AND ILLUMINATING OILS AND GREASES.

The time for the performance of the contract is on or before Dec. 31, 1918, as stated in the schedules.

The amount of security required is thirty per cent. of the contract amount awarded. No bid shall be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedules of quantities and prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, made to the lowest bidder on each item or class, as stated in the schedules.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each copy in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

Specifications referred to in the schedules may be had upon application at Room 1237, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, twelfth floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

RELVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President, FIRE DEPARTMENT, THOMAS J. DRENNAN, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, JAMES A. HAMILTON, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, BIRK S. COLE, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, MURRAY HULBERT, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, A. B. MACSTAY, Commissioner. m20,a1

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," except for the address of the office for receiving and opening bids.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Commissioner of Correction at Room 2402, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on

TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 1918, FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING SHOE AND BRUSH MANUFACTURING SUPPLIES.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before May 31, 1918.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of the amount of the bid.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit in cash or certified check. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half (1½) per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules, per pound, ton, dozen, gallon, yard or other unit of measure, for which he desires to bid, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the totals, and awards, if made, will be made to the lowest bidder on each item.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Correction, Room 2402, Municipal Building, Manhattan. m22,a2 JAMES A. HAMILTON, Commissioner.

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

Auction Sale.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Commissioner of Correction, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on

MONDAY, APRIL 1, 1918,

For the sale of 10,000 lbs. rags, 300 lbs. rubber, 500 lbs. cork, 250 lbs. tea lead, 500 lbs. brass, 40,000 lbs. paper, 80,000 lbs. bones, 5,000 lbs. scrap leather, 20,000 lbs. iron, 250 empty oil barrels.

All quantities to be "more or less." All quantities to be "as are." All the above to be received by the purchaser at pier, foot of E. 26th st., and removed therefrom immediately upon being notified that same are ready for delivery.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit in cash or certified check payable to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than twenty-five per cent. (25%) of the total amount of the bid, and the balance to the General Storekeeper at Blackwells Island in cash or certified check, payable to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York upon delivery of the goods.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article for which he desires to bid, contained in the schedules hereinabove set forth, per pound or empty oil barrel, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the totals and awards made to the highest bidder on each item.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with. No bid may be withdrawn pending the acceptance of bids.

The Commissioner reserves the right to order resale of any goods that shall not have been removed by the purchaser within ten days after he shall have been notified that they are ready, and in case of such resale to forfeit to the use of the Department of Correction the twenty-five per cent. (25%) deposited with bids accepted.

Goods can be examined at Blackwells Island by intending bidders on any week day before the day of the sale. The Commissioner reserves the right to reject any or all bids.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Correction, Room 2402, Municipal Building. m15,a1 JAMES A. HAMILTON, Commissioner.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Manhattan, at Room 2050, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 2 p. m. on

MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1918,

FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH SHEET ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF MADISON ST. FROM OLIVER ST. TO MARKET ST. WHERE NECESSARY DUE TO SEWER CONSTRUCTION TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the amount of work to be done is as follows:

Item 15. 90 cubic yards concrete

Item 17. 577 square yards sheet asphalt pavement

The time allowed for the full completion of the work will be ten (10) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be \$300, and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid shall be five per cent. (5%) of the amount of security.

The bidder must deposit with the Borough President, on or before the time of making his bid, samples and affidavit, or the letter in regard to samples and affidavit, as required by the specifications.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per foot, yard or other unit of measure or article, by which the bid will be tested. The contract, if awarded, will be awarded for the whole work at a lump sum.

Blank forms may be had and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, Bureau of Highways, Room 2124, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

FRANK L. DOWLING, President.

Dated, March 28, 1918. m28,a8

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1918,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING CLOTHING, DRY GOODS, NOTIONS, ETC. WITH SHEET ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF MADISON ST. FROM OLIVER ST. TO MARKET ST. WHERE NECESSARY DUE TO SEWER CONSTRUCTION TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The amount of security required is thirty per cent. of the contract amount awarded. No bid shall be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedules of quantities and prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, made to the lowest bidder on each item or class, as stated in the schedules.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, twelfth floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, BIRK S. COLE, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, JAMES A. HAMILTON, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES, MURRAY HULBERT, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, A. B. MACSTAY, Commissioner. m20,a1

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," except for the address of the office for receiving and opening bids.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Commissioner of Correction at Room 2402, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on

TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 1918, FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING SHOE AND BRUSH MANUFACTURING SUPPLIES.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before May 31, 1918.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of the amount of the bid.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit in cash or certified check. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half (1½) per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules, per pound, ton, dozen, gallon, yard or other unit of measure, for which he desires to bid, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the totals, and awards, if made, will be made to the lowest bidder on each item.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Correction, Room 2402, Municipal Building, Manhattan. m22,a2 JAMES A. HAMILTON, Commissioner.

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

Auction Sale.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Commissioner of Correction, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on

MONDAY, APRIL 1, 1918,

For the sale of 10,000 lbs. rags, 300 lbs. rubber, 500 lbs. cork, 250 lbs. tea lead, 500 lbs. brass, 40,000 lbs. paper, 80,000 lbs. bones, 5,000 lbs. scrap leather, 20,000 lbs. iron, 250 empty oil barrels.

All quantities to be "more or less." All quantities to be "as are." All the above to be received by the purchaser at pier, foot of E. 26th st., and removed therefrom immediately upon being notified that same are ready for delivery.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit in cash or certified check payable to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than twenty-five per cent. (25%) of the total amount of the bid, and the balance to the General Storekeeper at Blackwells Island in cash or certified check, payable to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York upon delivery of the goods.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article for which he desires to bid, contained in the schedules hereinabove set forth, per pound or empty oil barrel, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the totals and awards made to the highest bidder on each item.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with. No bid may be withdrawn pending the acceptance of bids.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article for which he desires to bid, contained in the schedules hereinabove set forth, per pound or empty oil barrel, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the totals and awards made to the highest bidder on each item.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with. No bid may be withdrawn pending the acceptance of bids.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article for which he desires to bid, contained in the schedules hereinabove set forth, per pound or empty oil barrel, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the totals and awards made to the highest bidder on each item.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with. No bid may be withdrawn pending the acceptance of bids.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article for which he desires to bid, contained in the schedules hereinabove set forth, per pound or empty oil barrel, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the totals and awards made to the highest bidder on each item.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with. No bid may be withdrawn pending the acceptance of bids.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article for which he desires to bid, contained in the schedules hereinabove set forth, per pound or empty oil barrel, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the totals and awards made to the highest bidder on each item.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with. No bid may be withdrawn pending the acceptance of bids.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article for which he desires to bid, contained in the schedules hereinabove set forth, per pound or empty oil barrel, by which the bids will be tested.

The bidder shall state in his bid the price at which he is prepared to furnish and deliver the crankshaft called for.

Award, if made, will be made to the bidder whose price is the lowest and whose bid is regular in all respects.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the drawings may be seen at the office of the said Department.

MURRAY HULBERT, Commissioner of Docks.

Dated, March 18, 1918. m20,a1

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SUPREME COURT-FIRST DEPARTMENT.

Application for Appointment of Commissioners.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the real property required for the opening and extending of EAST 177TH STREET (TREMONT AVENUE) from Fort Schuyler road to the mean high water line of Long Island Sound, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AN application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Judicial District, at a Special Term, Part III, of said Court, held in and for the County of New York, at the County Court House, in the Borough of

Manhattan, in the City of New York, on the 9th day of April, 1918, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and a Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter.

The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title in fee by The City of New York, for the use of the public to the real property required for the opening and extending of East 177th street (Tremont avenue) from Fort Schuyler road to the mean high water line of Long Island Sound, in the 24th Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York. The real property, title to which is proposed to be acquired, is more particularly bounded and described as follows, to wit:

Parcel "A"

Beginning at the intersection of the northern and eastern line of East 177th street (Tremont avenue), as legally opened on May 1, 1911; thence southerly along said eastern line of East 177th street (Tremont avenue) 133.36 feet to the southern line of East 177th street (Tremont avenue); thence easterly along the prolongation of said southern line of East 177th street (Tremont avenue) 1,354.21 feet to the western line of Throgs Neck Boulevard; thence northerly along said western line of Throgs Neck Boulevard 370.21 feet; thence southwesterly, curving to the right on the arc of a circle of 106.630 feet radius, tangent to the preceding course 241.792 feet; thence westerly 1,113.20 feet to the point of beginning.

Parcel "B"

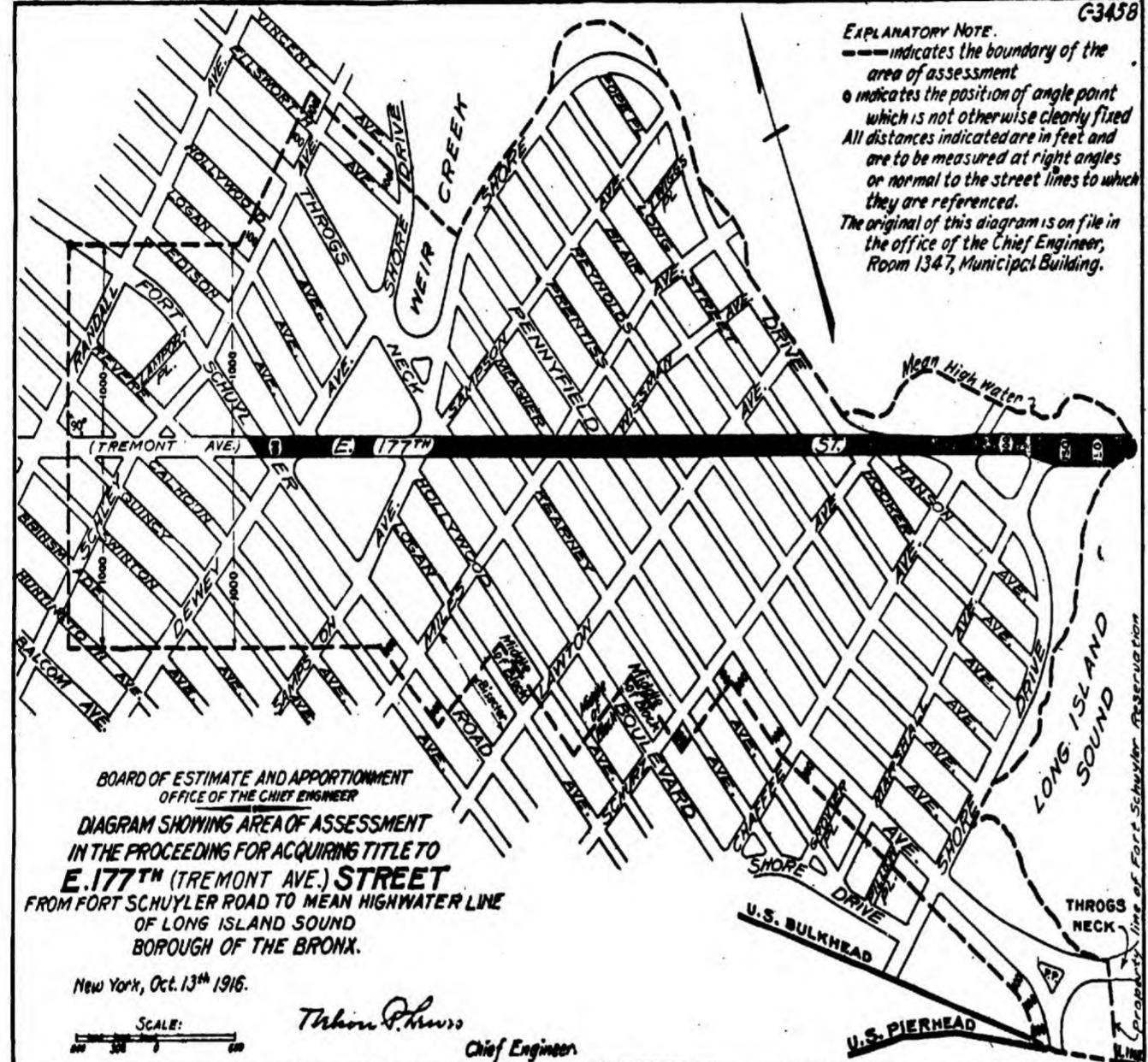
Beginning at a point in the eastern line of Throgs Neck Boulevard, distant 5,873.08 feet southerly from the intersection of said line and the southern line of Eastern Boulevard; thence

southerly along said eastern line of Throgs Neck Boulevard 138.37 feet; thence easterly, deflecting 45° 16' 35.2" to the left, 4,289.20 feet; thence still easterly, deflecting 16° 50' 14" to the right 172.62 feet; thence still easterly, deflecting 16° 50' 14" to the left 370.37 feet to the mean high water line of Long Island Sound; thence northerly along said mean high water line 201.16 feet to the northern line of East 177th street (Tremont avenue); thence westerly 4,959.89 feet to the point of beginning.

East 177th street (Tremont avenue) is shown on Sections 60 and 61 of the Final Map of the Borough of The Bronx, filed as follows: Section 60, in the office of the President of the Borough of The Bronx on May 28, 1914; in the office of the Register of the County of Bronx on May 28, 1914, as Map No. 33, and in the office of the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York on May 22, 1914, in pigeonhole 216; Section 61, in the office of the President of the Borough of The Bronx on May 17, 1913; in the office of the Register of the County of New York on May 14, 1913, as Map No. 1741, and in the office of the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York on May 14, 1913, as Map No. 80.

The land required for East 177th street (Tremont avenue) is located in Blocks 5439, 5440, 5443, 5444, 5447, 5494, 5495, 5496, 5498, 5499, 5518, 5520, 5522, 5523, 5528 and 5529, Section 18 of the Land Map of The City of New York.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, by resolution adopted on the 24th day of November, 1916, determined that the whole cost and expense of this proceeding shall be assessed upon the property deemed to be benefited thereby, and that the area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding shall be fixed and determined to be as shown on the following diagram:



Dated, New York, March 28, 1918.
WILLIAM P. BURR, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. m28,a8

Notice to File Claims.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the real property required for the opening and extending of HENWOOD PLACE, from Morris Avenue to Walton Avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY AN order of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Judicial District, dated March 20, 1918, and duly entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Bronx on March 20, 1918, the application of The City of New York to have the compensation which should justly be made to the respective owners of the real property proposed to be taken in the above entitled proceeding ascertained and determined by the Supreme Court without a jury, and the cost of such improvement assessed by the Court in accordance with the resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment adopted on September 21, 1917, was granted.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that, pursuant to Section 1000 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by Chapter 606 of the Laws of 1915, the map or survey of the land to be acquired in this proceeding has been duly filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Bronx, and each and every party and person interested in the real property to be taken for the opening and extending of Henwood place, from Morris Avenue to Walton Avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, having any claim or demand on account thereof is hereby required to file his claim, duly verified, describing the real property which the claimant owns or in which he is interested, and his post-office address with the Clerk of the County of Bronx on or before the 8th day of April, 1918, and to serve on the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York at his office, Room 1357, 15th floor, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, or on or before the 8th day of April, 1918, a copy of such verified claim.

Dated, New York, March 27, 1918.

WILLIAM P. BURR, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. m27,a6

Filing Bills of Costs.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the real property required for the opening and extending of EAST 178TH STREET from Bronx Park Avenue to Morris Park Avenue (Watson's Lane), subject to the easements of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad Company, in the 24th Ward, Borough of The Bronx, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT A BILL of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the above entitled proceeding will be

presented to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof for the hearing of motions, to be held at the County Court House in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, on the 4th day of April, 1918, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard thereon, for taxation in accordance with the Certificate of the Corporation Counsel, and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses with the certificate of the Corporation Counsel thereto attached has been deposited in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Bronx, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by law.

Dated, New York, March 22, 1918.
WILLIAM P. BURR, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. m22,a2

Filing Amended Bill of Costs.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of KINSELLA STREET, between Matthew (Rose) Avenue and Bear Swamp road, and of VAN NEST (COLUMBUS) AVENUE, between West Farms road and Bear Swamp road, in the 24th Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT UPON THE affidavit of Joel J. Squier, verified March 25th, 1918, the affidavit of Michael J. Morrison, verified March 25th, 1918, and on all the papers and proceedings heretofore had herein, application will be made to this Court at a Special Term, part I thereof, to be held at the Court House in the County of New York, on the 11th day of April, 1918 at 10:15 a.m., or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for an order directing that a certain sum of the costs and expenses taxed herein be eliminated from the assessment for benefit to be levied in the proceeding, and for such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and equitable.

Dated, New York, March 27, 1918.

WILLIAM P. BURR, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. m27,a9

SUPREME COURT-SECOND DEPARTMENT.

Filing Preliminary Abstracts.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of EAST 12TH STREET, from Avenue H to Avenue T, excluding the land occupied by the tracks of the Long Island Railroad; EAST 13TH STREET, from Avenue H to Avenue T, and from Gravesend Neck road to Neptune Avenue, ex-

scluding the land occupied by the tracks of the Long Island Railroad; EAST 14TH STREET, from Avenue H to Kings Highway, from Avenue V to Gravesend Neck road, excepting the land occupied by the tracks of the Long Island Railroad; EAST 15TH STREET, from Avenue L to a point about 480 feet north of Avenue N; EAST 18TH STREET, from Avenue L to a point about 465 feet north of Avenue P; EAST 19TH STREET, from the south line of Avenue M to a point about 560 feet north of Avenue P, in the 31st and 32d Wards, Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First.—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their amended and supplemental estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office, No. 166 Montague Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 10th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 12th day of April, 1918, at 3:30 o'clock p. m.

Second.—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his amended and supplemental estimate of benefit, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, No. 166 Montague Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 9th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 10th day of April, 1918, at 3:30 o'clock p. m.

Third.—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his amended and supplemental estimate of benefit, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, No. 166 Montague Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 9th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 11th day of April, 1918 at 3:30 o'clock p. m.

Fourth.—That the abstract of said amended and supplemental estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn in The City, there to remain until the 29th day of April, 1918.

Fifth.—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said amended and supplemental abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, to be held in the Temporary County Court House, No. 26 Court street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 15th day of May, 1918, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth.—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to Sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by Chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated, New York, March 29, 1918.

EDWARD T. WALSH, FRANCIS STOCKTON, MCDEVITT, Commissioners of Estimate; EDWARD T. WALSH, Commissioner of Assessment.

J. GRATTAN MACMAHON, Clerk. m29,a9

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of EAST 17TH STREET, from Avenue L to a point about 480 feet north of Avenue N; EAST 18TH STREET, from Avenue L to a point about 465 feet north of Avenue P; EAST 19TH STREET, from the south line of Avenue M to a point about 560 feet north of Avenue P, in the 31st and 32d Wards, Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First.—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their amended and supplemental estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office, No. 166 Montague Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 9th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 10th day of April, 1918, at 3:30 o'clock p. m.

Second.—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his amended and supplemental estimate of benefit, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, No. 166 Montague Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 9th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 11th day of April, 1918 at 3:30 o'clock p. m.

Third.—That the Commissioner of Assessments has assessed any or all of such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 7th day of March, 1912, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at the intersection of a line midway between Avenue K and Avenue L with a line midway between East 16th street and East 17th street; thence easterly along the line midway between Avenues K and L to a line midway between East 18th street and East 19th street; thence southerly along the line midway between East 18th street and East 19th street to the south line of Avenue M; thence easterly along the south line of Avenue M to a point midway between East 19th street and Ocean avenue; thence southerly along the line midway between East 19th street and Ocean avenue to a point 560 feet northerly from the north line of Avenue P; thence westerly and always distant 560 feet northerly from the north line of Avenue P to a line midway between East 18th street and East 19th street; thence southerly along the line midway between East 18th street and East 19th street to a line 465 feet northerly from the north line of Avenue P; thence westerly and always distant 465 feet northerly from the north line of Avenue P to a line midway between East 17th street and East 18th street to a point 480 feet northerly from the north line of Avenue N; thence westerly and always distant 480 feet northerly from the north line of Avenue N to a line midway between East 16th street and East 17th street; thence northerly along the line midway between East 16th street and East 17th street to the point of beginning.

Fourth.—That the amended and supplemental abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage

and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, No. 166 Montague Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in said City, there to remain until the 27th day of April, 1918.

Fifth.—That provided there be no objections filed to either of said amended and supplemental abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, to be held in the temporary Court House, 26 Court street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 15th day of May, 1918, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth.—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing amended and supplemental abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to the provisions of the Greater New York Charter as amended.

Dated, New York, March 28, 1918.
GEO. J. GILLOON and EDWARD F. LINTON, Commissioners of Estimate; GEO. J. GILLOON, Commissioner of Assessment.
J. GRATTAN MACMAHON, Clerk. m28,a8

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of CLERMONT AVENUE, from Maurice avenue to Fresh Pond road; COX PLACE, from Flushing avenue to Broad street; MARABEL AVENUE, from Maurice avenue to Maspeth avenue, together with the Public Park bounded by Clermont avenue, Heibert avenue and Fresh Pond road, in the 2nd Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First.—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 18th day of April, 1918, and

that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 22nd day of April, 1918, at 2:30 o'clock p. m.

Second.—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 18th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 23rd day of April, 1918, at 2:30 o'clock p. m.

Third.—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 3rd day of December, 1915, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded as shown on the following diagram:

On or before the 18th day of April, 1918, and

that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 22nd day of April, 1918, at 2:30 o'clock p. m.

Fourth.—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, in the Borough of Queens, in said City, there to remain until the 22nd day of April, 1918.

Fifth.—That provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, to be held in the temporary Court House, 26 Court street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 15th day of May, 1918, at the opening of the Court on that day.

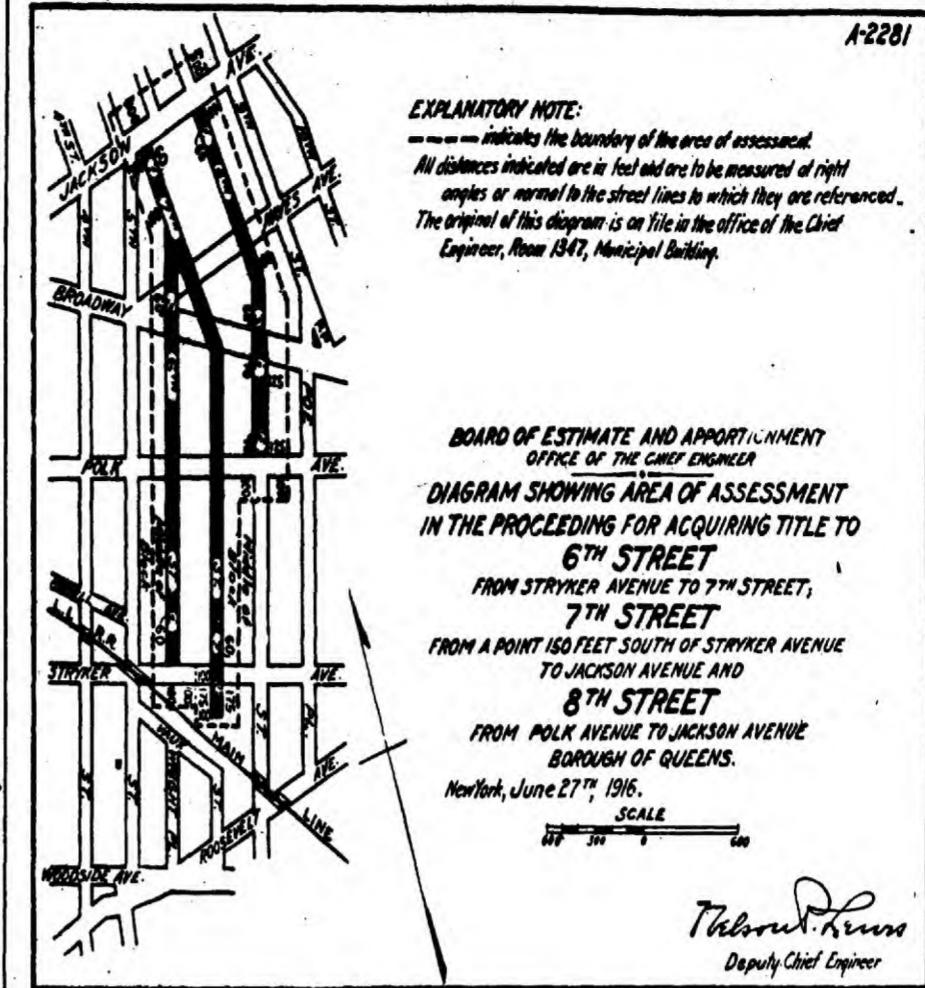
Sixth.—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to the provisions of the Greater New York Charter as amended.

Dated, New York, March 21, 1918.

ROBERT B. LAWRENCE, Chairman; JOHN A. RAPELYEA, JOHN J. CONNOLY, Commissioners of Estimate; ROBERT B. LAWRENCE, Commissioner of Assessment.

ROBERT J. CULHANE, Clerk. m28,a13

of July, 1916, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded as shown on the following diagram:



In the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 28th day of May, 1918, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth.—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to the provisions of the Greater New York Charter as amended.

Dated, New York, March 21, 1918.

ROBERT B. LAWRENCE, Chairman; JOHN A. RAPELYEA, JOHN J. CONNOLY, Commissioners of Estimate; ROBERT B. LAWRENCE, Commissioner of Assessment.

ROBERT J. CULHANE, Clerk. m28,a13

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the real property required for the opening and extending of CLERMONT AVENUE, from Maurice avenue to Fresh Pond road; COX PLACE, from Flushing avenue to Broad street; MARABEL AVENUE, from Maurice avenue to Maspeth avenue and PUBLIC PARK, bounded by CLERMONT AVENUE, NEIBERG AVENUE and FRESH POND ROAD, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First.—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 15th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 17th day of April, 1918, at 9:30 o'clock a. m.

Second.—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 15th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 18th day of April, 1918, at 9:30 o'clock a. m.

Third.—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 3rd day of November, 1916, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded as shown on the following diagram:

On or before the 15th day of April, 1918, and

that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 17th day of April, 1918, at 9:30 o'clock a. m.

Fourth.—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, in the Borough of Queens, in said City, there to remain until the 22nd day of April, 1918.

Fifth.—That provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, to be held in the temporary Court House, 26 Court street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 15th day of May, 1918, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth.—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to the provisions of the Greater New York Charter as amended.

Dated, New York, March 21, 1918.

ROBERT B. LAWRENCE, Chairman; JOHN A. RAPELYEA, JOHN J. CONNOLY, Commissioners of Estimate; ROBERT B. LAWRENCE, Commissioner of Assessment.

ROBERT J. CULHANE, Clerk. m28,a13

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the real property required for the opening and extending of GLEANE STREET, from Baxter avenue to Kingsland avenue; and HAMPTON STREET, from Baxter avenue to Kingsland avenue, in the 2nd Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First.—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 15th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 17th day of April, 1918, at 9:30 o'clock a. m.

Second.—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 15th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 18th day of April, 1918, at 9:30 o'clock a. m.

Third.—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 3rd day of November, 1916, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded as shown on the following diagram:

On or before the 15th day of April, 1918, and

that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 17th day of April, 1918, at 9:30 o'clock a. m.

Fourth.—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, in the Borough of Queens, in said City, there to remain until the 22nd day of April, 1918.

Fifth.—That provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, to be held in the temporary Court House, 26 Court street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 15th day of May, 1918, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth.—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to the provisions of the Greater New York Charter as amended.

Dated, New York, March 21, 1918.

ROBERT B. LAWRENCE, Chairman; JOHN A. RAPELYEA, JOHN J. CONNOLY, Commissioners of Estimate; ROBERT B. LAWRENCE, Commissioner of Assessment.

ROBERT J. CULHANE, Clerk. m28,a13

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the real property required for the opening and extending of GLEANE STREET, from Baxter avenue to Kingsland avenue, and HAMPTON STREET, from Baxter avenue to Kingsland avenue, in the 2nd Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First.—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 15th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 17th day of April, 1918, at 9:30 o'clock a. m.

Second.—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 15th day of April, 1918, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 18th day of April, 1918, at 9:30 o'clock a. m.

Third.—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 3rd day of November, 1916, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded as shown on the following diagram:

On or before the 15th day of April, 1918, and

that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 17th day of April, 1918, at 9:30 o'clock a. m.

Fourth.—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, in the Borough of Queens, in said City, there to remain until the 22nd day of April, 1918.

Fifth.—That provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, to be held in the temporary Court House, 26 Court street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 15th day of May, 1918, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth.—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Completion of Assessments.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO the owner or owners of all houses and lots, improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, that the following proposed assessments have been completed and are lodged in the office of the Board of Assessors for examination by all persons interested, viz:

Borough of The Bronx.

5728. Regulating, grading, curbing and flagging E. 203rd st. from Webster avenue to the New York and Harlem Railroad, together with a list of awards for damages caused by a change of grade. Affecting Block 3330.

5830. Paving Van Nest ave. from Hunt (Cruge) ave. to Brookdale ave. Affecting Blocks 4034, 4035, 4036, 4038, 4039, 4040 and 4042 to 4045.

Borough of Queens.

5623. Regulating, grading, curbing, flagging, paving, etc., Toledo st. from Corona ave. to Justice st., Second Ward, together with a list of awards for damages caused by a change of grade. Affecting Blocks 932 to 935, 937 to 944 and 946 to 956.

5815. Regulating, grading, curbing, flagging and paving Woodbine st. from Myrtle ave. to a line 100 feet northeasterly of St. Nicholas ave., Second Ward. Affecting Blocks 2465, 2466, 2467 and 2814.

5891. Regulating and grading Madison st. from Prospect ave. to Fresh Pond rd., Second Ward. Affecting Blocks 2579 and 2583.

Borough of Brooklyn.

5707. Regulating, grading, curbing and flagging 79th st. from 21st ave. to 22nd ave., together with an award for damages caused by a change of grade. Affecting Blocks 6264 and 6276.

5811. Regulating and grading the sidewalk spaces, curbing, flagging, etc., 88th st. from 4th ave. to 7th ave., together with a list of awards for damages caused by a change of grade. Affecting Blocks 6050 to 6056, 6045 and 6067 to 6073.

5823. Regulating, grading and curbing Montgomery st. between Albany ave. and Troy ave. Affecting Blocks 1417 and 1422.

5851. Regulating, grading, curbing and flagging Dahlgren pl. from 92nd st. to Fort Hill pl., together with a list of awards for damages caused by a change of grade. Affecting Blocks 6141, 6142 and 6153.

All persons whose interests are affected by the above named proposed assessments, and who are opposed to the same, or either of them, are requested to present their objections in writing to the Board of Assessors, Room 809, Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York, on or before Tuesday, April 30, 1918, at 11 a. m., at which time and place the said objections will be heard and testimony received in reference thereto.

WILLIAM C. ORMOND, ANDREW T. SULLIVAN, MAURICE SIMMONS, Board of Assessors.

March 30, 1918. m30,a10

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO the owner or owners of all houses and lots, improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, that the following proposed assessments have been completed and are lodged in the office of the Board of Assessors for examination by all persons interested, viz:

Borough of Queens.

5567. Regulating, grading, basins, etc., on Lambertville ave. (Pacific st.), between Sutphin rd. and Spangler st.; Spangler (Vine) st., between Lambertville ave. and Brinkerhoff ave.; Brinkerhoff ave., between Spangler st. and Smith st.; Smith st. (Woodland ave.), between Brinkerhoff ave. and Ulster ave.; and Ulster ave., between Smith st. and Merrick rd., Fourth Ward, together with an award for damages caused by a change of grade. Affecting Blocks 1142, 1144 to 1150, 1154 to 1166, 1233 to 1258, 1264 to 1271, 1275, 1279, 1281, 1293, 2725, 2745, 2915 to 2928, 2930, 2932 to 2938, 3085 to 3090, 3095, 3096, 3099 and 3104.

5935. Regulating and paving Buchanan ave. from Van Cortlandt ave. to Catalpa ave.; Anthony ave. from Silver st. to Halleck ave.; and Cornelius st. from Forest ave. to Anthony ave., Second Ward. Affecting Blocks 2556, 2558, 2559, 2561 to 2567, 2569, 2572 and 2573.

Borough of Brooklyn.

5773. Paving and curbing Avenue I, between Ocean ave. and Delamere pl. (E. 23rd st.). Affecting Blocks 7566, 7567, 7568, 7584, 7585 and 7586.

5896. Paving and curbing Ralph ave., from Eastern Parkway to E. 98th st. Affecting Blocks 1399, 1477, 3508, 3509, 3530 and 3531.

5921. Sewers in Avenue M, from E. 14th st. to E. 18th st.; and E. 14th st. and E. 15th st., from Avenue M to Avenue N. Affecting Blocks 6733 to 6738 and 6742 to 6747.

5946. Basin on 54th st. at the southerly corner of 9th ave. Affecting Block 5673.

All persons whose interests are affected by the above named proposed assessments, and who are opposed to the same, or either of them, are requested to present their objections in writing to the Board of Assessors, Room 809, Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York, on or before Tuesday, April 23, 1918, at 11 a. m., at which time and place the said objections will be heard and testimony received in reference thereto.

WILLIAM C. ORMOND, ANDREW T. SULLIVAN, MAURICE SIMMONS, Board of Assessors.

March 23, 1918. m23,a3

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Park Board, at the office of the Department of Parks, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 3 p. m. on

THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 1918,

Borough of Manhattan.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FINE SAND (1918) FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed for the performance of the contract is as required before Nov. 1, 1918.

The amount of security required is thirty (30) per cent. of the contract amount awarded.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half (1 1/2) per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum. Bids must be submitted in duplicate.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Room 1004, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

WILLIAM F. GRELL, President; JOHN N. HARMAN, JOSEPH P. HENNESSY, ALBERT C. BENNINGER, the Park Board. m30,a11

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Park Board, at the office of the Department of Parks, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 3 p. m., on

THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 1918,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING ONE THOUSAND (1,000) CUBIC YARDS OF TRAP ROCK AND BROKEN STONE TRAP ROCK SCREENINGS TO THE GRAVEL PIT, OCEAN PARKWAY AT AVENUE P.

The time allowed for the completion of this contract will be between April 15 and Sept. 15, 1918.

The amount of security required will be thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount for which the contract will be awarded.

A deposit of not less than one and one-half per cent. (1 1/2%) of the total amount of bid must accompany estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum. Bids must be submitted in duplicate.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Brooklyn, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park West and 5th st., Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

WILLIAM F. GRELL, President; JOHN N. HARMAN, JOSEPH P. HENNESSY, ALBERT C. BENNINGER, Commissioners of Parks. m23,a4

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Park Board, at the office of the Department of Parks, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 3 p. m., on

THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 1918,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING ONE THOUSAND (1,000) CUBIC YARDS OF TRAP ROCK AND BROKEN STONE TRAP ROCK SCREENINGS TO THE GRAVEL PIT, OCEAN PARKWAY AT AVENUE P.

The time allowed for the completion of this contract will be between April 15 and Sept. 15, 1918.

The amount of security required will be thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount for which the contract will be awarded.

A deposit of not less than one and one-half per cent. (1 1/2%) of the total amount of bid must accompany estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum. Bids must be submitted in duplicate.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Brooklyn, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park West and 5th st., Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

WILLIAM F. GRELL, President; JOHN N. HARMAN, JOSEPH P. HENNESSY, ALBERT C. BENNINGER, Commissioners of Parks. m23,a4

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 1918,

Borough of Manhattan.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 1,000 CUBIC YARDS COARSE ROAD GRAVEL AND 800 CUBIC YARDS FINE BRIDLE ROAD GRAVEL, FOR DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed for the completion of the contract will be as required before Nov. 1, 1918.

The amount of the security required is 30 per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

Certified check or cash in the sum of not less than 1 1/2 per cent. of the bid total must accompany bid.

Blank forms and other information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Room 1004, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 3 p. m., on

THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 1918,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND (25,000) GALLONS OF HEAVY ASPHALT ROAD OIL, AS PER SPECIFICATIONS, TO THIS DEPARTMENT.

The time allowed for the completion of this contract will be between April 15 and Sept. 15, 1918.

The amount of security required will be thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount for which the contract will be awarded.

A deposit of not less than one and one-half per cent. (1 1/2%) of the total amount of bid must accompany estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Brooklyn, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park West and 5th st., Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

WILLIAM F. GRELL, President; JOHN N. HARMAN, JOSEPH P. HENNESSY, ALBERT C. BENNINGER, Commissioners of Parks. m23,a11

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Park Board, at the office of the Department of Parks, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 3 p. m., on

THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 1918,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND (25,000) GALLONS OF HEAVY ASPHALT ROAD OIL, AS PER SPECIFICATIONS, TO THIS DEPARTMENT.

The time allowed for the completion of this contract will be between April 15 and Sept. 15, 1918.

The amount of security required will be thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount for which the contract will be awarded.

A deposit of not less than one and one-half per cent. (1 1/2%) of the total amount of bid must accompany estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Brooklyn, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park West and 5th st., Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

WILLIAM F. GRELL, President; JOHN N. HARMAN, JOSEPH P. HENNESSY, ALBERT C. BENNINGER, Commissioners of Parks. m23,a11

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Park Board, at the office of the Department of Parks, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 3 p. m., on

THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 1918,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND (25,000) GALLONS OF HEAVY ASPHALT ROAD OIL, AS PER SPECIFICATIONS, TO THIS DEPARTMENT.

The time allowed for the completion of this contract will be between April 15 and Sept. 15, 1918.

The amount of security required will be thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount for which the contract will be awarded.

A deposit of not less than one and one-half per cent. (1 1/2%) of the total amount of bid must accompany estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Brooklyn, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park West and 5th st., Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

WILLIAM F. GRELL, President; JOHN N. HARMAN, JOSEPH P. HENNESSY, ALBERT C. BENNINGER, Commissioners of Parks. m23,a11

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Park Board, at the office of the Department of Parks, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 3 p. m., on

THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 1918,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND (25,000) GALLONS OF HEAVY ASPHALT ROAD OIL, AS PER SPECIFICATIONS, TO THIS DEPARTMENT.

The time allowed for the completion of this contract will be between April 15 and Sept. 15, 1918.

The amount of security required will be thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount for which the contract will be awarded.

A deposit of not less than one and one-half per cent. (1 1/2%) of the total

THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XLVI. NUMBER 13642.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, MARCH 30, 1918.

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Published Under Authority of Section 1526, Greater New York Charter, by the

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

JOHN F. HYLAN, MAYOR.

WILLIAM P. BURR, CORPORATION COUNSEL.

CHARLES L. CRAIG, COMPTROLLER.

PETER J. BRADY, SUPERVISOR.

Supervisor's Office, Municipal Building, 8th floor.
Published daily, at 9 a. m., except Sundays and legal holidays.
Distributing Division, 125 and 127 Worth st., Manhattan, New York City.
Subscription, \$9.30 a year, exclusive of supplements. Daily issue, 3 cents a copy.
SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the City employees), Two Dollars; Official Canvass of Votes, 10 cents; Registry Lists, 5 cents each assembly district; Law Department Supplement, 10 cents; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section; postage extra.

ADVERTISING: Copy for publication in the City Record must be received at least TWO (2) days before the date fixed for the first insertion; when proof is required for correction before publication, copy must be received THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

COPY for publication in the corporation newspapers of Brooklyn must be received at least THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

Entered as Second-class Matter, Post Office at New York City.

LAW DEPARTMENT

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

WILLIAM P. BURR, Corporation Counsel.

REPORT FOR THE QUARTER ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1917.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Letter of Corporation Counsel with summary of work of whole department	1
Report of the Main Offices	1
Schedule No. 1—	
List of actions and proceedings pending in the office of the Corporation Counsel on December 31, 1917, with a recapitulation	3
Actions and special proceedings against the City or its officers	3
"Prevailing Rate of Wages" actions	49
"Suspension" actions	56
Actions in which The City of New York is plaintiff	57
Actions to foreclose tax lien; The City of New York, plaintiff	59
Tax Certiorari Proceedings (Real and Personal Property)	61
Bank Stock Certiorari Proceedings	67
Certiorari Proceedings to review assessments on special franchises	68
Miscellaneous Certiorari and Mandamus Proceedings	69
Condemnation Proceedings (other than Street Opening Proceedings)	71
Assessment Proceedings	71
Schedule No. 2—Actions begun and terminated during the quarter	74
Schedule No. 3—Record of Court work during the quarter	74
Schedule No. 4—Judgments, Orders and Decrees entered during the quarter	78
Schedule No. 5—Payments made from appropriations during the quarter	79
Schedule No. 6—Moneys received and returned by Corporation Counsel during the quarter	81
Schedule No. 7—Contracts, bonds, leases, releases and agreements drafted, examined and approved as to form during the quarter	82
Schedule No. 8—Opinions to municipal officers and departments during the quarter	82
Schedule No. 9—Organization of Department at the beginning and end of the year 1917	82
APPENDIX.	
Report of the Bureau of Street Openings	84
Report of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes	85
Report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties	85

REPORT OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL.

Law Department, Office of the Corporation Counsel, New York, March 1, 1918.

Hon. JOHN F. HYLAN, Mayor.

Sir—Pursuant to section 1544, Greater New York Charter, I submit herewith a report of the transactions of this Department for the quarter ended Dec. 31, 1917.

The report contains:

First—Nine schedules showing the business of the main offices of the Corporation Counsel, including the branch office in the Borough of Brooklyn.

Second—An appendix containing the separate reports of the Bureau of Street Openings, the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes and the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

GENERAL STATISTICS, ENTIRE DEPARTMENT.

PENDING LITIGATION.

The following table shows in detail the nature of the actions and proceedings commenced, terminated and pending:

	Com-	Ter-	Pend-
	Pending	minated	ing
	Sept. 30,	During	Dec. 31,
	1917.	Quarter.	1917.
Main Office—			
Against City—			
Summons only—Supreme Court	256	25	..
Summons only—County Court	2	1	..
Summons only—City Court	2	..	2
Summons only—Municipal Court	2	..	2
"Prevailing Rate of Wages" Actions	1,689	..	15
"Suspension" Actions	192	..	192
Salary Actions—Sup., U. S. and Co. Courts	1,377	..	2
Salary Actions—Municipal Court	28	3	29
Services and Fees	45	2	34
Breach of Contract	261	9	5
Goods Sold and Delivered	15	2	17
Rent of Property	4	..	4
Excess Deposit for Plumber's Permit	895	..	895
Assessment Actions	698	..	1
Assessment Proceedings	625	..	625
Award and Interest on Awards	37	1	38
Miscellaneous Actions on Contracts	38	4	48
Miscellaneous Actions for Sums of Money	17	7	1
Tax and Water Rate Cases	68	..	2
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	356	41	30
Personal Injuries—County Court	2	..	2
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	143	31	13
Personal Injuries—City Court	13	..	13
Personal Injuries—U. S. District Court	6	..	5
Other Personal Torts	76	4	3
Damage to Personal Property	47	9	1
Replevin and Conversion	9	40	35

	Com-	Ter-	Pend-
	Pending	minated	ing
	Sept. 30,	During	Dec. 31,
City Plaintiff—			
Damage by Sewer Overflow	132	..	1
Damage by Water Mains	31	4	1
Damage to Easements by Subways, etc.	140	8	4
Water Diversion Cases	7	..	7
Miscellaneous Damage to Real Property	30	1	..
Admiralty Suits	25	..	24
Patent Cases	14	..	14
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	172	4	3
Injunction Suits—U. S. Courts	9	1	10
Miscellaneous Equity Suits	22	..	21
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	241	3	5
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	15	15
Mortgage Foreclosures	..	63	63
Actions to Quiet Title	18	1	3
Partition Suits	5	..	2
Possession of Land Actions	31	..	31
Lost Mortgage Proceedings	..	16	16
Tax Cert. R. E. and Pers. Prop.	1,502	65	19
Tax Cert.—Bank Stock	52	2	4
Tax Cert.—Special Franchise	254	..	248
Certiorari Proceedings	62	4	3
Mandamus Proceedings	67	19	15
Election Cases	..	27	27
Miscellaneous Proceedings	10	44	45
City Plaintiff—			
Summons Only Served	15	..	15
General Actions	248	54	43
Tax Lien Foreclosures	353	86	27
Fire Commissioner, Plaintiff	6	..	6
Board of Education, Plaintiff	2	..	2
Department of Health, Plaintiff	1	..	1
People of State, Plaintiff	10	..	10
Certiorari Proceedings by City	10	..	10
Condemnation Proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings)	65	3	..
Brooklyn Office—			
Against City—			
Summons Only—Supreme Court	20	..	20
Salary Actions—Supreme, United States and County Courts	142	..	142
Salary Actions—Municipal Court	2	..	2
Services and Fees	18	1	19
Breach of Contract	21	..	21
Goods Sold and Delivered	4	..	4
Rent of Property			

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

	Pending Sept. 30, 1917.	Com-menced During Quarter.	Ter-minated During Quarter.	Pend-ing Dec. 31, 1917.
City Plaintiff—				
General Actions	3	2	..	5
Mandamus Proceedings by City	1	..	..	1
Total (Queens Division)	290	18	18	290
Bureau of Penalties—				
Health Department cases	208	1,037	1,057	188
Fire Department cases	270	1,617	1,617	270
Tenement House Department cases	548	186	270	464
Building Bureau cases	486	213	578	121
Department of Charities actions	53	2,584	2,574	63
Violation of corporation ordinances	629	786	666	749
Delinquent Juror proceedings .....	..	220	218	2
Miscellaneous proceedings .....	..	7	7	..
Total (Bureau of Penalties)	2,194	6,650	6,987	1,857
Bureau of Personal Taxes—				
Actions to recover arrears of personal taxes	9,138	1,302	135	10,305
Bankruptcy proceedings	622	..	52	570
Supplementary proceedings	767	117	54	830
Total (Personal Tax Bureau)	10,527	1,419	241	11,705
Bureau of Street Openings—				
Proceedings to acquire title to land for streets, parks, etc.	211	26	23	214
"Unknown owner" proceedings	33	159	158	34
Total (Bureau of Street Openings)	244	185	181	248
Total for the Department	25,537	9,071	8,025	26,583
COURT WORK.				
Court Work Segregated by Divisions, Bureaus and Offices.				
Appeals Argued in Federal Courts.				
Appeals Argued at Court of Appeals.				
Appeals Argued at Appellate Division.				
Appeals Argued at Appellate Term and General Sessions.				
Trials in Supreme and Other Higher Courts.				
Trials in Municipal and Other Lower Courts.				
Cases on Trial Before Referees.				
Sessions Before Referees.				
Condemnation Proceedings on Trial.				
Sessions Before Commissioners.				
Miscellaneous Hearings.				
Motions Argued.				
Main Office—				
Appeal Division	17	32	3	1
General Litigation .....	..	1	..	8
Condemnation .....	..	..	6	..
Contracts .....	..	..	13	..
Torts .....	..	..	24	29
Taxes .....	..	6	9	..
Franchises .....	..	1	3	..
Subway Claims .....	..	..	5	..
Bd. of Education .....	..	2	..	..
Civil Service .....	..	..	..	..
Affirmative Actions .....	..	..	4	2
Practice Matters .....	..	..	..	..
Queens County .....	..	..	6	..
Total	18	42	3	79
Brooklyn Office	4	12	1	11
Bur. of Penalties .....	..	2	1	7
Bu. Personal Taxes .....	..	2	..	2,431
Bureau St. Ops.—				
Manhattan	2	4	..	..
Brooklyn .....	..	3	..	..
Queens .....	..	..	..	10
Water Supply Proceedings .....	..	7	..	28
Total for Department	24	72	5	97
JUDGMENTS.				
In favor of the City.				
No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	
Main Office	120	\$123,871 88	37	\$83,115 61
Bureau of Penalties	216	11,390 00	..	..
Personal Tax Bureau	1	40 21	..	..
Total	337	\$135,302 09	37	\$83,115 61
PAYMENTS MADE FROM EACH APPROPRIATION DURING THE QUARTER.				
Titles of All Appropriations for 1917.				
Net Amount of Appropriation.	Amount Disbursed During Quarter.	Disbursements During Previous Quarter.	Unexpended Balance.	
Salaries, Regular Employees	\$646,420 00	\$149,903 91	\$477,933 76	\$18,582 33
Salaries, Temporary Employees	36,000 00	7,220 42	24,183 80	4,595 78
Process Servers' Fees	14,750 00	3,323 34	10,179 38	1,247 28
Services of Experts	36,000 00	11,971 56	23,782 57	245 87
Sheriffs' Fees	5,500 00	254 85	4,429 12	816 03
Fees of Official Stenographers	6,500 00	493 20	4,192 45	1,814 35
Referees' Fees	500 00	41 80	20 00	438 20
Services of Medical Experts	4,100 00	1,876 06	1,064 55	1,159 39
Special Counsel	35,000 00	8,195 66	21,666 64	5,137 70
Food Supplies (Meal Money)	10,775 00	2,427 21	7,448 82	898 97
Office Supplies	3,002 00	657 38	2,296 87	47 75
Purchase of Equipment	8,001 00	1,923 00	5,477 33	600 67
Repairs and Replacements	421 00	73 40	168 55	179 05
Carfares	7,990 00	1,997 24	5,552 67	440 09
Telephone Service	5,710 00	1,737 79	2,195 99	1,776 22
Telegraph and Messenger Service	260 00	64 61	173 69	21 70
General Plant Service	11,456 00	1,737 60	8,066 07	1,652 33
Contingencies	22,680 00	4,375 63	16,095 69	2,208 68
Total	\$855,065 00	\$198,274 66	\$614,927 95	\$41,862 39

The following amounts were also paid from the appropriations for years previous to 1917:

Title of Appropriations from Which Payments Were Made.	Year.	Net Appropriation	Amount Disbursed During Quarter.	Amount Previously Disbursed.	Balance Unexpended.
Services of Medical Experts	1916	\$100 00	\$100 00	..	..
Equipment	1916	7,556 61	491 89	\$7,055 22	\$9 50
Total, 1916		\$7,656 61	\$591 89	\$7,055 22	\$9 50

MONEYS RECEIVED DURING THE QUARTER.

	Amount Exclusive of Interest and Costs.	Interest.	Costs.	Total.
Main Office	\$39,377 40	\$422 95	\$5,213 52	\$45,013 87
Brooklyn Office	27,378 86	3,886 97	385 35	31,651 18
Personal Tax Bureau	13,761 91	..	1,525 68	15,287 59
Bureau of Penalties	185 75	..	..	185 75
Total	\$80,703 92	\$4,309 92	\$7,136 75	\$92,150 59

CONTRACTS, BONDS, LEASES, RELEASES AND AGREEMENTS DRAFTED, EXAMINED AND APPROVED AS TO FORM DURING THE QUARTER.

Number of contracts approved as to form	364
Number of contracts revised and returned for correction	30
Number of advertisements for bids, etc., approved as to form	186
Number of deeds approved as to form	2
Number of bonds approved as to form	327
Number of leases approved as to form	24
Number of agreements approved as to form	45
Number of releases approved as to form	8

Total

OPINIONS AND OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

During the quarter 624 written opinions were furnished to the various municipal officers and departments. These opinions and the other official correspondence of the Main Office of the Department cover 5,857 pages in the press copying books.

ORGANIZATION OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Separate offices are maintained at the following places:
1. The main office in the Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan.
2. A branch office at 153 Pierrepont Street, Borough of Brooklyn.
3. The Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan.
4. The Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan.
5. The Bureau of Street Openings, the main office of which is located in the Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, with branch offices at 164 Montague Street, Borough of Brooklyn, and Municipal Building, Borough of Queens.

The office force (exclusive of counsel employed in watershed proceedings) at the opening and close of the quarter was as follows:

Summary of Payroll in Force, Regular Employees (Including Vacant Positions).

	September 30, 1917.			December 31, 1917.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Main Office	219	\$490,790 00	218	\$485,270 00
Brooklyn Office	24	55,140 00	23	54,780 00
Bureau of Penalties	41			

SCHEDULE 1.

LIST OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING IN THE OFFICE
OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL ON DECEMBER 31, 1917.
Actions and Special Proceedings in which the City or any of its Officers is Defendant.

The City of New York is defendant, unless otherwise mentioned.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.117 99	April 3, 1917	Aarons, Ada, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To restrain maintenance of elevated structure, 86th st., Bklyn., \$2,500.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 88	Sept. 29, 1903	Abbott, Frederick W.	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 186	Oct. 11, 1905	Abbott, Frederick W.	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.	
Sup., Q. Co.106 240	April 21, 1915	Aberle, Frank I.	Personal injuries, Old Fresh Pond rd., Queens, \$5,000.	
Supreme...101 330	June 13, 1914	Abernethy, John F.	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...117 325	April 27, 1917	Abernathy, John F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...115 100	Dec. 13, 1916	Abrams, Arthur, vs. Smith Hauser and ano., Inc.	Damage to plaintiff's business, construction of William st. Route Rapid Transit, \$50,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 95 287	May 10, 1913	Abrams, Elmer E.	To restrain maintenance of sewer, and damage to oyster beds.	
Supreme...74 375	Mar. 1, 1909	Abrams, George.	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 45 215	Feb. 19, 1904	Abrams, Hazel, infant, by guardian.	Personal injuries, fall, 47th st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 65 280	Jan. 16, 1907	Abrams, Philip, vs. T. A. Bingham.	To restrain interference with premises.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 158	May 29, 1902	Acker, John D.	Summons only served.	
Supreme...*56 161	Oct. 27, 1897	Ackerman, Bernard L.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st.	
Sup., K. Co. 59 303	Dec. 19, 1905	Ackerman, Gunther K.	Salary as Chief Clerk, Park Department, Bronx, \$2,850.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 341	May 2, 1905	Ackerman, John.	Balance salary, Bath Attendant, \$143.	
Sup., Q. Co. 95 38	April 3, 1913	Ackley, Lena, as guardian, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, N. Y. Parental School, Flushing, \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co.117 422	April 30, 1917	A. C. O. Realty Co., Inc., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	For damage to easements, etc., property, New Utrecht ave., Bk., etc., \$8,000.	
Supreme...109 420	Jan. 8, 1916	Acree Realty Co.	To recover taxes on property, E. 131st st. and Exterior st., \$658.63.	
Supreme...27 238	Aug. 27, 1901	Adams, Augustus.	Reduction in pay as an employee of the Dept. of Public Works, \$1,920.	
Mun., Bkln.116 354	Mar. 8, 1917	Adams, Reginald William, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by wagon of defendant, Fleet pl., near Wiloughby st., Bk., \$1,000.	
Supreme...95 70	April 8, 1913	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Carl Schreiner.	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting of premiums, \$50,000.	
Supreme...106 265	April 23, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Daniel Prentice.	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting of premiums, \$175.	
Supreme...107 283	July 9, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Elmer E. Bergen.	To recover penalty, non-compliance with sec. 800 Charter, \$375.	
Supreme...108 475	Nov. 4, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. W. S. E. Hall.	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting, \$4,450.	
Supreme...113 429	Sept. 27, 1916	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Howard Hampton.	To recover penalty for failure to file accounting, \$1,932.62.	
Municipal..113 469	Oct. 4, 1916	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Godfrey Knocke, etc.	To recover expense of extinguishing fire, 511 E. 72nd st., \$470.33.	
Supreme...*35 349	Mar. 15, 1887	Addoms, Mortimer C.	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewer, \$119.95.	
Supreme...37 364	Dec. 11, 1902	Adee, Syndicate vs. Louis F. Haffen.	To restrain altering of maps for construction of Bronx boulevard.	
Supreme...102 108	July 3, 1914	Aeolian Co.	Personal injuries.	
Mun., Bkln.120 12	Sept. 28, 1917	Adler, Minnie, infant, by guardian, vs. Henry Meyer et al.	Loss of services.	
Mun., Bkln.120 11	Sept. 28, 1917	Adler, Simon, vs. Henry Meyer et al.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...102 108	July 3, 1914	Aeolian Co.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$450.	
Supreme...33 490	May 1, 1902	Agatato, Peter.	Salary as Foreman Printer, overtime, \$551.87.	
Sup., K. Co. 51 415	Feb. 21, 1905	Ahearn, Patrick J.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co.121 147	Dec. 13, 1917	Ahearn, Thomas T., vs. Daniel Custy.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$300.	
Supreme...*32 276	Mar. 17, 1902	Ahern, Charles.	Difference in salary as Inspector.	
Supreme...89 324	May 6, 1912	Ahern, George W.	Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...51 190	Jan. 27, 1905	Ahern, Michael J., etc.	To recover amount of assessment, paving South st., \$135.05.	
Supreme...90 197	June 12, 1912	Ahlin, Charles J.	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...101 331	June 13, 1914	Ahlin, Charles J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...117 325	April 27, 1917	Ahlin, Charles J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...118 441	July 10, 1917	Ahneman & Younkhene	Assignee, amount on contract of Sam'l Bleckman for remodeling Washington Market, \$2,339.44.	
Supreme...24 336	Oct. 30, 1900	Ahrens, John G. H.	To recover amount of assessment, paving Murray st., \$450.60.	
Sup., K. Co.112 77	June 7, 1916	Aievoli, Maria Cristina, vs. City and ano.	Damages to easement by elevated structure, 10th ave., Bk.	
Sup., Q. Co. 60 79	Oct. 31, 1906	Alhans, Adolph, vs. M. Fannan and ano.	Damages for false arrest, \$2,000.	
Supreme...24 254	Oct. 23, 1900	Albers, Joseph.	To recover amount of assessment, paving 16th st., \$123.66.	
Supreme...81 280	Nov. 7, 1910	Albert, Helen M., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, St. Nicholas ave., \$25,000.	
Supreme...63 448	Aug. 10, 1906	Albert, William H. F., administrator.	To recover amount of assessment, paving 3d ave., \$707.60.	
Sup., K. Co. 92 363	Nov. 13, 1912	Alberti, Lawrence S.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Avenue G, \$3,000.	
Supreme...101 330	June 13, 1914	Albrecht, Herman.	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 41	Jan. 17, 1906	Albrecht, Ida C.	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Jefferson st., \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 232	April 25, 1894	Albrecht, William.	Personal injuries, fall, Newtown Creek Bridge, \$10,000.	
Sup., N. Co. 74 264	Feb. 24, 1909	Albro, Antoinette R.	To restrain maintenance of pumping station, Hempstead, \$2,944.50.	
Sup., K. Co. 59 389	Jan. 4, 1906	Alden, Henry Thomas, vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Assistant to Principal, Boys High School, Brooklyn, \$10,377.24.	
Supreme...112 49	June 5, 1916	Alessio, Giuseppe, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 116th st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...47 424	July 22, 1904	Alexander, George F.	Balance due on contract for sewer in Jamaica, \$21,683.	
Supreme...105 446	Mar. 11, 1915	Alexander, James T., vs. A. Woods and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 111 W. 133d st.	
Supreme...115 125	Dec. 18, 1916	Alexander, James T., vs. Thomas J. Ryan.	To restrain interference with premises, 111 W. 133d st.	
Supreme...14 165	Aug. 14, 1899	Alexander, Robert.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...14 166	Aug. 14, 1899	Alexander, Robert.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...14 167	Aug. 14, 1899	Alexander, Robert.	Personal injuries, struck by coal elevator, Kings County Hospital, Bk., \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co.115 434	Jan. 26, 1917	Alexander, Theodore A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co.108 110	Sept. 9, 1915	Algieri, Carmelo, vs. Arthur O'Neil.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co.108 109	Sept. 9, 1915	Algieri, Rosina, vs. Arthur O'Neil.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 495	June 26, 1905	Allen, George P., vs. Bd. of Education.	Personal injuries, struck by coal elevator, Kings County Hospital, Bk., \$15,000.	
Supreme...37 78	Oct. 25, 1902	Alles, Louis.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 100th st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...114 75	Oct. 16, 1916	Alletzhauser, Catharine.	For architect's services, Sea View Hospital, Richmond, \$73,879.40.	
Supreme...112 406	July 19, 1916	Almirall, Raymond F.	Overflow of sewer, \$4,707.	
Sup., R. Co.102 361	Aug. 6, 1914	Almsted, Isaac.	Value of fence around lots on Glenmore ave., Brooklyn, \$200.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 75	Nov. 7, 1901	Almstrom, Aaron.	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...101 332	June 13, 1914	Alport, Abraham.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...117 325	April 27, 1917	Alport, Abraham.	Personal injuries, Troop ave., near Hancock st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co.105 270	Feb. 17, 1915	Althouse, Louise.	Damage to property at Far Rockaway by sewer, \$1,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 20 136	May 14, 1901	Althouse, Samuel B. Jr.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Bronx Park, \$5,000.	
Supreme...105 221	Feb. 9, 1915	Altieri, Louis J.	Damages to easement, reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$17,500.	
Supreme...82 341	Feb. 3, 1911	Altmark, Jacob, and ano., vs. City et al.	To reform contract for painting stations, Lexington ave. subway, etc.	
Supreme...115 329	Jan. 11, 1917	Altoria Co.	To restrain issuance of permit to open Dewey Theatre.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...108 230	Sept. 23, 1915	Altzschl, Abraham H., vs. A. Ludwig, etc.	To restrain issuance of permit to open Dewey Theatre.	
Supreme...32 277	Mar. 17, 1902	Amberger, Frank.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.	
Supreme...24 268	Oct. 24, 1900	American Biscuit Manufacturing Co.	To recover assessment for paving of Bethune st., \$979.25.	
Supreme...24 269	Oct. 24, 1900	American Carbonat Co.	To recover amount of assessment, paving 19th st., \$1,110.48.	
Supreme...102 108	July 3, 1914	American Express Co.	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...113 185	Aug. 25, 1916	American Insurance Co. vs. G. H. Barrett.	To recover chattel valued at \$425.	
Supreme...74 137	Feb. 2, 1909	American Radiator Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...110 476	Mar. 16, 1916	American Radiator Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...119 22	July 25, 1917	American Smelting and Refining Co. vs. R. C. Co. vs. Barrett.	To recover chattel valued at \$4,463.03.	
Sup., K. Co. 96 46	June 16, 1913	American Sugar Refining Co.	To restrain removal of structures, etc., South 4th st., etc.	
Sup., Q. Co. 79 443	June 14, 1910	American Volunteer H. & L Co. (No. 1).	For forage furnished to horses of plaintiff, \$651.23.	
Supreme...89 330	May 6, 1912	Ame, Sam P.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dent.	
Sup., K. Co.112 451	July 28, 1916	Amodeo, Anthony, infant, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning horse, \$10,000.	
Supreme...27 440	Sept. 18, 1901	Anorosi, Louis.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$295.	
Supreme...108 157	Sept. 15, 1915	Amoz, Herman, vs. H. W. Newberger et al.	For false arrest and malicious prosecution, \$25,000.	
Supreme...82 206	Jan. 19, 1911	Amsterdam Electric L. H. & P. Co. vs. Gaynor.	To restrain revocation of franchise for lighting streets.	
Supreme...112 43	June 3, 1916	Ande Realty Co., The.	Damage to easement by obstruction of sidewalk; Lexington ave., \$10,600.	
Sup., K. Co.110 469	Mar 15, 1916	Anderson, Dora, adm'r.	For death, fall from scaffold, Williamsburg Bridge, \$25,000.	
Supreme...105 461	Mar. 12, 1915	Anderson, Frank.	Summons only served.	
Supreme...74 379	Mar. 11, 1909	Anderson, Peter.	Personal injuries.	
Sup., K. Co. B11 945	July 10, 1898	Anderson, William.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.	
Supreme...115 378	Jan. 19, 1917	Anderson, William, vs. Martha M. Peon, and an.	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Bidyn, \$.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 18	Oct. 29, 1901	Anderson, William C.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.	
Sup., K. Co.103 521	Oct. 31, 1914	Anderson, Woodford D.	To restrain Register of Arrears from canceling certain tax sales.	
Sup., K. Co. B8 129	Dec. 16, 1894	Andrews, Benjamin.</		

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Q. Co. 40 483	May 16, 1905	Astoria Heights Land Company	Summons only served.	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 31	May 20, 1903	Astoria Light, Heat and Power Company	To debar defendants for claiming an easement in property in Queens.	
Supreme...109 166	Dec. 2, 1915	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co.	Balance on contract for paving 21st st., \$69,547.08.	
Supreme...113 184	Aug. 24, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Long Ace Square, \$11,632.41.	
Supreme...119 209	Aug. 3, 1917	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., 18th st., \$1,132.98.	
Supreme...102 107	July 3, 1914	Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...102 107	July 3, 1914	Atlas Motor Co.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...*36 86	June 1, 1887	Atwell, Cornelius A.	To recover assessment for 11th ave. sewer, \$1,136.30.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 208	Feb. 9, 1906	Au, Lois Monta, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Teacher.	
Supreme...117 323	April 27, 1917	Auer, Katherine, ext' of William Auer	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...90 197	June 12, 1912	Auer, William	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...101 333	June 13, 1914	Auer, William	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...101 133	June 13, 1914	Auer, William, No. 2.	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...30 330	Dec. 18, 1901	Auerbach, Max.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$340.	
Municipal...119 446	Sept. 14, 1917	Aufses, Dena	For damage to stoop, struck by hook and ladder truck, \$165.	
Supreme...114 475	Nov. 27, 1916	Aulicino, Humbert, infant, vs. City andano.	Personal injuries, fall, P. S. No. 95, \$5,000.	
Supreme...113 439	Sept. 27, 1916	Aurigemma, Jennie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, 100 Mott st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...76 369	Sept. 1, 1909	Aupperie, Mary	Salary, Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$250.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 19	May 11, 1905	Austen, Philip	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st., \$2,000.	
Supreme...90 198	June 12, 1912	Austin, John C.	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...101 334	June 13, 1914	Austin, John C.	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...117 324	April 27, 1917	Austin, John C.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...90 198	June 12, 1912	Austin, Robert A.	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...101 334	June 13, 1914	Austin, Robert A.	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...117 324	April 27, 1917	Austin, Robert A.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. 118 369	June 23, 1917	Avidon, Harris	Personal injuries, Osborn st., near Dumont ave., Bk., \$7,500.	
Supreme...25 2	Dec. 3, 1900	Avis, Laura B.	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$325.50.	
Supreme...66 464	May 22, 1907	Babcock & Wilcox Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...30 331	Dec. 18, 1901	Babcock, Mary F.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$405.	
Supreme...89 4	April 15, 1912	Bach, William	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...94 127	Feb. 4, 1913	Bach, William (No. 2)	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...101 334	June 13, 1914	Bach, William	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...90 199	June 12, 1912	Bachert, Charles	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...101 335	June 13, 1914	Bachert, Charles	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...117 326	April 27, 1917	Bachert, Charles	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. 62 118	April 4, 1906	Bachman, Maria T., vs. Board of Education	Salary as Assistant to Principal, Public School 17, \$746.66.	
Supreme...*57 50	Dec. 31, 1897	Bachrach, S.	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, \$1,005.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 395	June 27, 1902	Bachrach, William	Overflow of sewer, \$65.	
Supreme...49 123	Oct. 15, 1904	Back, Robert	Summons only served.	
Supreme...52 430	April 3, 1905	Back, Robert	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.	
Supreme...33 400	April 25, 1902	Backus, Charles	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.	
Sup., K. Co. B11 559	Aug. 19, 1897	Bacon, Carrie M., an infant	Personal injuries, \$25,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 28 458	Oct. 23, 1901	Bacon, Harriet	To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens.	
Supreme...36 143	Sept. 10, 1902	Bagley, James R.	Salary, Sweeper, overtime, \$1,600.	
Supreme...32 310	Mar. 19, 1902	Bagnell, James J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$350.	
Sup., N. Co. 74 341	Mar. 5, 1909	Bahr, Frederick (No. 2)	To restrain maintenance pumping station, Massapequa, \$3,792.12.	
Co., K. Co. 54 126	May 23, 1905	Bahrs, Louis	Personal injuries, fall, Floyd st., \$2,000.	
Supreme...*42 135	Sept. 4, 1891	Bailey, Edmund S.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$190.11.	
Supreme...32 21	Sept. 6, 1881	Bailey, Eliza M.	To recover assessment for Riverside Park opening, etc.	
Sup., Q. Co. 25 410	Feb. 20, 1901	Bailey, George	Damage to farm lands at Springfield, L. I., pumping station, \$3,000.	
Supreme...33 22	Mar. 26, 1902	Bailey, William C.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$800.	
Supreme...52 431	April 3, 1905	Bailie, Alexander	Salary as Fireman, \$50.	
Supreme...*18 578	Mar. 27, 1875	Baird, Matthew, adm'r of Wm. Baird	Breach of contract for regulating, etc., 11th st., \$15,000.	
Supreme...32 292	Mar. 18, 1902	Baisley, Richard	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$800.	
Sup., K. Co. 36 109	Sept. 4, 1902	Baker, George H., vs. the Mayor, etc.	Personal injuries, fall at Rockaway ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000.	
Supreme...65 447	Feb. 20, 1907	Baker, Smith & Co. vs. the City et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 311	Jan. 12, 1917	Bakerman, John J., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., \$7,500.	
Sup., Q. Co. 53 179	April 2, 1905	Balbert, Michael F.	Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.	
Sup., Q. Co. 28 459	Oct. 23, 1901	Baldwin, Minnie E.	To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens.	
Sup., K. Co. 86 32	Oct. 19, 1911	Balgly, Jacob, vs. Michael Schaefer	For assault and battery, \$5,000.	
Supreme...63 416	Aug. 3, 1906	Balsa Transportation Co.	To restrain leasing of steam dumpers to N. Y. Sanitary Utilization Co.	
Sup., K. Co. 99 212	Jan. 7, 1914	Balsamo, Gaspere	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...89 366	May 9, 1912	Balschun, Adolph	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...71 415	July 2, 1908	Bamby, John, vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co.	To restrain construction of sewer along Avenue A, \$25,000.	
Supreme...36 125	Sept. 8, 1902	Baranoff, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$5,000.	
Supreme...24 269	Oct. 24, 1900	Bang, Sophia	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$302.70.	
Supreme...32 313	Mar. 19, 1902	Banger, Herman L.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$1,600.	
Supreme...30 331	Dec. 18, 1901	Banker, Frederick J.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$400.75.	
Supreme...27 381	Sept. 19, 1901	Banks, Henry W.	To recover assessment for paving Jones lane, \$216.98.	
Sup., K. Co. 81 193	Oct. 27, 1910	Banks, Matilda, vs. the City andano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Marcy ave., \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 73 278	Dec. 4, 1908	Bannon, Ann.	Personal injuries, fall, projecting iron pipe, 18th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme...33 23	Mar. 26, 1902	Bannon, Edward	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$850.	
Co., K. Co. 62 25	Mar. 21, 1906	Bannon, Ellen	Personal injuries, fall, hole in pavement, Flatbush ave., \$2,000.	
Supreme...89 491	May 21, 1912	Bannon, James J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...35 150	July 29, 1902	Bara, John C.	Summons only served.	
Municipal...73 376	Dec. 23, 1908	Barbato, Salvatore	For death of horse, falling into excavation, South st., Queens, \$250.	
Sup., Q. Co. 60 15	Feb. 16, 1906	Barber & Co., Inc., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Amount due for coal furnished.	
Supreme...111 385	May 9, 1916	Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$1,117.67.	
Supreme...117 328	April 27, 1917	Barker, Charles O. P.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...101 336	June 13, 1914	Barbig, Fernando	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...89 4	April 15, 1912	Barbig, Fred	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme...94 128	Feb. 4, 1913	Barbig, Fred	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme...24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 1)	To recover assessment for paving Vesey st., \$64.05.	
Supreme...24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 2)	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$532.46.	
Supreme...24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 3)	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,234.30.	
Supreme...33 405	April 25, 1902	Barden, Daniel	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...34 58	May 12, 1902	Barks, Charles	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$261.36.	
Supreme...71 9	April 24, 1908	Barker, Emma, vs. the City et al.	Amount of award in re opening 168th st., \$145.03.	
Sup., K. Co. 117 287	April 20, 1917	Barlow, William S., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damages to easements of light and air, 2139 86th st., Bk., etc.	
Supreme...35 149	July 20, 1902	Barnecott, Kate	Summons only served.	
Supreme...119 450	Sept. 14, 1917	Barnett, Hannah	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 16th ave. and 73rd st., \$1,000.	
Supreme...*37 176	Dec. 30, 1887	Barnett, John	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen, for 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.	
Supreme...119 451	Sept. 14, 1917	Barnett, Lewis	For loss of services of wife, injuries, fall, ice, \$2,500.	
Supreme...3 368	July 8, 1898	Barney, Charles H., et al.	Summons with notice served.	
Municipal...107 366	July 26, 1915	Barr, Adolph E.	For damage to automobile, West and Springs sts., \$500.	
Supreme...32 312	Mar. 19, 1902	Barr, Hugh	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme...90 199	June 12, 1912	Barr, Stewart F.	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...101 337	June 13, 1914	Barr, Stewart F.	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...117 326	April 27, 1917	Barr, Stewart F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. 49 487	Nov. 15, 1904	Barreda, Jane P.	Personal injuries, 14th st. and 6th ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 114 139	Oct. 20, 1916	Barrera, Stephen F., andano, vs. S. Sternberg et al. (No. 1)	To recover possession of premises and for unlawful use of same, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 114 140	Oct. 20, 1916	Barrera, Stephen F., andano, vs. S. Sternberg et al. (No. 2)	To recover possession of premises and for unlawful use of same, \$1,000.	
Supreme...33 164	April 7, 1902	Barrett, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.	
Supreme...79 321	May 24, 1910	Barrett Mfg. Co. vs. F. Nesbit & Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme...89 240	April 29, 1912	Barrett, Wilhelmina	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...*56 422	Dec. 8, 1897	Barringer, Theo. B.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$300.	
Sup., U. Co. 80 11	June 23, 1910	Barringer, William	Consequential damages, acquisition of lands, Water Supply, \$549.50.	
Supreme...117 1	Mar. 20, 1917	Barron, Chester Gerard, vs. City of N. Y. andano	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Murray st., near West Broadway, \$50,000.	
Municipal...66 476	May 2			

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal.	72 152	Aug. 14, 1908	Beck, Reuben.....	For loss of horse by fall into hole, New Chambers st., \$225.
Sup., K. Co.	54 32	May 12, 1905	Becker, Amelia.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciusko st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	90 225	June 12, 1912	Becker, Augustus C....	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 339	June 13, 1914	Becker, Augustus C....	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 328	April 27, 1917	Becker, Augustus C....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Co., K. Co.	101 35	April 24, 1914	Becker, Bertha.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 110	July 3, 1914	Becker, George H.....	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 328	April 27, 1917	Becker, George H.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	65 194	Dec. 26, 1906	Becker, Hans.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 23	Mar. 26, 1902	Becker, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	54 33	May 12, 1905	Becker, Herman.....	For loss of service of wife, injured, fall, Kosciusko st., \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 154	Oct. 5, 1903	Becker, Nicholas.....	Balance salary, Policeman, \$922.56.
Supreme...	115 408	Jan. 24, 1917	Becker, Samuel, infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, struck by auto, 157th st. and 3rd ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	25 238	Jan. 23, 1901	Becker, Sophia.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$171.50.
Co., N. Co.	41 283	June 18, 1903	Bedell, Bert A., and another, executors...	Salary as Pondkeeper, Dept. of Water Supply, during sickness, \$114.
Sup., K. Co.	65 294	Jan. 22, 1907	Bedford Athletic Club vs. D. Grant et al....	To restrain interference with spring exhibition in club house.
Sup., K. Co.	73 294	Dec. 9, 1908	Bedford Social and Athletic Club.....	To restrain interference with exhibition in club rooms, Halsey st.
Supreme...	35 491	May 3, 1887	Beekman, S. Abian, et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$1,007.18.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 374	Aug. 30, 1895	Behan, John, vs. City of Brooklyn.....	Services performed for Department of Public Works, \$2,807.
Supreme...	27 347	Sept. 10, 1901	Behr, Brother & Co....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,216.50.
Supreme...	24 337	Oct. 30, 1900	Behre, A. Frederick....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$82.55.
Supreme...	24 337	Oct. 30, 1900	Behre, A. Frederick....	To recover assessment for paving Barclay st., \$3,374.63.
Supreme...	117 327	April 27, 1917	Belford, Edward J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	11 375	May 19, 1899	Belford, Matthew W.....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.
Supreme...	42 134	Sept. 4, 1891	Bell, Adelaide M.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$48.28.
Supreme...	95 108	April 14, 1913	Bell Co., John.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 116	Aug. 5, 1899	Bell, Edward.....	For advertising notices in "American Flag," \$1,334.55.
Supreme...	1 146	Feb. 4, 1898	Bell, Harry W.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*57 53	Dec. 31, 1897	Bell, James W.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$1,586.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 156	Nov. 7, 1895	Bell, Robert M.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme...	118 330	June 20, 1917	Belmont, Albert.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, thrown from automobile, Anthony ave. and Silver st., Blk., \$20,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 154	Dec. 21, 1916	Belmont, Emma.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Anthony ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	97 412	Oct. 15, 1913	Belmont Hotel Co., vs. City et al.....	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, etc.
Mun., Bkn.	116 226	Feb. 19, 1917	Bencivengo, Marie.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 189 Rockaway ave., Blk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	32 295	Mar. 18, 1902	Bend, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	22 17	May 4, 1900	Bender, John.....	Salary as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
U. S. Circ.	80 188	July 25, 1910	Benedict, Elias C.....	To compel payment of Long Island City Improvement certificates.
Supreme...	80 270	Aug. 5, 1910	Benedict, Elias C.....	As assignee, to recover amount paid for unpaid taxes, etc., \$2,800.
Supreme...	96 207	July 11, 1913	Benedict, Elias C.....	For amount paid at tax sale, \$843.20.
Supreme...	96 208	July 11, 1913	Benedict, Elias C.....	For amount paid at tax sale, \$858.
Supreme...	96 208	July 11, 1913	Benedict, Elias C.....	For amount paid at tax sale, \$858.
Co., K. Co.	67 96	June 17, 1907	Benjamin, Anna, vs. Edward L. DuBois..	Damages for false arrest and imprisonment.
Sup., K. Co.	25 282	Jan. 29, 1901	Benjamin, Benjamin.....	Salary as Janitor of Second District Justice's Court, Brooklyn, \$400.
Supreme...	101 341	June 13, 1914	Benjamin, Henry N....	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	89 109	April 17, 1912	Benjamins, Israel, vs. J. Lindsay and ano.....	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	89 110	April 17, 1912	Benjamins, Israel, vs. J. O'Hara and ano.....	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	114 409	Nov. 17, 1916	Bennett, Augusta, vs. G. Lordi and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 184 Lincoln ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 288	May 10, 1913	Bennett, Edward.....	To restrain maintenance of sewer, and damage to oyster beds.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 73	.....	Bennett, Franklin, vs. Village of Edgewater.	Award on Port Richmond Boulevard.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 73	.....	Bennett, Franklin, vs. Village of Edgewater.	Overflow of sewer, \$600.
Sup., K. Co.	75 190	April 29, 1909	Bennett, John, vs. Thomas Palmer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	90 114	June 1, 1912	Bennett, Thomas H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	113 183	Aug. 24, 1916	Benoit, Maxwell F....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 998 Bergen st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	10 167	Mar. 2, 1899	Bentley, Louis W.....	Extra work as Detailed Sweeper in Street Cleaning Dept., \$292.83.
Sup., K. Co.	118 178	June 1, 1917	Bercow, Morris.....	For damage to easement, etc., New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, \$3,000.
U. S. Dist.	106 362	May 7, 1915	Berg, Hattie.....	Personal injuries, Blackwell's Island dock, \$40,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 402	June 8, 1910	Bergen Improvement Co., vs. Wm. F. Baker and ano....	To restrain interference with moving picture show, Bergen st. and Washington ave.
Sup., K. Co.	46 244	May 10, 1904	Berger, Benjamin.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	116 302	Mar. 2, 1917	Berger, H. A., Metal Ceiling & Fireproofing Co., Inc.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	119 168	July 30, 1917	Bergida, Armin, and ano, etc.....	For damage to horse and truck, fall, manhole, Water and Pike sts., \$541.
Municipal...	112 72	June 7, 1916	Berkson, Rose.....	Personal injuries, fall, Park Row and Beekman st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 341	June 13, 1914	Berliner, Julius.....	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	66 217	April 15, 1907	Berliner, Solomon, and another.....	To recover assessments paid for opening 157th st., Bronx, \$2,736.38.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 360	Jan. 4, 1899	Bermel, Joseph.....	Services, Supervisor, Newtown, \$72.16.
Supreme...	89 419	May 15, 1912	Bermingham, Henry J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	26 102	April 2, 1901	Bernaskus, Joseph.....	Loss of services of Usela Bernaskus, due to personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	26 103	April 2, 1901	Bernaskus, Usela.....	Personal injuries, falling barber's pole, Grand st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Supreme...	48 313	Sept. 14, 1904	Bernes, Henry.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	*36 305	Aug. 11, 1887	Bernheimer, Adolph....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave., tree planting, \$41.12.
Supreme...	112 361	July 12, 1916	Beruhheimer Co., S. E. & M. E.	To restrain erection of stairway, 138th st. and Riverside drive.
Supreme...	28 367	Oct. 11, 1901	Bernius, George J.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$135.
Supreme...	27 456	Sept. 20, 1901	Bernstein, Abraham.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$320.
Municipal...	95 184	April 25, 1913	Bernstein, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 169 Broome st., \$500.
Municipal...	113 435	Sept. 27, 1916	Bernstein, Fisher.....	For damage to push cart, collision with auto cart, Stanton st., \$85.
Sup., K. Co.	69 164	Dec. 16, 1907	Bernstein, Michael, and ano. (No. 5).....	For furnishing plans, kitchen, Kings ton Ave. Hospital, \$3,125.
Supreme...	28 210	Oct. 3, 1901	Bernstein, Morris.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$319.
Sup., K. Co.	112 201	June 20, 1916	Bernstein, Samuel, vs. John Raymond Keiper	To recover amount paid for salary as Purchasing Agent, Dept. of Charities, \$2,512.50.
Supreme...	89 491	May 21, 1912	Berry, Bernard J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	64 324	Oct. 25, 1906	Berry, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries, fall, Glenmore ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	103 521	Oct. 31, 1914	Berry, James Fuller, vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.
Sup., K. Co.	117 488	Mar. 5, 1917	Berry, Margaret, vs. N. Y. Municipal Railway Corporation and ano....	For damage to easements, 2003 Eighty-sixth st., Brooklyn, and for injunction, \$20,000.
Mun., B'x.	111 383	May 9, 1916	Bertrand, Edward J., vs. Bd. of Education....	Personal injuries, fall into boiler pit, Public School No. 6, Bronx, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 59	Nov. 11, 1914	Berutis, Dominic.....	Personal injuries, Queens Boulevard and 6th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*50 31	April 21, 1896	Besnard, Julia, vs. Jas. Churchill.....	False arrest and imprisonment, March 25, 1896, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 73	April 9, 1913	Bessemer Limestone Co. vs. D. Bonacci et al.	To restrain payment to Bonacci Cont. Co. for receiver, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	46 420	June 2, 1904	Bethke, Margaret H....	Personal injuries, fall, on Madison st., ice on sidewalk, \$2,500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	49 269	Oct. 28, 1904	Bettien, William.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	41 46	May 16, 1903	Betz, Anna.....	Overflow of sewer, \$560.
Supreme...	51 228	Feb. 2, 1905	Betzig, Charles J., sur vivng executor.....	Interest on assessment for regulating Bergen and Grove aves., \$1,018.22.
Supreme...	72 287	Sept. 14, 1908	Betzig, Charles J., ex-ecutor.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	41 77	May 2, 1903	Beyer, Meyer.....	Damage to property, Floyd st., bursting of water hydrant, \$428.20.
Mun., Q.	92 4	Sept. 20, 1912	Biancasso, Rocco.....	For loss of services of son, fall, Borden and West aves., \$500.
Supreme...	119 454	Sept. 15, 1917	Bickhardt, Andrew, vs. William Gugolz Construction Co. et al....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	29 62	Nov. 4, 1901	Bilesen, Marian.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$257.
Supreme...	49 104	Nov. 4, 1904	Bigelow, Abner P....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 452	April 28, 1903	Biggs, William H....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Sup., K. Co.	48 291	Sept. 10, 1904	Bihofner, Emil.....	For loss of services of wife injured in fall, Bushwick ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 292	Sept. 10, 1904	Bihofner, Frances.....	Personal injuries, fall, Bushwick ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	91 437	Sept. 10, 1912		

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action
Supreme...	26 155	April 12, 1901	Bollmeyer, Albert	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$650.60.
Supreme...	28 340	Oct. 9, 1901	Bolte, Sophia	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$118.
Supreme...	49 73	Oct. 10, 1904	Bolz, Jacob	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	49 74	Oct. 10, 1904	Bolz, Jacob	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 326	May 6, 1912	Bommas, Eugene F.	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	91 468	Sept. 14, 1912	Bonacci, Dominick, vs. City andano.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	95 361	May 20, 1913	Bonacci, Dominick	Extra work on contract for building sewer, Avenue N, \$16,163.77.
Sup., K. Co.	37 378	Dec. 12, 1902	Bonano, Giulio, admr.	Death of plaintiff's intestate from injuries, \$25,000.
Supreme...	25 467	Mar. 4, 1901	Bonaparte, Caroline Le Roy	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$169.
Supreme...	37 80	Oct. 25, 1902	Boone, Eli	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning department, overtime work, \$1,150.
Supreme...	26 161	April 12, 1901	Boos, Valentine	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$149.15.
Supreme...	101 217	May 25, 1914	Booth & Flinn, Inc.	Balance on contract construction of Newburgh Division, Catskill Aqueduct, \$25,052.39.
Supreme...	101 235	May 27, 1914	Booth & Flinn, Inc.	Balance on contract construction of White Plains Division No. 52, Catskill Aqueduct, \$28,782.85.
Supreme...	112 152	June 14, 1916	Booth & Flinn, Inc.	Balance on contract construction of portion of Catskill Aqueduct, No. 65, \$429,546.58.
Supreme...	110 329	Feb. 24, 1916	Borglum, Gutzron, vs. Charles Strauss et al.	To restrain erection of permanent structure, W. 121st st. and Morningside Park.
Supreme...	28 336	Oct. 9, 1901	Borner, Ewald	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$185.
Sup., K. Co.	94 206	Feb. 13, 1913	Borough Construction Co.	Value of pump, etc., withheld at Ridgewood Pumping Plant, \$14,176.76.
Sup., K. Co.	94 504	Mar. 28, 1913	Borough Construction Co.	For damage to pump, etc., Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	96 165	July 7, 1913	Borough Development Co.	For breach of contract for disposition of ashes, etc., \$50,104.47.
Sup., K. Co.	103 447	Oct. 22, 1914	Borough Development Co.	Damage to property, East N. Y. ave. by water main, \$5,896.95.
Sup., K. Co.	105 101	Jan. 26, 1915	Borough Development Co.	Assignee, balance on contract for disposition of ashes, \$3,245.08.
Supreme...	28 272	Mar. 25, 1892	Borst, Charles, et al.	To recover possession of premises, 129th st. and damages, \$5,000.
Supreme...	63 449	Aug. 10, 1906	Bosch, Claus	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$317.62.
Supreme...	63 449	Aug. 10, 1906	Bosch, Henry	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$178.87.
Supreme...	90 202	June 12, 1912	Bosch, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 346	June 13, 1914	Bosch, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 330	April 27, 1917	Bosch, John L.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	103 67	Sept. 10, 1914	Bosco, Nicholas B., vs. William Coughlin	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	103 68	Sept. 10, 1914	Bosco, Nicholas B., vs. William Coughlin	For assault, \$5,000.
Supreme...	37 79	Oct. 25, 1902	Bosky, George	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$125.
Supreme...	102 111	July 3, 1914	Boss, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 211	April 29, 1912	Bossler, Fred. G.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	96 64	June 18, 1913	Bostwick, C. Alfred, vs. R. Waldo andano.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's business, Balmer's Walk.
Supreme...	106 376	May 8, 1915	Bostwick-Goodell Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	101 347	June 13, 1914	Boswell, Michael F.	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	75 400	June 1, 1909	Bothner Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham	To restrain interference with plaintiff's club, Far Rockaway.
Supreme...	43 476	Nov. 16, 1903	Botkinsky, John	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.
Supreme...	104 17	Nov. 5, 1914	Bottford-Dickinson Co. (No. 1)	For delay on contract, P. S. Building No. 171, Brooklyn, \$38,202.40.
Supreme...	104 18	Nov. 5, 1914	Bottford-Dickinson Co. (No. 2)	For delay on contract for erection of P. S. Building No. 168, \$46,003.69.
Supreme...	49 122	Oct. 15, 1904	Bouk, Joseph A.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	112 335	July 8, 1916	Bouker Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	88 404	April 8, 1912	Bourquin, Louise, administratrix	To restrain interference with plaintiff's business, Far Rockaway.
Sup., R. Co.	73 417	Dec. 30, 1908	Bowditch, Sarah	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	89 266	Mar. 16, 1896	Bower, Samuel	For delay on contract, P. S. Building No. 171, Brooklyn, \$38,202.40.
Sup., Q. Co.	21 499	May 4, 1900	Bowery Bay Building and Imp. Co.	For delay on contract for erection of P. S. Building No. 168, \$46,003.69.
Supreme...	*57 7	Dec. 30, 1897	Bowie, Myra A.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	63 405	Aug. 1, 1906	Bowsky, Ferdinand, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	81 466	July 28, 1911	Boyce, Joseph A.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's club, Far Rockaway.
Mun., Q. Co.	85 15	Aug. 5, 1911	Boyce, Joseph A.	Personal injuries, fall, Litchfield Mansion, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	38 29	Jan. 6, 1903	Boyes, Maria	To declare void tax on property, First Ward, Queens, for 1899.
Sup., R. Co.	1 1	Dec. 4, 1898	Boylan, Annie, vs. Village of Port Richmond et al.	To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$51.61.
Supreme...	89 324	May 6, 1912	Boyle, Andrew J.	To restrain interference with premises 16 E. 18th st.
Sup., N. Co.	24 333	Oct. 29, 1900	Boyle, James	Balance on contract for construction of sewer, \$657.50.
Supreme...	32 313	Mar. 19, 1902	Boyle, John	Balance on contract, construction of sewer, 81st st., Brooklyn, \$105.
Supreme...	74 485	Mar. 29, 1909	Boyle, John	Personal injuries, fall, Atlantic ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	32 311	Mar. 19, 1902	Boyle, John F.	To restrain prosecuting taxpayers' action to set aside proceedings for opening Port Richmond boulevard.
Mun., B'k'n	52 7	Feb. 28, 1905	Boyle, Michael	Differences in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	118 225	June 9, 1917	Boyle, Thomas A., as guardian vs. Clara L. Hibbits et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's club, Far Rockaway.
Supreme...	33 346	April 18, 1902	Bracken, George	Personal injuries, fall, Atlantic ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 453	April 28, 1902	Bracken, George	To restrain prosecuting taxpayers' action to set aside proceedings for opening Port Richmond boulevard.
Supreme...	116 251	Feb. 23, 1917	Bradley Contracting Co.	Differences in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	119 421	Sept. 11, 1917	Bradley Contracting Co.	To restrain operation of contract for erection of Public Library.
Supreme...	121 168	Dec. 18, 1917	Bradley Contracting Co.	Balance on contract for removal of snow, etc., \$12,637.85.
Supreme...	26 481	June 27, 1901	Bradley, Wm., vs. Robt. A. Van Wyck et al.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	88 244	Mar. 18, 1912	Bradley, William	To recover excessive deposit for opening permit.
Supreme...	43 398	Nov. 9, 1903	Bradmeier, John	Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.
Supreme...	114 156	Oct. 23, 1916	Brady, Edward J.	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, 85th st. and B'way, \$10,000.
Mun., B'k'n	116 3	Feb. 1, 1917	Brady, Egbert L.	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, 85th st. and B'way, \$10,000.
Supreme...	113 63	Aug. 3, 1916	Brady, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, 85th st. and B'way, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	8 403	Jan. 26, 1899	Brady, Elizabeth B.	Personal injuries, Marey ave. and Floyd st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	88 331	Nov. 20, 1895	Brady, Ellen	Personal injuries caused by falling on icy sidewalk, \$15,000.
Supreme...	32 296	Mar. 18, 1902	Brady, James	Salary as Driver, overtime work, \$825.
Sup., K. Co.	117 291	April 24, 1917	Brady, James, vs. City of N. Y. andano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 320 Lorimer st., Bk., \$10,000.
Mun., B'k'n	117 499	May 19, 1917	Brady, James T.	For damage to automobile, collision with ambulance, \$100.
Sup., K. Co.	121 173	Dec. 19, 1917	Brady, John F., et al. vs. Julius Mendelson et al.	To restrain payment of funds to defendant Mendelson on contract for work on Section House, Queens.
Supreme...	89 402	May 13, 1912	Brady, John J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	46 200	May 5, 1904	Brady, John T.	Extra work on contract for regulating, etc., E. 170th st., \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	83 114	Mar. 22, 1911	Brady, Julia A., vs. the City et al.	Personal Injuries, DeKalb and Lewis aven., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	88 463	July 25, 1905	Brady, Katherine	Personal injuries caused from ice on sidewalk, \$20,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action
Sup., K. Co.	108 29	Aug. 24, 1915	Brady, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. andano.	Personal injuries, alighting from car, Flatbush and 7th ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	112 374	July 14, 1916	Brady Otarash Construction Co., Inc.	For work, etc., erection of fence, City College, \$6,131.60.
Supreme...	116 18	Feb. 3, 1917	Brady Otarash Construction Co.	For extra work on contract, furnishing concrete floor, stable, Flushing and Metropolitan aven., \$1,334.
Supreme...	1 41	Jan. 18, 1898	Brady, Patrick	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$358.58.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 330	Nov. 20, 1895	Brady, Peter	Loss of services of wife, \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 239	April 29, 1912	Brady, Thomas F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	102 109	July 3, 1914	Braender, Philip	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
U. S. Cire.	*34 100	June 11, 1886	Bragg, Robt., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Infringement of patent on gong attachments.
Supreme...	27 457	Sept. 20, 1901	Brakestone, Esther	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$280.
Supreme...	25 6	Dec. 3, 1900	Branagan, Margaret	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$43.21.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 454	Mar. 12, 1915	Brand, William, infant	Personal injuries, pavement, Sandor st. and Cooper ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*31 115	Jan. 2, 1884	Branigan, John	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$4,000.
Supreme...	*32 241	Dec. 31, 1884	Branigan, John	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$4,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 236	Dec. 7, 1904	Branigan, Norah, vs. Miles O'Reilly	For defamation of character, \$10,000.
Supreme...	121 199	Dec. 26, 1917	Braun, Eugene S., vs. Charles Reilly	For false arrest, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 348	June 26, 1905	Braunfeld, Elizabeth	For death of husband while working on Wallabout Bridge, \$30,000.
Supreme...	38 36	Jan. 6, 1903	Brassie, Cornelius	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$11,535.
Sup., K. Co.	91 488	Sept. 18, 1912	Brauer, Diedrich, andano	To clear title to property at Franklin and Calyer st.
Municipal...	120 303	Nov. 9, 1917	Braun, Charles	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	116 10	Feb. 2, 1917	Braunstein, Sarah	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Ten Eyck and Leonard st., \$5,000.

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	96 184	July 10, 1913	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	For extra work protecting tracks during construction of sewer, 16th ave., Brooklyn; \$295.18.
Sup., K. Co.	101 13	April 22, 1914	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	To recover cost of relocating tracks on 16th ave., Brooklyn, during construction of sewer, \$618.72.
Sup., K. Co.	114 286	Nov. 2, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. vs. The City of N. Y. and ano.	For damage to trolley car, etc., falling into excavation, Nostrand and Tilden ave., Bklyn., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	116 272	Feb. 26, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. vs. Frank M. Brooks et al.	For altering, etc., tracks, Fulton and Franklin st., and at Brighton Beach, \$18,355.82.
Sup., K. Co.	118 308	June 16, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. vs. Frank M. Brooks et al.	To recover one-half amount of judgment paid in suit of Charles Cranford vs. Bklyn. H. R. Co., \$18,355.82.
Sup., K. Co.	71 219	May 26, 1908	Brooklyn Improvement Co. vs. Hudson Eng. and Con. Co. et al.	To restrain interference with bed of 3d st., Brooklyn, in boring for water supply.
Supreme...	63 310	July 12, 1906	Brooklyn Lumber Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	83 410	May 4, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban R. R. Co. vs. City and ano.	To recover surplus, etc., paid defendant Maria A. Bird by City. \$1,474.75.
Sup., K. Co.	104 281	Dec. 8, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	To determine compensation to be paid for seizure of fee in bed of Jamaica ave.
Sup., K. Co.	84 60	May 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Co.	To recover assessment paid for paving Caten ave., Crooks ave. and St. Pauls place, Brooklyn, \$2,024.30.
Sup., K. Co.	56 10	July 17, 1905	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	For lighting streets and repairing lamp-posts, Brooklyn, \$83,568.39.
Sup., K. Co.	66 192	April 10, 1907	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 2)	For furnishing gaslight, etc., to Brooklyn, \$135,508.02.
Sup., K. Co.	77 339	Nov. 19, 1909	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. vs. the City et al.	For damage to pipes and gas mains, caving in of sewer excavation, Gold st., Brooklyn, \$4,853.34.
Sup., K. Co.	105 75	Jan. 21, 1915	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	For damage to gas mains, etc., reconstruction of system, 4th Ave. Rapid Transit subway, \$77,401.65.
Sup., K. Co.	96 15	June 10, 1913	Brooklyn Vitrified Tile Works	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	44 462	Jan. 14, 1904	Brown, Andrew.	Salary as Policeman, \$123.14.
Sup., K. Co.	68 504	Nov. 19, 1907	Brown, Annie, Adm'r. vs. Department of Health and ano.	For death of son, improper vaccination, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	84 182	June 10, 1911	Brown, Augusta, vs. Isaac Miller and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Marcy and Gates aves., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	1 275	Feb. 25, 1898	Brown, Charles A. and John Fleming.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	108 179	Sept. 20, 1915	Brown Co. J. K. vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	102 112	July 3, 1914	Brown & Eckersley	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
U. S. Dist.	93 183	Dec. 27, 1912	Brown, Egbert N., Jr. as Adm'r.	For death of father, caused by fire, \$21,750.
Supreme...	101 350	June 13, 1914	Brown, George B.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	83 318	April 24, 1911	Brown, Helen Parrish, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	119 200	Aug. 6, 1917	Brown, Helen Parrish (Matter of)	For payment of award in re change of grade of Bayard st.
Supreme...	37 177	Mar. 30, 1887	Brown, Hugh Byron.	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.
Supreme...	28 340	Oct. 9, 1901	Brown, Jacob.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$140.
Supreme...	19 494	Mar. 8, 1900	Brown, James.	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
Supreme...	32 294	Mar. 18, 1902	Brown, James A.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	94 319	Mar. 3, 1913	Brown, James H.	Personal injuries, fall into Wallabout Bay, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	23 87	July 9, 1900	Brown, Jessie, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries by explosion of gas in front of 121 E. 56th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	33 390	April 24, 1902	Brown, John.	Personal injuries, thrown out of carriage, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Supreme...	57 51	Dec. 31, 1887	Brown, John Crosby.	To recover assessment for 64th st., regulating, etc., \$6,865.25.
Municipal...	72 55	July 28, 1908	Brown, John M.	For loss of services of daughter, injured while coasting, \$500.
Supreme...	33 322	April 11, 1902	Brown, Joseph H.	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$578.
Supreme...	89 492	May 21, 1912	Brown, Lewis.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	116 285	Feb. 28, 1917	Brown, M. B. Printing & Binding Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co.	92 125	Oct. 10, 1912	Brown, Peter, vs. Patrick J. Maney.	To recover damages for assault, \$1,000.
Supreme...	116 281	Feb. 27, 1917	Brown, Rufus H., Inc.	For loss of profits, construction of Contagious Disease Pavilion, Queensboro Hospital, \$1,345.78.
Supreme...	57 55	Dec. 31, 1897	Brown, Thos. Quincy.	To recover assessment for Madison ave., paving, \$3,540.30.
Sup., K. Co.	12 170	June 20, 1899	Brown, William A.	Personal injuries, falling from wagon, 3d ave., \$10,000.
Co., K. Co.	56 401	Aug. 25, 1905	Brown, William G.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Supreme...	56 178	Aug. 1, 1905	Brown, William H. A.	For possession of land, Avenue C and 17th st., East River, and damages, \$150,000.
Supreme...	90 203	June 12, 1912	Brown, William L.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 350	June 13, 1914	Brown, William L.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	52 432	April 3, 1905	Browne, John F.	Salary as Fireman, \$20.52.
Sup., Q. Co.	B13 95	Dec. 30, 1897	Brownell, Silas B. vs. L. I. City and ano.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	B13 95	Dec. 30, 1897	Brownell, Silas B. vs. L. I. City and ano.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	B13 95	Dec. 30, 1897	Brownell, Silas B. vs. L. I. City and ano.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	90 374	July 1, 1912	Brownstein, Jacob, vs. The City et al.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, ice, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	90 239	June 13, 1912	Brownstein, Rosie, vs. The City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Saratoga ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 222	Oct. 17, 1903	Bruce, Clark.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Avenue M, \$10,000.
Supreme...	27 324	Sept. 6, 1901	Bruce, James M., et al., executors.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$266.09.
Mun., B'x.	36 437	Oct. 10, 1902	Brugman, Frank E.	Services as Notary Public, Department of Sewers, \$368.88.
Sup., K. Co.	121 85	Dec. 7, 1917	Brun, Jennie.	Personal injuries, snow and ice, Union and Clinton sts., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	100 173	Mar. 7, 1914	Bruna, Louis, vs. The City and ano.	Damage to property, 994 4th ave., Brooklyn, construction of subway, etc., \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	35 238	Sept. 22, 1902	Brundage, Esther J.	Personal injuries, fall, Reid ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	34 119	May 22, 1902	Brush, Charles A.	Personal injuries, fall, from wagon, condition of Driggs ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	88 439	April 8, 1912	Bryan, William.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 127	Feb. 4, 1913	Bryan, William (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 351	June 13, 1914	Bryan, William.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 113	July 3, 1914	Bryant, Margaret J. ext'x.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	43 373	Nov. 7, 1903	Bryant, William.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 351	June 13, 1914	Bryon, Edgar C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 329	April 27, 1917	Bryon, Edgar C.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	40 508	July 25, 1905	Bub, John.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Shaw ave., Queens, \$25,000.
Supreme...	32 295	Mar. 18, 1902	Buccafusca, Frank.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$47.50.
Supreme...	108 298	Oct. 6, 1915	Buchanan, John, vs. Spadaro Contracting Co., Inc., et al.	For trespass and to restrain payment of balance on contract, \$3,535.58.
Supreme...	101 352	June 13, 1914	Buchanan, William.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	43 398	Nov. 9, 1903	Bucholtz, Adolph.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 391	July 5, 1905	Buchsbaum, David, vs. T. J. McNulty et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 53 Dey st.
Sup., K. Co.	45 16	Jan. 21, 1904	Buck, Emma.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Harman st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	45 17	Jan. 21, 1904	Buck, Henry.	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Harman st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	35 150	July 29, 1902	Buckbee, Marion.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	43 86	Sept. 28, 1903	Buckoltz, Henry.	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$366.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	58 187	Oct. 11, 1905	Buckoltz, Henry.	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$350.
Sup., K. Co.	119 271	Aug. 17, 1917	Buckley, Loretta.	Personal injuries, 5th ave. and 9th st., Brooklyn, \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 337	Nov. 4, 1903	Buckley, Nathan.	Salary as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$126.
Supreme...	111 412	May 15, 1916	Buda, Marcus, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to property by construction of subway, \$20,000.
Supreme...	26 162	April 12, 1901	Budin, Harry J.	To recover assessment for paving Bedhue st., \$1,136.50.
Sup., K. Co.	79 407	June 8, 1910	Budion, Alice M.	Personal injuries, collision, automobile, Schermerhorn st., \$500.
U. S. Dist.	116 128	Feb. 7, 1917	Buell Signal & Train Control Co., Inc. vs. General Railway Sig- na Co. et al.	For infringement on patent for automatic train signaling system.
Sup., B. Co.	113 95	Aug. 8, 1916	Bulger, Julia A.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Longwood ave., Bridge, Bronx, \$10,000.
Supreme...	111 133	April 7, 1916	Buellesbach, Marie, vs. et al.	For damage to plaintiff's business, Southern Boulevard and E. 144th st., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	92 283	Oct. 30, 1912	Bullock, John, and ano.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'x.	120 172	Oct. 20, 1917	Bunz, Theresa, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 871 Brook ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	5 195	Aug. 8, 1898	Burchell, Harry J.	To recover assessment for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$3,915.60.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 498	Oct. 6, 1916	Burchill, Allan C., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Woodhaven ave., Queens, \$2,500.
Supreme...	102 112	July 3, 1914	Burden, J. Townsend et al.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co.	93 160	Dec. 26, 1912	Burggraf, Louise.	Personal injuries, sidewalk, 529 Boulevard, Rockaway Beach, \$5,000.
Sup., U. Co.	114 305	Nov. 8, 1916	Burhans, Lewis G.	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co.	110 332	Feb. 24, 1916	Burhans, Willis M.	Summons only served.
Municipal...	100 267	Mar. 20, 1914	Burke, Blanche J.	For loss of wages, construction of Abokan Dam, \$900.</

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	116 208	Feb. 16, 1917	Byrnes, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, Carroll st. and Franklin ave., Bx., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	93 139	Dec. 23, 1912	Byron, Curtiss P.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 459	Oct. 23, 1901	Cabot, Catherine H.	To vacate assessment on property of plaintiff for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 460	Oct. 23, 1901	Cabot, Catherine H.	To vacate assessment against property of plaintiff for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 460	Oct. 23, 1901	Cabot, Catherine H.	To vacate assessment against property of plaintiff for 1899, Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	118 179	June 1, 1917	Cacace, Ercolo	For damage to easements, etc., New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	99 252	Jan. 13, 1914	Cadman, Maurice D.	Overflow of sewer, \$1,714.67.
Supreme...	101 354	June 13, 1914	Caddoo, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	119 263	Aug. 16, 1917	Cady, Henrietta	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Park ave. and 59th st., \$25,000.
Mun., B'k'n	58 91	Sept. 25, 1905	Caezza, Giacomo.....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	33 454	April 28, 1902	Cahill, James E.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$360.
Sup., K. Co.	108 432	Oct. 27, 1915	Cahill, Jennie, Adm'x.	For death of intestate, thrown from truck, \$25,000.
Sup., R. Co.	29 298	Nov. 26, 1901	Cahill, Matthew J.	For 2 per cent. on amount collected as taxes, Castleton, S. I., \$1,861.14.
Supreme...	28 468	Oct. 24, 1901	Cahill, William D.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$2,403.
Supreme...	33 24	Mar. 26, 1902	Cain, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	38 165	Jan. 22, 1903	Calacurda, Frank.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$423.
Sup., K. Co.	42 181	Aug. 27, 1903	Caldwell, Agnes.....	Overflow of sewer, \$120.
Sup., K. Co.	45 269	Feb. 29, 1904	Calkins, Clara C., vs. Board of Education.	Assignee, salaries of Teachers in Girls' High School, \$190.
Sup., K. Co.	46 39	April 13, 1904	Calkins, Clara C., vs. Board of Education.	Assignee, salaries of High School Teachers, \$980.
Supreme...	28 341	Oct. 9, 1901	Call, William.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$32.
Supreme...	35 151	July 29, 1902	Callahan, Catherine.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	89 233	May 10, 1894	Callahan, Daniel.....	Damaged for negligence, fall, Newtown Creek Bridge, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 346	May 17, 1913	Callahan, Joseph, vs. Bernard A. Johnson.	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	39 51	June 25, 1889	Callahan, Thomas F., and ano.	For blank books and stationery furnished, \$369.93.
Supreme...	70 278	Mar. 19, 1908	Callahan, Timothy A.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	88 462	April 10, 1912	Callan, John	To recover excess deposit for plumbing permit.
Supreme...	101 355	June 13, 1914	Callan, John H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 491	May 1, 1902	Callan, Hugh.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$800.
Supreme...	104 180	Nov. 24, 1914	Callmann, Carl, vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co.	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway, etc.
Sup., U. Co.	110 333	Feb. 24, 1916	Calloway, Charles L.	For loss of wages, construction of Ashokan Dam, \$546.
Sup., K. Co.	106 138	April 5, 1915	Camarda, Carlo	Personal injuries, fall, Hicks and President sts., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	99 295	Jan. 20, 1914	Camorra, John, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, W. 9th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	99 296	Jan. 20, 1914	Cambrica, Nicholas	Loss of services of son, run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Supreme...	31 198	Feb. 1, 1902	Cambria Steel Co. vs. Luke A. Burke et al.	To foreclose lien under contract for erection of First Battery armory.
Sup., K. Co.	100 360	April 1, 1914	Cameron, William L.	As assignee, damage to business, 661 Fulton st., construction of Fourth Avenue Subway, \$5,005.33.
Supreme...	35 72	Dec. 1, 1886	Cammann, Charles L., et al.	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$30,000.
Supreme...	35 123	Dec. 20, 1886	Cammann, Charles L., et al.	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$15,000.
Supreme...	38 54	July 23, 1888	Cammann, Charles L., et al.	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$30,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	25 88	Dec. 21, 1900	Cammann, Hermann H.	For diversion of water from plaintiff's pond, at Merrick, L. I.
Supreme...	113 412	Sept. 25, 1916	Camp, Hugh N., Jr., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To restrain awarding of contracts for paving, etc., University Ave.
Supreme...	24 338	Oct. 30, 1900	Campbell, Cath. A.	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$403.15.
Sup., K. Co.	93 274	Jan. 9, 1913	Campbell, Charles E., and ano., vs. John C. Schrade and ano.	For damage to automobile, running into sewer, excavation, 72d st., Brooklyn, \$1,960.
Sup., K. Co.	94 316	Mar. 3, 1913	Campbell, Charles E., vs. John C. Schrade and ano.	Personal injuries, fall of automobile into excavation, 72d st., 10th and 11th aves., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	102 43	June 22, 1914	Campbell, Frank D.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Liberty St., \$5,000.
Supreme...	118 391	June 29, 1917	Campbell, Ignatius J.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Main st. and Park Row, \$2,500.
Supreme...	102 42	June 22, 1914	Campbell, Jeannette F.	Personal injuries, fall, Liberty and Washington sts., \$10,000.
Supreme...	96 260	July 19, 1913	Campbell, John H., vs. Mary Esch et al.	To quiet title to property under bed of Givens Creek, Baychester.
Supreme...	58 225	Oct. 17, 1905	Campbell, Matthew J.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	97 240	Sept. 17, 1913	Campbell, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 231 E. 43d st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	36 268	Aug. 2, 1887	Campbell, Thomas P., Ex'r, etc.	To recover assessment for 98th and 100th sts. sewer, \$444.80.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 463	Aug. 21, 1907	Campbell, William G.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Whittier Ave., Queens, \$2,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 117	Feb. 5, 1901	Campion, Edward.....	Damages to property in Rose Ave., Jamaica, by change of grade, \$2,000.
Municipal...	120 202	Oct. 25, 1917	Campton, Thomas W., vs. Michael Di Stefano.	To recover amount deposited as a bet on horse race, \$39.
Municipal...	120 373	Nov. 15, 1917	Campton, Thomas W., vs. Fred Guntensberger.....	To recover money deposited as a wager, 1164 Liberty Ave., Bk., \$55.20.
Supreme...	89 226	April 29, 1912	Canavan, J. P.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	34 344	June 23, 1902	Candee & Smith.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	63 289	July 5, 1906	Candee, Smith & Howland Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	115 166	Dec. 22, 1916	Canfield, William	Personal injuries, automobile, on ferryboat, \$7,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 149	Dec. 21, 1916	Canno, Abraham, vs. Max Cannon et al.	To annul and set aside certain deeds, execution by plaintiff.
Supreme...	49 272	Oct. 28, 1904	Cannon, David.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	33 275	April 12, 1902	Canonico, Giuseppe.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.
Supreme...	33 275	April 12, 1902	Canonico, Giuseppe	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 473	July 11, 1912	Canter, Josiah	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 474	July 11, 1912	Canter, Josiah	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	88 447	June 27, 1895	Cantero, Mary.....	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk on Union st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 424	May 15, 1912	Cantor, Herman	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	91 473	Sept. 16, 1912	Cantor, Max A.	For difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co.	115 14	Dec. 2, 1916	Cantwell, John J.	Salary as Assistant Clerk, Municipal Court, Bklyn., \$4,666.64.
Sup., Q. Co.	98 347	Dec. 11, 1913	Capek, Joseph	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	116 424	Mar. 12, 1917	Capone, Angelo	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Queensboro Bridge, \$5,000.
Supreme...	43 374	Nov. 7, 1903	Caporate, Gaetano.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	49 271	Oct. 28, 1904	Caporate, Gaetano.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	69 347	Jan. 14, 1908	Cappelletti, Carlo	To cancel water tax on premises Avenue U and Coney Island Ave.
Sup., K. Co.	78 221	Jan. 31, 1910	Caramagna, Felici, as administratrix	For death of intestate, fire at 152 Columbia st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 155	April 18, 1905	Carberry, James	Personal injuries, fall, Gold st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 275	April 12, 1902	Carberry, John W.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	58 224	Oct. 17, 1905	Carberry, Peter A.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Sup., Bx. Co.	116 235	Feb. 20, 1917	Cardillo, Joseph	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., B. Co.	100 121	Feb. 25, 1914	Cardo, Angelo	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	59 168	Dec. 8, 1905	Carey, Joseph T.	Salary as Assistant Cashier, Department of Water Supply, \$1,075.
Supreme...	48 233	Aug. 31, 1904	Carey, William	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	110 221	Feb. 8, 1916	Carfagno, Tony, et al. etc.	For breach of contract for laying high pressure mains, \$4,786.36.
Mun., Q. ...	20 155	April 16, 1901	Carie, John A., vs. Rockaway Beach Fire Dept.	Services as Custodian or Electrician in charge of fire alarm system of Rockaway Beach, \$450.
Supreme...	38 383	Feb. 3, 1903	Carliapelli, Vincenzo... Co. A. Co.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	48 203	Aug. 30, 1904	Carlisle, Samuel L.	Overflow of sewer, \$652.
Supreme...	115 114	Dec. 14, 1916	Carlson, Alexander ...	Personal injuries, passenger on ferry-boat "Manhattan," \$5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	26 5	Mar. 11, 1901	Carlson, Carl J.	Damages for sickness caused by excavations in front of Public School 70, Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	120 71	Oct. 8, 1917	Carlson, George F.	Personal injuries by stream of water from hose, W. 37th st., Bk., \$5,000. Injunction to restrain interference with premises.
Sup., K. Co.	75 148	April 23, 1909	Carlyle Athletic Assn. vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	For damage to oyster bed, etc., The City and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	95 438	May 29, 1913	Carman, George A., vs. The City and ano.	Interest on award, 12th Ward Park, \$749.15.
Supreme...	21 360	April 20, 1900	Carman, Richard F.	Personal injuries, struck by rolling sewer pipe, Gold st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 136	Nov. 28, 1904	Carney, Daniel, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, William and Cedar st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	119 478	Sept. 20, 1917	Carney, Ellen vs. City N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, condition of street, 3d ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	52 142	Mar. 9, 1905	Carney, Margaret	For loss of services of son, injured on Gold st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	49 438	Nov. 10, 1904	Carney, Patrick J.	For damage to oyster bed, etc., The City and ano.
Sup., R. Co.	12 269	July		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	91 17	July 17, 1912	Central Crosstown Railroad Co. vs. the City et al.	To remove cancellation of amount paid for franchise tax for 1900 and to prevent sale of tax lien.
Supreme...	26 48	Mar. 18, 1901	Central Railroad Co. of New Jersey.....	To recover assessment for paving Liberty st., \$1,494.50.
Supreme...	101 209	May 23, 1914	Central Theatres Leasing and Con. Co.	Overflow of sewer, \$9,834.15.
Supreme...	101 356	June 13, 1914	Central Union Gas Co. (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 357	June 13, 1914	Central Union Gas Co. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	50 15	Nov. 17, 1904	Cerione, Antonio.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$250.
Co., K. Co. 116 400	Mar. 9, 1917	Cesar, Joseph, vs. Frank E. Downey and ano.	For assault, \$2,000.	
Co., K. Co. 116 401	Mar. 9, 1917	Cesar, Joseph, vs. Iolia S. Falio, et al.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.	
Supreme...	103 32	Sept. 3, 1914	Chaitin, Morris, and Jacob Babrow.....	Damage to property caused by rain water, 132 W. 25th st., \$1,610.50.
Supreme...	42 137	Sept. 4, 1891	Chaitin, Samuel F., and ano., executors.	To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, \$53.37.
Sup., K. Co. 83 185	April 1, 1911	Chamberlain, Henry W., vs. S. Goldinger et al.	For loss of services of son, injured, 492 Greene ave., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 83 184	April 1, 1911	Chamberlain, William A., infant, vs. Goldinger et al.	Personal injuries, struck by a falling post, 492 Greene ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 79 418	June 9, 1910	Chambers, Albert, vs. Wm. A. Prendergast et al.	To restrain issuance of corporate stock for public bath-house, Concourse Park, Coney Island.	
Supreme...	27 348	Sept. 10, 1902	Chambers, James, et al.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$90.25.
Supreme...	89 395	May 13, 1912	Chankin, Johanna.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113 140	Aug. 17, 1916	Chaplin, Rebecca, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, automobile ash truck striking lamp-post, \$15,000.
Co., K. Co. 107 342	July 21, 1915	Chapman, Evelyn, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, burned in fire on dump, Sheephead Bay, \$2,000.	
Co., K. Co. 107 343	July 21, 1915	Chapman, Jessie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, burned in fire on dump, Sheephead Bay, \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 89 156	Jan. 13, 1896	Chappell, George P., vs. County of Kings....	Services as Architect, altering Third Battery Armory, \$9150.	
Supreme...	36 144	Sept. 10, 1902	Charpenter, Henry B.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	90 106	May 31, 1912	Chase, Charles B.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113 400	Sept. 22, 1916	Chautauqua Planing Mill Co., Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	113 401	Sept. 22, 1916	Chautauqua Planing Mill Co., Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., R. Co. 59 283	Dec. 16, 1905	Chemical Engine Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	120 376	Nov. 16, 1917	Chiarello, Pasquale, infant, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning Dept. cart, \$10,000.
Supreme...	120 377	Nov. 16, 1917	Chiarello, Pellegrino.....	For loss of services of son, injured by Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Mun. B. Co. 110 26	Jan. 25, 1916	Chiat, Sylvia, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, struck by ash can of Street Cleaning Dept., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 8 427	Jan. 30, 1899	Chichester, Ezra.....	Personal injuries, kicked by horse of Police Department, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	36 273	Aug. 2, 1887	Chichester, Theodore, executor.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$1,278.42.
Supreme...	27 279	Sept. 3, 1901	Chilberg, Emma.....	Damages to premises at 718 E. 169th st., by sewage, \$4,847.
Sup., K. Co. 121 105	Dec. 8, 1917	Chirechella, Michael, infant, vs. Mason & Hanger et al.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 790 Metropolitan ave., Bk., \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 150	Aug. 27, 1903	Christ, Geo., and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$1,300.	
Supreme...	33 276	April 12, 1902	Christ, John W.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	111 82	Mar. 31, 1916	Christensen, Harold B., Jr.	For breach of contract for trimming scows, etc., \$10,213.10.
Supreme...	118 80	May 16, 1917	Christensen, Harold B., Jr.	For breach of contract, loading and trimming scows, \$50,000.
Supreme...	90 204	June 12, 1912	Christensen, Louis.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 357	June 13, 1914	Christensen, Louis	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 330	April 27, 1917	Christensen, Louis	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	58 225	Oct. 17, 1905	Christie, John P.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	29 122	Nov. 12, 1901	Christman, Josephine C.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co. 102 211	July 16, 1914	Chrystal, Frances M., aumt., vs. City et al.	For death of husband, thrown from truck, Rush st., \$25,000.	
Co., K. Co. 92 276	Oct. 29, 1912	Chrystal, Rosie.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 136 Graham ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.	
Supreme...	66 108	Mar. 25, 1907	Church Construction Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 115 137	Dec. 19, 1916	Church, George W., admr.	For death of intestate, fall over radiator, P. S. 69, Bk., \$30,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 103 481	Mar. 15, 1915	Church of St. Mary.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.	
Supreme...	32 218	Dec. 23, 1894	Church, Simeon E.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 10th ave., \$94.48.
Supreme...	88 299	Mar. 25, 1912	Ciavanni & Cavalluzzo Contracting Co.	Assignee, for delay on contract for reg., etc. E. 149th St., \$3,052.31.
Supreme...	38 168	Jan. 22, 1903	Ciceri, Vincenzo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$925.
Supreme...	43 448	Nov. 11, 1903	Cimeretta, Carmen.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 79 37	April 4, 1910	Cincotta, Frank, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fire, 152 Columbia st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 79 38	April 4, 1910	Cincotta, Giuseppe.....	For loss of services of son, injured at 152 Columbia st., \$2,000.	
Mun. B'x. 90 289	June 19, 1912	Cipolla, Carmine, vs. Arthur J. Largy.....	For damage to bricks, 236th st. and Richardson ave., \$500.	
Mun. B'x. 110 408	Mar. 6, 1916	Cirillo, Nicola, et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from Street Cleaning cart, \$500.	
Sup., Q. Co. 104 439	Jan. 4, 1915	Citizens Union Realty & Mortgage Co.	To restrain maintenance of viaduct along Thomson Ave., L. I. City, and for damages, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	51 63	Jan. 9, 1905	City and Suburban Homes Co.	Overflow of sewer, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 117 297	June 21, 1917	Civile, Guiseppe.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 113 President st., Bk., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	82 338	Feb. 3, 1911	Claman, Hyman, vs. the City et al.	For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delaney st. Balance of salary, Assistant to Principal P. S. 172, \$1,440.
Supreme...	66 96	Mar. 23, 1907	Clancey, Catharine A., vs. Bd. of Ed.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$410.
Supreme...	76 371	Sept. 1, 1909	Clancey, Kate.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 208	April 29, 1912	Clancy, John C.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 401	May 13, 1912	Clancy, John W.	For loss of services of son, injured at 152 Columbia st., \$2,000.
Mun.	93 61	Dec. 10, 1912	Clapper, Meyer, vs. The City and ano.	For loss of services of daughter, explosion of gas range, \$500.
Supreme...	25 297	Feb. 4, 1901	Clapponi, John L.	Assignee, for overtime of Drivers, Read st., \$242.05.
City....	107 4	June 1, 1915	Claps, Anthony, vs. William Quaine.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
City....	107 5	June 1, 1915	Claps, Anthony, vs. William B. Caputo.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	28 327	Oct. 8, 1901	Clare, John J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	53 84	April 13, 1905	Clare, Mary E.	For assault and battery, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. B9 91	June 16, 1896	Clark & Co. vs. City of Brooklyn.....	For assault and battery, \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 296	June 19, 1905	Clark, Benjamin F., administrator, etc.	Balance of salary, as Assessor in Tax Department, \$500.	
Supreme...	101 358	June 13, 1914	Clark, Bernard J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 442	Sept. 18, 1901	Clark, Charles H.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,053.
Supreme...	101 358	June 13, 1914	Clark, Edward H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 332	April 27, 1917	Clark, Edward H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co. 103 224	Sept. 24, 1914	Clark Engineering Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	24 338	Oct. 30, 1900	Clark, Fanny E.	To recover assessment for paving Read st., \$242.05.
Supreme...	25 8	Dec. 3, 1900	Clark, Fannie E.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$41.30.
Supreme...	25 475	Mar. 4, 1901	Clark, Geo. W., and ano.	To recover assessment for paving 11th st., \$429.90.
Sup., R. Co. 45 171	Feb. 15, 1904	Clark, Harry E.	Salary as Assessor in Tax Department, \$500.	
U. S. Dist. 112 405	July 19, 1916	Clark, James H., et al., etc., vs. Scow "Dailey and Irvins No. 8"....	For salvage in extinguishing fire on Scow No. 8, Passaic River Pier, Newark.	
Supreme...	33 24	Mar. 26, 1902	Clark, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime, \$800.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Co., K. Co. 86 70	Oct. 23, 1911	Clark, Joseph M., vs. Eliza V. Walker et al.	Action in partition to divide property at Jamaica.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 130	Mar. 6, 1896	Clark, Margaret	Injuries to horse from falling in manhole on Bedford ave., \$320.	
Sup., K. Co. 83 496	May 17, 1911	Clark, Mary, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, while a passenger on Greene ave. car.	
Supreme...	27 349	Sept. 10, 1901	Clark, Mary P.	To recover assessment for paving Broome st., \$185.66.
Supreme...	106 151	April 7, 1915	Clark, Nettie L.	Personal injuries, crosswalk, 128th st. and Lenox ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 31 182	Jan. 30, 1901	Clark, Noah	Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Brooklyn, \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 300	June 19, 1905	Clark, Otelia M.	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.83.	
Supreme...	19 496	May 8, 1900	Clark, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime, \$800.
Supreme...	32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Clark, Patrick	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 41 275	June 18, 1903	Clark, Peter J.	Personal injuries, \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B10 387	Feb. 25, 1897	Clark, Thomas A.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.	
Supreme...	32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Clark, William S.	Assignee, for breach of contract for trimming scows, \$48,500.65.
Supreme...	107 97	June 15, 1915	Clarke Contracting Co.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 213	April 29, 1912	Clarke, J. M.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	90 408	July 5, 1912	Clarke, James J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	89 368	May 9, 1912	Clarke, Maude K. F., executrix	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	90 380	July 2, 1912	Clarke, Maude K., administratrix	D

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. B9 481	Oct. 14, 1896	Colgate, Mary.....	Damages to property by construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 72 334	Sept. 22, 1908	Colin Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's business.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 149	Aug. 27, 1903	Collier, George.....	Overflow of sewer, \$700.	
Sup., K. Co. 62 337	May 22, 1906	Collyer, Derendah.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Lawrence ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 25 475	Mar. 4, 1901	Collier, Peter F.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$2,010.18.	
Supreme... 52 432	April 3, 1905	Colligan, William T.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.	
Supreme... 43 448	Nov. 12, 1903	Collins, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 66 288	April 25, 1907	Collins, Della L.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 361	Aug. 30, 1904	Collins, Dennis F.....	Salary as Foreman, Fire Department, \$1,386.66.	
Supreme... 26 110	April 3, 1901	Collins, Edward F., executor.....	To recover assessment for paving Bethune st., \$600.40.	
Supreme... 32 398	Mar. 21, 1902	Collins, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 33 491	May 1, 1902	Collins, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$810.	
Municipal... 81 239	Nov. 2, 1910	Collins, John.....	For work, labor, etc., rendered, \$67.50.	
Sup., K. Co. 112 151	June 14, 1916	Collins, Margaret, adm'r. of Patrick J. Collins.....	For death of intestate, fall, snow and ice, Franklin ave., \$10,300.	
Sup., N. Co. 73 78	Nov. 2, 1908	Collins, Sarah.....	Damage to lands and business, pumping station at Seaford, \$4,000.	
Supreme... 32 344	Mar. 20, 1902	Collins, Stephen J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 24 238	Oct. 22, 1900	Collins, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$620.15.	
Municipal... 52 481	April 5, 1905	Colluci, Giuseppe.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$149.72.	
Supreme... 32 342	Mar. 20, 1902	Coloran, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.	
Municipal... 118 418	July 5, 1917	Colucci, Cupo, vs. James E. Brady and ano.....	For damage to personal property, 322 E. 114th st., during raid, \$390.	
U. S. Dist. 111 257	April 26, 1916	Columbia Trust Co. vs. Mason-Seaman Transportation Co. et al.....	To foreclose bond issue and for appointment of receiver.	
Mun., Q. No. 79 59	April 7, 1910	Combes, Abbott C. vs. Wandowenock H. & L. Co. No. 1.....	For damage to grocery store window, fire engine, while going to fire, \$59.	
Supreme... 33 454	April 28, 1902	Comer, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$460.	
U. S. Dist. 113 470	Oct. 4, 1916	Commercial Coal Co.....	Damage to steam lighter "E. J. McCormack" by ferryboat "Manhattan," \$5,900.	
Supreme... 114 128	Oct. 19, 1916	Commercial Construction Co.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 37 504	Dec. 31, 1902	Commercial National Bank of Cleveland.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 36 145	Sept. 10, 1902	Conaty, James.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.	
Supreme... 114 217	Oct. 26, 1916	Concord Construction Co. vs. City.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 52 432	April 3, 1905	Condren, John.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.	
Sup., K. Co. 85 429	Oct. 2, 1911	Congress Athletic Club vs. J. Thatcher et al.....	To restrain interference with exhibitions at 2682 Atlantic ave.	
Supreme... 115 466	Jan. 31, 1917	Conklin, Catherine, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 200 W. 146th st., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 32 398	Mar. 21, 1902	Conklin, Dennis.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.	
Supreme... 115 467	Jan. 31, 1917	Conklin, Edward, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 200 W. 146th st., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Conley, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$400.	
Sup., K. Co. 116 359	Mar. 8, 1917	Conley, William H. et al. (Matter of).....	Application for examination of John P. Mitchel et al., pursuant to Sec. 1534, Charter.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 320	June 23, 1905	Conlin, Catherine F.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Wythe ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 33 475	April 30, 1902	Conlin, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 321	June 23, 1905	Conlin, Philip J.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Wythe ave., \$1,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 119 266	Aug. 17, 1917	Conlise, John J. vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	To restrain using property at Amstel Canal, Arverne, N. Y., for disposal purposes.	
Supreme... 58 226	Oct. 17, 1905	Conlon, Andrew.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$56.01.	
Supreme... 33 24	Mar. 26, 1902	Connell, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, for overtime work, \$500.	
Sup., B'x Co. 108 327	Oct. 13, 1915	Connell, James F.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 108 328	Oct. 13, 1915	Connell, James F.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 50 140	Nov. 28, 1904	Connell, Thomas.....	Personal injuries, Decatur st., near Howard ave., \$5,000.	
Co., K. Co. 93 49	Dec. 9, 1912	Connelly, David, vs. Realty Trust et al.....	For dispossession from premises, 1436 44th st., Brooklyn, in violation of stay of proceedings, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 33 453	April 28, 1902	Connelly, David F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 82 19	Dec. 15, 1910	Connelly, Geo.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 46 107	April 22, 1904	Connelly, Patrick J.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Lewis ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 89 289	May 3, 1912	Connelly, Peter F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 49 201	Oct. 22, 1904	Conner, Julia.....	Personal injuries, fall from automobile, Broadway, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 37 381	Dec. 12, 1902	Connolly, John.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 25 476	Mar. 4, 1901	Connolly, John E.....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$674.43.	
Supreme... 32 343	Mar. 20, 1902	Connolly, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$75.	
Supreme... 32 343	Mar. 20, 1902	Connolly, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$900.	
Supreme... 17 14	Nov. 18, 1899	Connolly, Peter.....	Overtime work as Bridge Tender, Pelham, \$2,264.	
Supreme... 120 20	Sept. 27, 1917	Connolly, Peter.....	Personal injuries, run over by wagon, 23 Horatio st., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 48 234	Aug. 31, 1904	Connor, David.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.	
Supreme... 24 378	Nov. 7, 1900	Connor, John E., and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$159.	
Sup., K. Co. 47 233	July 6, 1904	Connor, Mary T. vs. Bd. of Education, etc.....	Balance of salary as Teacher, \$633.33.	
Sup., R. Co. B14 27	Jan. 19, 1897	Connor, Maurice, vs. Village of Port Richmond.....	To recover amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard.	
Supreme... 115 387	Jan. 22, 1917	Connors, John W. vs. Arthur Woods, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with premises, 71 E. 135th st.	
Supreme... 89 91	April 15, 1912	Conran, William F., Jr., executor, etc.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 101 365	June 13, 1914	Conran, William F., Jr., ext'.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... *39 100	Aug. 3, 1899	Consolidated Gas Co.....	To recover assessment for 1st ave., severals, \$458.23.	
Supreme... *44 87	Jan. 4, 1893	Consolidated Gas Co.....	To recover assessment for 16th st., repaving, \$5,922.41.	
Supreme... 8 112	Dec. 19, 1898	Consolidated Gas Co.....	To recover assessment for 66th st., outlet sewer, \$21,300.	
Supreme... 42 302	Sept. 8, 1903	Consolidated Gas Co.....	To restrain occupation of lands at 11th ave., 16th to 18th st., and for damages, \$250,000.	
Supreme... 101 363	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 363	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit, \$261.	
Supreme... 101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 3).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 4).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 5).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 365	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 6).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 117 88	Mar. 31, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 117 89	Mar. 31, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 121 223	Dec. 28, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 121 224	Dec. 28, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 121 225	Dec. 28, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 121 227	Dec. 28, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 121 228	Dec. 28, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co.	Summons only served.	

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme... 121 229	Dec. 28, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 121 230	Dec. 28, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 121 231	Dec. 28, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 121 232	Dec. 28, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 101 365	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 119 249	Aug. 13, 1917	Consolidated Telegraph & Elec. Subway Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 121 243	Dec. 31, 1917	Consolidated Telegraph & El Subway Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 121 244	Dec. 31, 1917	Consolidated Telegraph & El. Subway Co.	Summons only served.	
Sup., J. Co. 30 476	Dec. 31, 1901	Consumers' Brewing Co. of Brooklyn....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens, and enjoin collection.	
Sup., R. Co. 121 233	Dec. 29, 1917	Consumer Coal & Ice Co. vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's use of pier, foot Prospect st., Stapleton, S. I.	
Supreme... 83 359	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 1)....	For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Southern District, \$176,042.79.	
Supreme... 83 360	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 2)....	For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Middle District, \$171,865.71.	
Supreme... 83 361	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 3)....	For extra work on contract, for laying high-pressure mains, Northern District, \$162,027.65.	
Supreme... 73 90	Nov. 5, 1908	Continental Insurance Co. The....	To recover amount of taxes paid for years 1902 to 1907, assessment on bank shares, \$15,027.	
Municipal... 97 54	Aug. 21, 1913	Continental Insurance Co. and ano.	Damage to property, 951 E. 228th st., burning of rubbish, \$425.	
Supreme... 33 347	April 18, 1902	Conto, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.	
Supreme... 27 443	Sept. 18, 1901	Convers, Alfred.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$691.	
Sup., K. Co. 56 306	Aug. 16, 1905	Conway, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Auburn place, Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 32 342	Mar. 20, 1902	Conway, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.	
Supreme... 89 240	April 29, 1912	Conway, W. J.	Difference in salary as inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 74 121	Jan. 30, 1909	Coogan, Harriet G.....	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 243	Oct. 19, 1905	Cook, Alexander.....	Personal injuries, fall, 22d st., Queens, \$10,000.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	48 304	Sept. 13, 1904	Cortie, Frank.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 106	227	April 20, 1915	Cosenza, Gaetano.....	Personal injuries at Public Bath, 480 Hicks st., \$500.
Supreme...	27 350	Sept. 10, 1901	Cogrove, Barnet.....	To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, \$23.66.
Supreme...	76 445	Sept. 15, 1909	Cogrove, Wm. F.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	59 286	Dec. 16, 1905	Cogrove, Wm. R., ex-ecutor, etc.....	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., \$389.71.
Supreme...	59 287	Dec. 16, 1905	Cogrove, Wm. R., ex-ecutor, etc.....	To recover assessment paid for paving Gouverneur slip, \$75.10.
Supreme...	48 304	Sept. 13, 1904	Coas, Peter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	32 344	Mar. 20, 1902	Costello, Antonio.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department for overtime work, \$750.
City.....	114 292	Nov. 4, 1916	Costello, Della, vs. P. Quillinan and ano.....	For assault and illegal detention, \$2,000.
Supreme...	38 363	Feb. 2, 1903	Costello, Giuseppe.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$246.
Supreme...	23 41	June 29, 1900	Costello, Owen, vs. Harry McNally.....	Summons only served.
City.....	116 476	Mar. 17, 1917	Costello, Paul, vs. John Flaherty.....	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 260	May 1, 1912	Costello, Richard J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 489	May 21, 1912	Coughlin, Patrick F. A.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	63 253	June 25, 1906	Couhey, Susan A., vs. Board of Education.....	Balance of salary as Assistant to Principal, P. S. 53, \$888.33.
Sup., K. Co. B6	3	Jan. 2, 1894	Counnency, Robert.....	Personal injuries by being struck by fire engine, \$5,000.
Supreme...	26 11	Mar. 11, 1901	Cousens, Alfred C.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$119.60.
Supreme...	26 11	Mar. 11, 1901	Cousens, Alfred C.....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$39.22.
Supreme...	26 12	Mar. 11, 1901	Cousens, Alfred C.....	To recover assessment for paving Moore st., \$177.35.
Supreme...	26 12	Mar. 11, 1901	Cousens, Alfred C.....	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$5.42.
Supreme...	33 453	April 28, 1902	Court, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 47	169	June 25, 1904	Courtney, Margaret E.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Marion st., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 21	72	Mar. 12, 1900	Courtney, Patrick.....	Salary as Court Attendant, Fourth District Municipal Court, \$473.12.
Supreme...	89 480	May 21, 1912	Coveny, Alfred J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	116 196	Feb. 14, 1917	Covert, Chester M., etc.	For death of horses, fall from Pier 47, etc., \$400.
Supreme...	102 114	July 3, 1914	Cowen & Co., Charles A. (No. 1).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 114	July 3, 1914	Cowen & Co., Charles A. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 106	197	April 14, 1915	Cowenhaven, Michael T., Jr., and ano., exec'ts, etc.....	Damages to easements of light, etc., premises 491 Hudson ave., construction of subway, \$15,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 104	440	Jan. 4, 1915	Cowles, Justus A. B., and ano., exec'ts, etc.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	32 342	Mar. 20, 1902	Cox, Christopher.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	57 54	Dec. 31, 1897	Cox, Levanthia W., and another, as exec'ts, etc.....	To recover assessment for Lexington ave. pavement, \$1,466.07.
Supreme...	33 276	April 12, 1902	Cox, Timothy I.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	88 238	Mar. 18, 1912	Coyle, Joseph A.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., \$6,000.
Sup., K. Co. 91	368	Sept. 3, 1912	Coyle, Peter, vs. William Bowers.....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Nostrand ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 215	April 29, 1912	Coyne, Michael F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	74 153	Feb. 4, 1909	Craigie, Mary E.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station, Baldwin, Nassau Co., and for damages, \$100,000, etc.
Supreme...	53 339	Feb. 17, 1879	Cram, J. Sergeant, Exr. of Henry A.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving 130th st. to Harlem River, \$7,229.99.
Supreme...	38 275	Jan. 27, 1903	Cramer, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$563.
Sup., K. Co. 37	11	Oct. 22, 1902	Crandall, Peleg C.....	Overflow of sewer.
Supreme...	44 109	Nov. 30, 1903	Crane & Clark.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 29th st., \$760.85.
Supreme...	44 110	Nov. 30, 1903	Crane & Clark.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 30th st., \$5,483.
Supreme...	24 239	Oct. 22, 1900	Crane, Hiram A., and Leroy Clark.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$356.50.
Supreme...	90 206	June 12, 1912	Crane, William A.....	To receive excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 368	June 13, 1914	Crane, William A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 331	April 27, 1917	Crane, William A.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 100	231	Mar. 14, 1914	Cranford Co.	For delay on contract for laying high pressure mains, etc.
Sup., K. Co. B9	167	Jan. 16, 1896	Cranford, J. P., et al.	To have lien declared void and to compel payment of \$1,018.00.
Supreme...	90 226	June 12, 1912	Cranford, Robert L.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 369	June 13, 1914	Cranford, Robert L....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 330	April 27, 1917	Cranford, Robert L....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	25 9	Dec. 3, 1900	Cranitch, Wm. J., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$632.27.
Sup., K. Co. 87	421	Feb. 6, 1912	Crasson, Mayer.....	For loss of services of son, fall Pulaski st. and Reid ave., \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 87	420	Feb. 6, 1912	Crasson, William, an infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Pulaski st. and Reid ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 54	228	June 6, 1905	Craushaw, August, vs. Wm. McAdoo, etc.....	To restrain interference with premises, 57 Bowery.
Sup., K. Co.	8 182	Dec. 29, 1898	Crave, Rose W.....	Personal injuries, Tompkins ave., near Floyd st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	26 156	April 12, 1901	Craven, Jane C.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$225.58.
Supreme...	102 113	July 3, 1914	Crawford & Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	26 160	April 12, 1901	Crawford, Gilbert H., executor.....	To recover assessment for paving Rivington st., \$110.95.
Sup., K. Co. B6	417	Mar. 21, 1894	Crawford, John M., Jr., administrator.....	Injuries resulting in death of plain tiff's intestate, \$5,000.
Supreme...	32 345	Mar. 20, 1902	Creeghan, John F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$900.
Sup., K. Co. 96	436	Aug. 7, 1913	Creem Co., John J. (No. 1).....	For delay on contract and extra work, constructing Scott ave. trunk sewer, Brooklyn; \$41,997.78.
Sup., K. Co. 96	437	Aug. 7, 1913	Creem Co., John J. (No. 2).....	For delay on contract and extra work, constructing sewers, E. 98th st., Brooklyn; \$44,065.30.
Sup., K. Co. 115	232	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J. Co. (No. 1).....	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Hewett st., \$16,902.55.
Sup., K. Co. 115	233	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J. Co. (No. 2).....	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Skillman st., \$16,033.45.
Sup., K. Co. 115	234	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J. Co. (No. 3).....	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Vernon ave., \$22,125.80.
Supreme...	90 159	June 7, 1912	Creighton, Marcella ...	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,120.
Supreme...	80 49	June 30, 1910	Cremins, Julia C., vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Assistant Director of Drawing, \$7,233.34.
Supreme...	115 180	Dec. 26, 1916	Crittenton, Charles N., Co. vs. City of N. Y.	To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels.
Sup., K. Co. B10	295	Oct. 23, 1896	Croner, Benjamin, vs. City of Brooklyn....	Summons only served.
Municipal...	120 374	Nov. 15, 1917	Cronin, John A., vs. Fred Guntensberger.....	To recover money deposited as a wager, 1164 Liberty ave., Bk., \$2.
Supreme...	54 224	June 6, 1905	Cronin, John F., vs. the City et al.	To foreclose lien, addition to Public School 56.
Supreme...	42 4	Aug. 3, 1903	Cronin, Timothy.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$237.45.
Supreme...	*35 440	April 22, 1887	Crosby, Darius G.....	To recover assessment for 115th st., regulating, etc., \$200.78.
Supreme...	30 458	Dec. 30, 1901	Cross, James H.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Office of City Clerk, \$21.87.
Supreme...	90 49	May 27, 1912	Crow, Ralph L., and ano., executors, etc.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 369	June 13, 1914	Crow, Ralph L., and ano., ex'ts, etc.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 345	Mar. 20, 1902	Crowell, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	37 140	Oct. 29, 1902	Crowley, Frank.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,690.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	535	April 11, 1903	Crowley, George R....	Balance of salary, \$1,960.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	90 206	June 12, 1912	Crowley, Thomas A.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 370	June 13, 1914	Crowley, Thomas A.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 331	April 27, 1917	Crowley, Thomas A.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., R. Co. 113	304	Sept. 12, 1916	Crown Lands Corporation of S. I. vs. Anna A. McKeon et al.	To recover possession of lands, Prall's and Lake's Island, S. I., and for damages, \$200,000.
Supreme...	*40 129	May 11, 1890	Cruger, S. Van Renaeselar, as trustee.....	To recover assessment paid for Boulevard sewer, \$3,781.46.
Municipal...	73 38	Oct. 27, 1908	Cryder & Co.	For injury to automobile, running into hole, 31st st., \$480.
Sup., R. Co. 31	180	Jan. 28, 1902	Crystal Water Company of Edgewater.....	To vacate assessments and taxes for 1897, 1898 and 1899.
Supreme...	89 221	April 29, 1912	Culbert, W. M.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 64	9	Aug. 23, 1906	Cullen, James F., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises No. 8 E. 8th st.
Sup., Q. Co. 60	87	Dec. 18, 1906	Cullen, James F.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Atlantic ave., Queens; \$1,000.
U. S. Dist. 108	56	Aug. 31, 1915	Cullen, James H. Jr.	For destruction of scow "H. R. Connor" and cargo, \$4,500.
Sup., K. Co. 51	331	Feb. 15, 1905	Cullen, James R., vs. Edward J. Burke.....	To restrain posting of men in store, 34 W. 3d st., Manhattan.
Supreme...	*56 462	Dec. 16, 1897	Cullen, John.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	111 121	April 6, 1916	Cullen, Michael.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon 50th st. and 10th ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. B8	145	April 15, 1895	Cullen, Peter.....	Personal injuries, hole at Kosciusko st. and Lewis ave., \$15,000.
Supreme...	89 226	April 29, 1912	Cullinan, Daniel J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	54 318	June 22, 1905	Cuming, Jennie E., vs. Board of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Principal, Public School No. 2, \$

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 262	May 1, 1912	Daly, Thomas B.	Difference in salary as Inspector Teneement House Dept.
Supreme...	36 156	Sept. 11, 1902	Daly, Thomas F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,300.
Supreme...	*57 74	Dec. 31, 1897	Daly, Thomas W.	To recover assessment for Madison ave., regulating, etc., \$1,090.25.
Supreme...	39 418	April 25, 1903	Daly, William E.	Balance of salary as Detective, \$1,255.
Supreme...	29 38	Oct. 29, 1901	Daly, William F.	Balance of salary as General Foreman, Dept. of Public Works, #45
Co., K. Co. 101 86	May 4, 1914	Damato, Frank.	Overflow of sewer, \$253.62.	
Supreme...	41 156	June 2, 1903	Damato, Nicola.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.
Municipal...	121 180	Dec. 20, 1917	D'Amico, Dora, infant by guardian	Personal injuries, struck by broom in hands of employee of Street Cleaning Dept., \$1,000.
Mun., B'k'n 64 50	Sept. 5, 1906	Dammer, Henry, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$350.	
Municipal...	117 138	April 5, 1917	D'Angelo, Francesco.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1st ave. and 63rd st., \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 69 187	Dec. 18, 1907	Daniel, Lizzie, as administratrix.	For death of husband, thrown from wagon, Jamaica ave., \$30,000.	
Supreme...	81 245	Nov. 3, 1910	Daniel, Theresa, vs. Jas. C. Crowley et al.	To restrain interference with premises at 131 W. 29th st.
Sup., K. Co. 103 519	Oct. 31, 1914	Daniels, Ernest D., vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$287.50.	
Supreme...	117 288	April 20, 1917	Daniels, Oscar, Co.	Balance on contract, construction Route 5, Lexington ave. sub., \$197.831.50.
Supreme...	33 6	Mar. 25, 1902	Danmeyer, Charles.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	25 235	Jan. 23, 1901	Dannat, David J., and another.	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins ave., \$1,097.45.
Supreme...	27 326	Sept. 6, 1901	Dannat, David J., and another.	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins ave., \$1,097.45.
Supreme...	79 154	April 21, 1910	Dannhauser, Paul, vs. Bd. of Education et al.	To restrain defendants Dibbins, Bannon and Bergen from acting as Assistant Supervisors of Janitors, etc.
Municipal...	117 494	May 10, 1917	Danziger Dairy Co., Inc., vs. James E. Thompson and ano.	To recover value of merchandise seized, \$84.10.
Supreme...	117 334	April 27, 1917	Darcent, Charles.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., R. 110 296	Feb. 17, 1916	Darcey, Gerald.	Overflow of sewer, \$65.30.	
Supreme...	90 207	June 12, 1912	Dargent, Charles.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 372	June 13, 1914	Dargent, Charles.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	49 124	Oct. 15, 1904	Darling, James G.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	49 125	Oct. 15, 1904	Darling, Thomas G.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 433	April 3, 1905	Darling, Thomas G.	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	49 124	Oct. 15, 1904	Darling, William W.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 289	May 3, 1912	Darmody, James.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Teneement House Dept.
Supreme...	120 208	Oct. 25, 1917	Darr, Charles F.	Personal injuries, explosion of sewer under Pier 63, N. R., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 45 383	Mar. 16, 1904	Darraugh, John J.	To recover possession of real property taken for Newtown Creek Bridge and damages, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	37 381	Dec. 12, 1902	Dasch, John W.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. B'k 236	May 28, 1894	Davenport, W. R., as administrator, etc.	Injuries resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	24 479	Nov. 30, 1900	Davenport, W. B., and another, executors.	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$156.65.
Supreme...	111 325	May 4, 1916	Davidson, Jacob, and ano. etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$892.64.
Supreme...	27 279	Sept. 3, 1901	Davidson, Emmet.	Damage to premises 712 E. 169th st., flooding by sewage, \$788.25.
Sup., B. Co. 117 282	April 23, 1917	Davidson, Isabella, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, E. 138th st. and Alexander ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	66 342	May 3, 1907	Davies & Thomas Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 492	May 21, 1912	Davin, Edwin M.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Teneement House Dept.
Municipal...	50 490	Dec. 30, 1904	Davis, Bernard.	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, \$100.
Supreme...	25 471	Mar. 4, 1901	Davis, Caroline.	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$142.90.
Sup., K. Co. 48 185	Aug. 29, 1904	Davis, Eugenia F. C.	Overflow of sewer, \$.....	
U. S. Circ. #49 203	Jan. 2, 1896	Davis, Louis B.	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, 1890 and 1891, \$4,000.	
Supreme...	26 111	April 3, 1901	Davis, Susie E., and another, executors.	To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$79.40.
Supreme...	26 111	April 3, 1901	Davis, Susie E., and another, executors.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$151.95.
Sup., K. Co. 50 122	Nov. 23, 1904	Davison, Catherine.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	89 486	May 21, 1912	Davison, George W.	Personal injuries, fall, Nostrand ave. near Dekalb ave., \$10,000.
Sup., R. Co. 48 269	Sept. 7, 1904	Dawson, William E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Teneement House Dept.	
Supreme...	56 342	Aug. 19, 1905	Dawson, William E.	For services as Stenographer, at request of District Attorney, \$177.
Municipal...	120 304	Nov. 9, 1917	Day, Mary L.	Salary as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, Richmond, \$7,258.33.
Sup., K. Co. 53 342	May 2, 1905	Day, William.	Personal injuries, fall, 23d st. and 1st ave., \$640.67.	
Supreme...	119 419	Sept. 11, 1917	Dayen, Golde, infant by guardian, etc.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme...	119 420	Sept. 11, 1917	Dayen, Mortis, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by Park Dept. horse, Crotona Park, Bx., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. B'k 115 102	Dec. 14, 1916	DeForrest, Cresson J.	For loss of services of daughter, injured, Park Dept. horse, Crotona Park, Bx., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 49 121	Oct. 14, 1904	De Friese, Annie F.	Damages by construction of Green ave. sewer, \$1,000.	
Supreme...	114 288	Nov. 3, 1916	Degan, Elizabeth A.	To restrain obstruction, etc., of Tibbett Brook at Spuyten Duyvil.
Sup., K. Co. 81 194	Oct. 27, 1910	Debbes, Anna, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation Marcy ave., \$15,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 46 25	April 11, 1904	DeBevoise, Wm. B., et al.	To vacate assessment levied for 1899 by the Municipal Court.	
Sup., K. Co. 41 508	July 31, 1903	DeCardenas, John F.	Personal injuries, fall, opposite 113 Lexington ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 41 237	June 12, 1903	De Cardinas, John J.	Personal injuries, condition of sidewalk, Lexington ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., R. Co. B'k 14 19	Jan. 19, 1897	Decker, David, vs. Village of Port Richmond.	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$1,799.36.	
Sup., U. Co. 114 308	Nov. 8, 1916	Decker, Ernest.	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	39 468	May 6, 1903	Deckiero, Matteo.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$334.
Mun., B'k'n 115 102	Dec. 14, 1916	DeForrest, Cresson J.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 49 121	Oct. 14, 1904	De Friese, Annie F.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Summer ave., \$30,000.	
Supreme...	114 288	Nov. 3, 1916	Degan, Elizabeth A.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 8th ave. and 131st st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	52 433	April 3, 1905	Degnan, Andrew.	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	32 405	Mar. 22, 1902	Degnan, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	108 260	Sept. 29, 1915	Degnon Contracting Co.	For breach of contract for constructing part of subway, Section 9-0-2, \$721,000.
Supreme...	108 287	Oct. 4, 1915	Degnon Contracting Co.	Balance on contract, construction of Walkill Pressure Syphon, Catskill Aqueduct, \$7,198.19.
Supreme...	114 255	Nov. 1, 1916	Degnon Contracting Co. (No. 3).	To recover retained percentage on contract, construction of Sec. 1, 4th ave. Subway, \$578,296.21.
Supreme...	*45 418	Feb. 14, 1894	De Graff, Henry P.	To recover assessment for Clinton st. regulating, etc., \$742.10.
Supreme...	73 3	Oct. 22, 1908	De Graff, William.	For an award for Parcels 285 and 286, Sec. 7, Ashokan Res., \$2,460.
Sup., K. Co. 42 157	Aug. 27, 1903	Dehm, Anselm.	Overflow of sewer, \$425.	
Sup., K. Co. 47 3	June 9, 1904	Dehm, Anselm.	Overflow of sewer, \$250.	
Mun., B'k'n 115 244	Jan. 3, 1917	Deininger, Mary L.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 47 St. Marks ave., Bk., \$1,000.	
Supreme...	117 333	April 27, 1917	Deiser, Lewis A.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	37 141	Oct. 29, 1902	Delafunda, Domenico.	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,300.
Supreme...	94 118	Feb. 4, 1913	Delechany, John J. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment on plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 351	Sept. 10, 1901	De Lancey, Elizabeth D.	To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$91.30.
Supreme...	51 191	Jan. 27, 1905	De Lancey, Elizabeth D.	To recover assessment paid for paving Water st., \$88.88.
Municipal...	83 34	Mar. 9, 1911	De Laney, Edward A.	To recover expenses in case of People of State vs. A. Cukrowsky, \$500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	32 409	Mar. 22, 1902	Delaney, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 61 117	Jan. 29, 1906	Delaney, Mary.	Personal injuries, \$4,500.	
Supreme...	33 475	April 30, 1902	Delaney, Patrick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.
Supreme...	101 375	June 13, 1914	Delany, John D.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 21 71	Mar. 12, 1900	Delier, Frederick.	Salary as Court Attendant, Third District Municipal Court, \$473.12.	
Municipal...	120 226	Oct. 29, 1917	Delis, Inc., vs. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins.	For trespass on plaintiff's property, construction of Subway, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 70 312	Mar. 25, 1908	De Lorenzo, Leone, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, merchandise trading from truck, Orchard st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	71 96	May 5, 1908	De Loune, Frederick.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	94 268	Feb. 24, 1913	De Marco, Celestino.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	29 343	Jan. 5, 1883	Demarest, William E. (No. 1).	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen salary for year 1876, \$57,000.
Supreme...	*32 240	Dec. 31, 1884	Demarest, William E. (No. 3).	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1877 & 1878, \$49,000.
Supreme...	*33 349	Dec. 31, 1885	Demarest, William E. (No. 4).	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1879 & 1880, \$100,000.
Supreme...	*37 174	Dec. 30, 1885	Demarest, William E. (No. 5).	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1881 & 1882, \$38,000.
Supreme...	*39 298	Dec. 30, 1891	Demarest, William E. (No. 6).	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1883 & 1884, \$54,000.
Supreme...	*42 395	Dec. 30, 1891	Demarest, William E. (No. 7).	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1885 & 1886, \$50,000.

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Bx. Co. 109 431	Jan. 11, 1916	Di. Fant, Pascal, vs.	Thomas Lenahan	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Mun., Bk. 115 104	Dec. 14, 1916	Dilandri, Ralph	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 28 209	Oct. 3, 1901	Dilberger, Louis	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$93.	
Sup., Bx. Co. 112 465	July 31, 1916	Dile, Henry, vs. City of N. Y. and an.	For damage to automobile, excavation, Morris Park ave., \$2,000.	
Sup., Bx. Co. 112 464	July 31, 1916	Dile, John R. W., vs. City and an.	Personal injuries, thrown from taxicab, Morris Park ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 63 370	July 25, 1906	Dillard, John A., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with Avenue Casino.	
Supreme... 87 212	Jan. 15, 1912	Dillon, Edward J.	Personal injuries, fall, 165th st. and Grand blvd., \$3,000.	
Supreme... 88 435	April 8, 1912	Dillon, George	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 54 75	May 18, 1905	Dillon, John J.	Salary as Assistant Cashier, Finance Department, \$774.19.	
Supreme... 90 188	June 12, 1912	Dillon, John J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 377	June 13, 1914	Dillon, John J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 117 334	April 27, 1917	Dillon, John J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 119 233	Aug. 10, 1917	Dillon, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, Knox st. and Henderson ave., S. I., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 23 302	Aug. 11, 1900	Dillon, Thomas	Balance of salary as member of Police Force, \$200.	
Supreme... 23 229	July 30, 1900	Dillon, Thomas	Summons only served.	
Sup. Q. Co. 77 348	Nov. 22, 1909	Dilluvio, Petro, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, Blackwells Island Bridge, collision of cars, \$5,000.	
Municipal... 112 488	Aug. 1, 1916	DiMenna (Michael) Construction Co.	Removing and resetting flagstone, \$398.	
Supreme... 117 492	May 9, 1917	DiMondo, Julius, vs. City of N. Y. and an.	Personal injuries, thrown from taxicab, condition of street, 115th st. and Lenox ave., \$2,000.	
Supreme... 24 479	Mar. 30, 1900	Dinkman, Steffen	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$269.15.	
Supreme... 89 318	May 6, 1912	Dinsmore, Charles	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Mun., Bk'n 53 70	April 11, 1905	Di Perrotolo, Michele Scott	Overflow of sewer, \$290.	
Supreme... 45 72	Sept. 22, 1893	Dittmar, Maria W.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 89 18	April 15, 1912	Dixon, John J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 117 332	April 27, 1917	Dixon, John J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 50 179	June 26, 1896	Doak, George F.	Resurfacing roadway of Boulevard, \$1,504.50.	
Supreme... 120 198	Oct. 23, 1917	Dock Contractor Co.	To breach of contract, construction of part of Broadway and Lexington ave. Subway, \$57,750.28.	
Supreme... 25 419	Feb. 21, 1900	Dockham, Nathaniel	Balance of salary, Laborer, Department of Water Supply, \$17.50.	
Supreme... 23 199	July 25, 1900	Doctor, Emanuel	To foreclose mechanic's lien, \$50.	
Supreme... 52 433	April 3, 1905	Dodd, Henry	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, \$3,603.	
Supreme... 88 148	Mar. 8, 1912	Dodge, Amos	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 9th st., Brooklyn, \$3,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 66 32	Mar. 11, 1907	Dodge, Elizabeth M.	To foreclose mechanic's lien, for possession of premises, Jay street basin, foot of Jay st., North River.	
City.... 99 472	Feb. 4, 1914	Dodge, George C.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 44 94	Jan. 6, 1893	Dodge, Julia Rhinelander	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$426.52.	
Supreme... 48 490	Sept. 27, 1904	Doelger, Mary, vs. the City et al.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.	
Supreme... 26 17	Mar. 11, 1901	Doerner, John H.	To recover assessment paid for 161st st., regulating, \$11,915.93.	
Supreme... 48 235	Aug. 31, 1904	Dohn, Rudolph	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 138 W. 99th st., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 65 261	Jan. 11, 1907	Doig, Calvin G., and another, administrators	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$475.	
Supreme... 94 330	Mar. 4, 1913	Dolan, Catherine	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 32 394	Mar. 21, 1902	Dolan, James F.	Damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 64 112	Sept. 14, 1906	Dolan, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening, \$475.	
Supreme... 24 123	Oct. 1, 1900	Dolan, Thomas F.	Salary as Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$631.25.	
Sup., K. Co. B8 363	Mar. 13, 1895	Dolan, W. R., by his guardian	Personal injuries, \$2,500.	
Municipal... 117 302	April 26, 1917	D' Olier Centrifugal Pump & Machine Co.	For goods sold and delivered, \$160.	
Supreme... 33 455	April 22, 1902	Dolinder, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$475.	
Supreme... 89 319	May 6, 1912	Dosmition, William	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 83 61	Mar. 14, 1911	Domineck, Almira A., vs. the City et al.	Damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$15,000.	
Supreme... 102 115	July 3, 1914	Dominick & Haff	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 41 158	June 2, 1903	Domino, Giuseppe	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$302.	
Supreme... 34 12	May 5, 1902	Donahue, Thomas	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.	
Supreme... 30 371	Dec. 21, 1901	Donaldson, Andrew A.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 37 382	Dec. 12, 1902	Donde, William	Personal injuries only served.	
Municipal... 120 265	Nov. 2, 1917	Dondro, Louise, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 259 William st., \$1,000.	
Supreme... 117 248	April 19, 1917	Donellan, A. V., Construction Co. vs. City of N. Y. and an.	To restrain maintenance of station platform extension, 207th st. and 10th ave., and for damages, \$3,500.	
Supreme... 24 50	Sept. 20, 1900	Donihee, Delia L.	Interest on award in proceedings for park in 12th Ward, \$1,220.14.	
Supreme... 90 189	June 12, 1912	Donin, Morris	To recover payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 378	June 13, 1914	Donin, Morris	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 117 334	April 27, 1917	Donin, Morris	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 102 115	July 3, 1914	Dorin, Morris (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. 102 186	July 13, 1914	Donnelly Co., J. R.	Overflow of sewer, \$317.42.	
Sup., K. Co. B8 132	July 6, 1898	Donnelly, Eleanor, by her guardian	Personal injuries, falling on ice, opposite 934 Pacific st., \$2,500.	
Supreme... 38 170	Jan. 22, 1903	Donnelly, Hugh	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$404.	
Supreme... 32 393	Mar. 21, 1902	Donnelly, James F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.	
Supreme... 115 269	Jan. 6, 1917	Donnelly, Michael, and an., etc., vs. O'Rourke Engineering Construction Co. et al.	For damage to easements of light, etc., construction of subway, \$50,000.	
Supreme... 58 228	Oct. 17, 1905	Donnelly, Thomas J.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.	
Supreme... 89 89	April 15, 1912	Donohue, Bartholomew F.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 101 378	June 13, 1914	Donohue, Bernard F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 38 327	Jan. 30, 1903	Donohue, Daniel	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, Nov. 4, 1902, \$10,000.	
Municipal... 120 87	Oct. 11, 1917	Donohue, Dorothy T.	Personal injuries, stream of water from hose, 25th st. and 2d ave., \$1,000.	
Supreme... 32 394	Mar. 21, 1902	Donohue, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 32 394	Mar. 21, 1902	Donohue, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 76 372	Sept. 1, 1909	Donohue, Jennie F.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$125.	
Sup., K. Co. 22 159	May 17, 1900	Donohue, Mary Jane	Personal injuries by fall in Lorimer st., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 27 444	Sept. 18, 1901	Donohue, Michael	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$100.	
Sup., K. Co. 2 286	April 23, 1898	Donohue, William	Personal injuries by fall from wagon, Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$3,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 52 356	Mar. 24, 1905	Donohue, William J.	Personal injuries, fall from Brooklyn Bridge into East River, \$30,000.	
Supreme... 32 277	Mar. 17, 1902	Donovan, Daniel	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 89 479	May 21, 1912	Donovan, Denis F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 90 227	June 12, 1912	Donovan, Dennis J.	To recover excess amount paid for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 379	June 13, 1914	Donovan, Dennis J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 117 333	April 27, 1917	Donovan, Dennis J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 212	June 5, 1905	Donovan, Florence F.	Personal injuries, thrown from sleigh, Hopkinson ave., \$2,000.	
Supreme... 94 140	Feb. 5, 1913	Donovan, James J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 101 380	June 13, 1914	Donovan, James J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme... *38 143	Oct. 27, 1888	Donovan, John	To recover assessment for 67th st. sewer, \$94.30.	
Sup., R. Co. 104 202	Nov. 27, 1914	Donovan, John E.	Amount on contract for regulating, etc., Lyman St., Summer St. to Tompkins Ave., Richmond, \$10,032.	
Sup., K. Co. 78 107	Jan. 5, 1910	Donovan, John Falco	For breach of contract to furnish merchandise, etc., \$1,234.96.	
Mun., Bk. 84 230	June 20, 1911	Donovan, John Falco	For furnishing soap to Department of Correction, \$500.	
Supreme... 24 183	Oct. 12, 1900	Donovan, John J.	Overtime and holiday work as Foreman, Dept. of P. W., \$1,384.75.	
Supreme... 58 229	Oct. 17, 1905	Donovan, John R.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.00.	
Sup., K. Co. B7 785	Mar. 25, 1895	Donovan, Mary	For death of husband, killed, fall from wagon, Jerome ave., \$25,000.	
Supreme... 49 274	Oct. 28, 1904	Doolan, Patrick	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.	
Supreme... 32 393	Mar. 21, 1902	Dooley, Edward J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$350.	
Supreme... 32 393	Mar. 21, 1902	Dooley, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$300.	
Supreme... 31 89	Jan. 14, 1902	Dooley, James A.	Overtime as Inspector of Grading, Dept. of Highways, \$9,452.	
Mun., R. Co. 47 276	July 7, 1904	Dooley, John J.	For trespass by scow "Florence Healy," Holland's Hook, S. I., \$500.	
Supreme... 49 274	Oct. 28, 1904	Dooley, Nicholas F.	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.	
Sup., Q. Co. 48 399	Sept. 20, 1904	Doran, Terence	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Sup., U. Co. 92 126	Oct. 10, 1912	Doran, Thomas, vs. Patrick J. Mancy	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 58 229	Oct. 17, 1905	Dorey, Michael	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 74 473	Mar. 26, 1909	Dooling, James	To recover assessment for Broadway widening and to restrain collection.	
Supreme... 36 156	Sept. 11, 1902	Doran, Edward	For services as Notary Public, Court of Special Sessions, \$79.20.	
Supreme... 48 234	Aug. 31, 1904	Doran, Nicholas	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, 16th ave., \$2,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 94 164	Feb. 7, 1913	Dorman, Joseph	To recover damages for assault, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 109 278	Dec. 18, 1915	Dornbush, Leon	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.	
Supreme... 33 402	April 25, 1902	Dorr, Randolph	To recover assessment for Broadway widening and to restrain collection.	
Supreme... 30 475	Dec. 31,			

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Supreme...	98 371	Dec. 16, 1913	Drwal, Stephen	Personal injuries, fall, pavement, 192d st. and Boston road, \$25,000.
Co., K. Co.	56 263	Aug. 9, 1905	Dryden, William, vs. Warren, Charles....	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	67 388	Aug. 5, 1907	Dry Dock Athletic Ass'n vs. Herlihy, etc....	To restrain interference with boxing bouts in premises, 441 E. 10th st.
Sup., K. Co.	110 211	Feb. 7, 1916	Duane, Florence G., vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Teacher in Training School, etc., \$340.
Supreme...	116 292	Mar. 1, 1917	Duboff, Annie, vs. G. Hinman Barrett....	To recover chattel valued at \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	25 283	Jan. 29, 1901	DuBois, George K.	Salary as Janitor, First District Justice's Court, Brooklyn, \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	28 404	Oct. 18, 1901	DuBois, George R.	Salary as Janitor, First District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$900.
U. S. Circ...	31 120	Jan. 7, 1884	DuBois, John, vs. the Mayor, etc.....	Infringement of patent, improvement in building bridge piers.
Supreme...	101 381	June 13, 1914	Ducey, John F.	To recover excess deposit on plumber's opening permit.
City.....	107 338	July 20, 1915	Duckworth, William J., vs. A. J. Coleman....	Damages for assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	32 405	Mar. 22, 1902	Duddy, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.
Mun., B'k'n	70 90	Feb. 18, 1908	Dudley, Simon.....	Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, 84th st., \$500.
Supreme...	22 200	May 22, 1900	Duer, John, et al., as executors.....	Interest on award for premises for 12th Ward, \$2,071.38.
Supreme...	58 230	Oct. 17, 1905	Dufficy, Timothy.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	25 10	Dec. 3, 1900	Duffy, Bridget C.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$726.47.
Supreme...	25 208	Jan. 18, 1901	Duffy, Dennis.....	As assignee for overtime, Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$665.
Supreme...	89 494	May 21, 1912	Duffy, Edward J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	58 230	Oct. 17, 1905	Duffy, James J.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Sup., K. Co. 116 313	Mar. 5, 1917	Duffy, J. P., Co. (No. 1)....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 116 314	Mar. 5, 1917	Duffy, J. P., Co. (No. 2)....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	32 277	Mar. 17, 1902	Duffy, Martin T.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 7	Mar. 25, 1902	Duffy, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	45 389	Mar. 17, 1904	Duffy, Patrick J.	For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Lafayette ave., \$14,000.
Municipal...	79 69	April 7, 1910	Duffy, Theresa.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, E. 68th st., \$500.
Supreme...	23 31	June 23, 1900	Duffy, Victoria.....	Interest on award for premises taken for Colonial Park, \$339.25.
Sup., K. Co. 43 89	Sept. 29, 1903	Dugan, Michael.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$—.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 187	Oct. 11, 1905	Dugan, Michael.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$50.	
Supreme...	88 445	April 9, 1912	Duganne, James W. ..	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., \$3,992.
Municipal...	119 253	Aug. 13, 1917	Dulberg, Meyer	Personal injuries.
Supreme...	107 108	June 17, 1915	DuMoulin, Eleanor	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway and 80th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 323	Aug. 17, 1905	Dumser, Catherine.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*36 508	Sept. 21, 1887	Dun, Robert G.	To recover assessment for sewer in 147th st., \$408.10.
Supreme...	24 239	Oct. 22, 1900	Dunbar Box and Lumber Company.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,642.70.
Supreme...	26 49	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lumber Company.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th ave., \$2,271.80.
Supreme...	26 49	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lumber Company.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$116.
Supreme...	26 50	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lumber Company.....	To recover assessment for paving 29th st., \$3,468.80.
Supreme...	26 50	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lumber Company.....	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$1,362.60.
Supreme...	108 444	Oct. 28, 1915	Dunbar, Cornelius A....	To cancel lien for water charges against property, 34 N. Moore St.
Sup., K. Co. 63 335	July 18, 1906	Dunbar, John T., vs. Board of Education.....	Salary as Teacher, \$3,055.	
Supreme...	90 188	June 12, 1912	Dunekack, Fred J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 382	June 13, 1914	Duneckeck, Fred J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	100 122	Feb. 26, 1914	Dunlea, Thomas J., vs. D. I. McKay et al.	To restrain interference with premises 153 E. 26th st.
Supreme...	37 96	Oct. 27, 1902	Dunleary, Cornelius....	Balance of salary as Driver, for overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	38 36	Jan. 6, 1903	Dunleary, John.....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$14,696.
Supreme...	24 270	Oct. 24, 1900	Dunlop, Frank W.	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$162.25.
Supreme...	86 318	Nov. 22, 1911	Dunn, Bart.....	For extra work performed on contract for construction of Thomas Jefferson Park, \$267.57.
Municipal...	96 220	July 15, 1913	Dunn, Bart	Summons with notice for \$366.50 served.
Municipal...	96 221	July 15, 1913	Dunn, Bart	Summons with notice for \$478.65 served.
Supreme...	28 410	Oct. 18, 1901	Dunn, James A., administrator.....	For death due to overflow of sewer in Webster ave., Bronx, \$25,000.
Supreme...	27 280	Sept. 3, 1901	Dunn, James H.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$499.05.
Sup., K. Co. 53 342	May 2, 1905	Dunn, Joseph P.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.	
Supreme...	63 493	Aug. 17, 1906	Dunn, Michael J.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 28 405	Oct. 18, 1901	Dunn, Stephen W., by guardian	Personal injuries, fall from truck on Brooklyn Bridge, \$100.	
Supreme...	2 342	April 29, 1898	Dunn, Thomas J.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	36 146	Sept. 10, 1902	Dunn, William.....	Salary as Sweeper, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	54 12	May 11, 1905	Dunn, William, vs. William McAdoo....	To restrain interference with premises, 42 Union square.
Sup., K. Co. 110 375	Mar. 1, 1916	Dunne, Charles, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, unguarded areaway, 46 Gold St., \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co.	67 152	June 25, 1907	Dunne, Joseph P., infant, etc.	Personal injuries, slipping on fruit skin, Jefferson ave., \$20,000.
City.....	115 399	Jan. 24, 1917	Dunne, Thomas F., vs. William Schaeffer ...	For assault and slander, \$2,000.
Mun., B'k'n 112 230	June 22, 1916	Dunne, Anna, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, sewer opening, Livia ave., Brooklyn, \$1,000.	
Supreme...	117 333	April 27, 1917	Dunekack, Fred J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	48 235	Aug. 31, 1904	Dunneworth, David F.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 118 130	May 25, 1917	Dunnigan, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Court st. and 3rd pl., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	32 395	Mar. 21, 1902	Dunsworth, David F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.
Supreme...	80 317	Aug. 15, 1910	Dupont, E. I. de Neumours Powder Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	111 90	April 3, 1916	Dupont, E. I. de Neumours Powder Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 254	May 1, 1912	Durie, Elizabeth, vs. The Tax-Lien Co.	To set aside alleged transfer of tax lien.
Supreme...	89 483	May 21, 1912	Durier, John J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	26 13	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 1)....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$28.42.
Supreme...	26 13	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 2)....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$307.60.
Supreme...	26 14	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 3)....	To recover assessment for paving De Peyster st., \$400.20.
Supreme...	26 14	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 4)....	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$185.65.
Sup., K. Co.	48 185	Aug. 29, 1904	Durkin, Mary.....	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Sup., K. Co.	69 361	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Joseph, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Underhill ave., B'k'n, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	69 360	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Michael T. (No. 1)....	For loss of services of son, injured, falling tree, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	69 362	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Michael T. (No. 2)....	For loss of services of son, injured, falling tree, \$5,000.
Supreme...	3 331	July 5, 1898	Durkin, Patrick.....	To recover assessment for 2d ave. pavement, \$362.12.
Supreme...	37 80	Oct. 23, 1902	Duron, William.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$750.
Sup., K. Co.	91 250	Aug. 15, 1912	Duryea, Kate	To recover assessments paid for opening E. 7th st., etc., \$324.58.
Supreme...	106 102	April 1, 1915	Dutt, Henry	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	79 362	May 31, 1910	Dutton, George R., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 115 193	Dec. 27, 1916	Dwight, Emma, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, 145 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	90 504	July 15, 1912	Dwyer, Martin J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Supreme...	*50 144	June 9, 1896	Dwyer, Thomas, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Extra work in erection of new school building, 93d st. and Amsterdam ave., \$3,338.32.
Supreme...	105 306	Feb. 23, 1915	Dykman, Henry T.	For legal services in re Catskill Aqueduct, etc., \$245,112.01.
Sup., K. Co.	35 216	Aug. 8, 1902	Eadic, Thomas D., vs. James Faulkner....	False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 372	July 16, 1904	Eagan, Mary, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Teacher, \$1,666.66.
Sup., K. Co.	67 106	June 18, 1907	Eagan, Mary, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Teacher, Public School 83, \$3,075.
Sup., K. Co.	64 403	Nov. 1, 1906	Eagen, James R., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 10 E. 42d st.
Mun., B'k'n	52 256	Mar. 17, 1905	Eagle, John.....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	41 246	June 13, 1903	Eannegle, Barnardino.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$197.
Sup., K. Co.	36 338	Sept. 29, 1902	Earley, Hannan, vs. the City and another.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 86th st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	24 257	Oct. 23, 1900	Early, Edward	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$367.50.
Co., Q. Co.	59 476	Jan. 13, 1906	Early, John.....	Overflow of sewer, Far Rockaway, \$2,000.
Supreme...	102 206	July 15, 1914	Eastern Asphalt Paving Co.	For breach of contract for paving streets in Richmond, \$9,000.
Municipal...	105 314	Feb. 24, 1915	Eastern Asphalt Paving Co.	For services in repairing asphalt in certain streets in Queens, \$495.46.
Supreme...	101 383	June 13, 1914	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 383	June 13, 1914	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	23 89	July 9, 1900	Ely, Henry B., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$591.33.
Supreme...	35 151	July 29, 1902	Emanuel, Frederick.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 223	Jan. 26, 1903	Emanuel, Matilda.	Personal injuries, corner of Jefferson and Patchen aven., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B6 115	Jan. 11, 1894	Emig, Annie.	Loss of services of Annie Emig, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B6 13	Jan. 11, 1894	Emig, Frank C.	To recover assessment for 8th ave., \$185.21.	
Supreme...	*35 376	Mar. 24, 1887	Emmet, Anne F., trustee (No. 1).	To recover assessment for sewer in Boulevard, \$185.21.
Supreme...	*35 377	Mar. 24, 1887	Emmet, Anne F., trustee (No. 2).	To recover assessment for sewer in Boulevard, \$185.21.
Supreme...	101 386	June 13, 1914	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd. (No. 1).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 387	June 13, 1914	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd. (No. 2).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 387	June 13, 1914	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd. (No. 3).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 115	July 3, 1914	Empire City Subway Co. (No. 4).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	41 307	Jan. 25, 1903	Engbear, Max, an infant, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$10,000.
Supreme...	118 189	June 4, 1917	Engel, Annie.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Chauncey st. and Reid ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	110 220	Feb. 8, 1916	Engel, Nicholas, etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	44 9	Nov. 17, 1903	Engel, Michael.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 348	April 18, 1902	Engerman, Frank J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. B10 417	June 14, 1897	England, Elizabeth.	Personal injuries, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	32 396	Mar. 21, 1902	Ennis, James.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.
Supreme...	51 27	Jan. 5, 1905	Ennis, James R.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	89 98	April 16, 1912	Enorard, Louis J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co. 42 185	Aug. 27, 1903	Enright, Margaret.	Overflow of sewer, \$700.	
Supreme...	32 396	Mar. 21, 1902	Enright, Edward D.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
U. S. Dist. 112 393	July 18, 1916	Ensign-Bickford Co. vs. City of N. Y., etc...	For damage to barge "Maggie D." collision with fireboat "Wm. J. Gaynor," \$33,529.34.	
Supreme...	43 402	Nov. 9, 1903	Enzer, Michael.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Mun., B'k'n 109 163	Dec. 1, 1915	Enz Engineering & Construction Co., The.	To recover cost of earth delivered to defendant, etc., \$300.	
Supreme...	24 270	Oct. 24, 1900	Eppens, Smith & Wiesemann Co.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$466.20.
Supreme...	26 51	Mar. 18, 1901	Eppens, Smith & Wiesemann Co.	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$729.80.
Sup., Bx. Co. 116 427	Mar. 12, 1917	Epstein, Leo, infant by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education.	Personal injuries, scalded by hot water escaping from hose, yard P. S. Bx., \$2,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 35 20	July 11, 1902	Epstein, Lizzie, vs. Bd. of Health.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's premises.	
U. S. Circ. #37 327	Mar. 22, 1888	Equitable Electric Co. vs. Herzog Teleseme Co. and Mayor, etc.	Infringement of patent in system of public police signaling.	
Supreme...	*49 168	Dec. 24, 1895	Equitable Gaslight Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	32 397	Mar. 21, 1902	Erb, Frederick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. B9 297	May 25, 1895	Erhard, Charles T., vs. County of Kings.	Services as expert, \$5,500.11.	
Supreme...	63 450	Aug. 10, 1906	Ernest, Moritz L., and another.	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$1,013.25.
Supreme...	29 2	Oct. 25, 1901	Ernst, Moritz E., and Carl Ernst.	Overflow of sewers, Bronx, \$64,820.
Supreme...	38 352	Feb. 2, 1903	Erlicheretti, Luigi.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$443.
Supreme...	27 382	Sept. 13, 1901	Ertheler, James (No. 1).	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$69.85.
Supreme...	27 383	Sept. 13, 1901	Ertheler, James (No. 2).	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$19.89.
Supreme...	89 24	April 15, 1912	Esig, George J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 187	June 12, 1912	Esposito, John.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 388	June 13, 1914	Esposito, John.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 335	April 27, 1917	Esposito, John.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	67 48	June 6, 1907	Ettlinger, Bianca de Ray	For damage to property by bursting water main, W. 95th st., \$500.
Supreme...	101 388	June 13, 1914	Euorard, Louis J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 9 377	April 15, 1899	Eureka Fire Hose Co.	Amount due by Village of Far Rockaway for fire hose delivered, \$800.	
Supreme...	*45 342	Feb. 7, 1894	Eustace, Esther.	To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., \$450.
Supreme...	94 97	Feb. 4, 1913	Euvard, Louis J. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	43 351	Nov. 5, 1903	Evanchi, John.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	25 222	Jan. 21, 1901	Evangelical Lutheran Church of Christ.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$598.85.
Supreme...	*29 347	Jan. 9, 1883	Everard, James.	For extra work contract for regulating 19th st., \$2,625.50.
Supreme...	*31 214	Mar. 6, 1884	Everard, James.	Balance due on contract, water mains in Jerome ave., \$3,500.67.
Supreme...	93 435	Jan. 28, 1913	Evergreen Construction Co. vs. The City et al.	To foreclose lien.
Sup., K. Co. 28 393	Oct. 16, 1901	Evers, Patrick.	Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, \$—.	
Sup., U. Co. 79 455	June 16, 1910	Every, Harvey.	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$229.50.	
Sup., U. Co. 79 456	June 16, 1910	Every, Martin.	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.50.	
Sup., W. Co. 112 203	June 20, 1916	Ewing, Hampton D., trustee.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	61 415	Mar. 5, 1906	Expert Steam Heating and Engineering Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	32 397	Mar. 21, 1902	Ezzo, Antonio.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	47 189	June 29, 1904	Faber, Leander B., received of Patrick H. Flynn.	For extra work and damage for breach of contract for foundations of Bridge No. 3, \$163,107.48.
Supreme...	38 172	Jan. 22, 1903	Fadneille, Martin.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$285.
Supreme...	111 226	April 20, 1916	Fagan, Ellen.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 8th ave. and 123d st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 117 206	April 13, 1917	Fagan, James P.	Personal injuries, thrown from car, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 3rd ave. and 31st st., \$3,000.	
Supreme...	89 335	May 6, 1912	Fagan, William B.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	41 247	June 13, 1903	Fagan, Thomas.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$541.
Supreme...	32 407	Mar. 22, 1902	Fagin, Patrick J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 29 157	Nov. 15, 1901	Fahay, Jere J.	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$500.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 19	Oct. 29, 1901	Fahay, William H.	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Bklyn, \$—.	
Supreme...	73 167	Nov. 14, 1908	Fairmont Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham.	To restrain interference with club rooms, 251 E. 137th st.
Supreme...	101 389	June 13, 1914	Fajans, Julius.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	66 450	May 20, 1907	Falconer, Jeanie.	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 214 Greenwich st., \$500.
Supreme...	101 390	June 13, 1914	Falihee, John J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	116 438	Mar. 15, 1917	Falihee, John J.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 40 434	Jan. 30, 1905	Falkenmayer, Anton.	Overflow of sewer, \$3,222.75.	
Supreme...	89 26	April 15, 1912	Fallon, John.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 389	June 13, 1914	Fallor, John.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 116	July 3, 1914	Fallor, John (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. B7 761	Oct. 30, 1894	Fallon, Patrick, vs. City of Brooklyn.	For work, labor and services, \$216.67.	
Supreme...	26 15	Mar. 11, 1901	Falls, Thomas J.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$153.25.
Supreme...	26 15	Mar. 11, 1901	Falls, Thomas J.	To recover assessment for paving James st., \$76.
Supreme...	27 384	Sept. 13, 1901	Fancher, James H.	To recover assessment for paving 1st ave., \$149.37.
Sup., K. Co. 56 341	Aug. 19, 1905	Fanning, Lizzie, vs. Bd. of Ed. and City.	Summons only served.	

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	49 65	Oct. 7, 1904	Fantozzi, John, and another.	Overflow of sewer, \$931.46.
Supreme...	91 219	Aug. 12, 1912	Farbman, Florence E., administratrix.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	101 390	June 31, 1914	Farkas, Louis.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 408	Mar. 22, 1902	Farley, John F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	*43 133	April 12, 1892	Farley, Patrick, as administrator.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 67th st., \$1,022.42.
Municipal...	74 363	Mar. 10, 1909	Farley, Reginald, by guardian.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 167th st., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 62 146	April 11, 1906	Farley, Thomas.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Hudson ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.	
Municipal...	74 364	Mar. 10, 1909	Farley, Thomas.	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, W. 167th st., \$250.
Sup., K. Co. B9 389	Nov. 16, 1896	Farley, Thomas F.	Salary as Foreman of Sewer Repair Yard, \$77.50.	
Supreme...	89 320	May 6, 1912	Farley, Thomas F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	67 100	June 17, 1907	Farmer's Loan & Trust Co. as adm'r.	Balance for furnishing coal, Department of Correction, \$469.09.
Supreme...	51 191	Jan. 27, 1905	Farrell, Frank.	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$453.05.
Supreme...	32 407	Mar. 22, 1902	Farrell, Henry.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 58 173	Oct. 7, 1905	Farrell, James, administrator.	Damages for death, thrown from wagon on Union st., \$25,000.	
Supreme...	38 36	Jan. 6, 1903	Farrell, John.	Salary as a Dock Builder, overtime, \$93.42.
Sup., K. Co. 50 463	Dec. 28, 1904	Farrell, John J., vs. "Frank" Bailey.	For false arrest, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 50 464	Dec. 28, 1904	Farrell, John J., vs. same.	For false arrest, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	37 142	Oct. 29, 1902	Farrell, Peter.	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$300.
Supreme...	33 277	April 12, 1902	Farrell, Peter F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.
Supreme...	32 407	Mar. 22, 1902	Farrell, Timothy.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	101 390	June 13, 1914	Farrell, William.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 37 189	Nov. 1,			

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	118 501	July 19, 1917	Ferri, Evelina, vs. City	Personal injuries, fall, ice, leaking
				of N. Y. et al.
Supreme...	22 356	June 11, 1900	Ferris, A. Morton, et al.	To recover assessment for 110th st.
Supreme...	*56 230	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	To recover assessment for Willett
Supreme...	*56 231	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	To recover assessment for paving
Supreme...	*56 231	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	125th st., \$49.80.
Supreme...	*56 231	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	To recover assessment for regulating,
Supreme...	*56 232	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	etc., Boulevard, \$2,584.05.
Supreme...	*56 232	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	To recover assessment for regulating,
Supreme...	*56 232	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	etc., Manhattan st., \$79.65.
Supreme...	*56 233	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	To recover assessment for Boulevard
Supreme...	*56 233	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	sewers, \$18.90.
Supreme...	*56 233	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	To recover assessment for paving
Supreme...	*56 234	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	Lawrence st., \$448.
Supreme...	*56 234	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	To recover assessment for flagging
Supreme...	*56 234	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	Lawrence st., \$313.50.
Supreme...	*56 234	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	To recover assessment for Boulevard
Supreme...	*56 234	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	tree planting, \$98.95.
Supreme...	*56 235	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	To recover assessment, 125th st. pav-
Supreme...	*56 235	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne,	ing, etc., \$450.85.
City.....	99 342	Jan. 27, 1914	Ferris, Michael, vs. John Loughran,	To recover assessment for Manhattan
Supreme...	26 161	April 12, 1901	Ferris, Warren,	st., regulating, etc., \$1,139.90.
Co., K. Co. 47 200	June 30, 1904	Ferritor, Daniel, vs. James Brady,	To recover damages for assault,	
Supreme...	32 410	Mar. 22, 1902	Ferry, William,	\$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 34 270	June 12, 1902	Feuerbach, Margaretha,	To recover assessment paid for paving	
Sup., K. Co. 44 293	Dec. 28, 1903	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland,	Stanton st., \$125.40.	
Sup., Q. Co. 106 486	May 28, 1915	Fiducia, Antonio,	For assault and battery, \$1,000.	
Supreme...	83 128	Mar. 25, 1911	Field, Robert B., vs. Bd. of Education,	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-
Supreme...	37 141	Oct. 29, 1902	Fields, Charles,	partment, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	102 116	July 3, 1914	Fifth Avenue Estates,	Overflow of sewer, \$287.35.
Supreme...	32 406	Mar. 22, 1902	Files, George,	Assignee amount due J. D. Butler
Supreme...	85 17	Aug. 5, 1911	Filgenhauer, Edward T., et al., etc.,	for services as real estate agent, \$6,000.
Mun., B'k'n 65 407	Feb. 11, 1907	Filsinger, Emil,	Personal injuries, fall, Oakley and Jerome aves., Queens, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 230	June 7, 1905	Fina, Michael,	Balance of Salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,550.	
Mun., B'k'n 103 392	Oct. 16, 1914	Finamore, Domenica,	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$875.	
Mun., B'k'n 103 391	Oct. 16, 1914	Finamore, Raffaella,	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. 23 231	July 28, 1900	Finamore, Vincenzo,	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-	
Supreme...	101 393	June 13, 1914	Finch School, Inc., The	partment, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	55 149	June 22, 1897	Findlay, Thos. S.,	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	49 124	Oct. 15, 1904	Finger, F. William,	Overflow of sewer, \$309.80.
Sup., K. Co. 41 39	May 16, 1903	Fink, Amalie,	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sands st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	108 36	Aug. 25, 1915	Finkelstein, David, adm't.,	Damages to property, Maple st., bursting water main, \$220.
Supreme...	82 345	Feb. 3, 1911	Finkelstein, Morris,	Damages to property, Maple st., bursting water main, \$50.
Sup., Q. Co. 112 61	June 6, 1916	Finkelstein, Samuel,	Overflow of sewer, \$300.	
Supreme...	90 191	June 12, 1912	Finkensieper, Paul,	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 393	June 13, 1914	Finkensieper, Paul,	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	117 337	April 27, 1917	Finkensieper, Paul,	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 78 298	Feb. 14, 1910	Finkler, Minnie,	Overflow of sewer.	
Supreme...	111 478	May 23, 1916	Finn, Abraham, vs. City of N. Y., andano,	For death of intestate, brick falling from Ludlow St. Jail, \$20,000.
Mun., B'k'n 120 273	Nov. 5, 1917	Finn, Mary A., vs. City of N. Y. andano,	Damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$7,500.	
Sup., K. Co. 1 276	Feb. 25, 1898	Finnegan, Patrick,	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, South st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 11 377	May 19, 1899	Finnerty, Frank M.,	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...	33 277	April 12, 1902	Finnerty, Philip,	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	84 106	June 1, 1911	Fiorita, Michele,	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
U. S. Linc. B6 207	Jan. 31, 1894	Fire Extinguisher Manufacturing Co.,	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 308 E. Houston st., \$500.	
Supreme...	89 375	May 10, 1912	First National Bank of Bayonne, N. J.,	Action for infringement of patent rights.
Sup., K. Co. 54 122	May 23, 1905	Fischer, Joseph H., vs. Wm. McAdoo,	Assignee, balance on contract of Harbor Dredging Co. for disposition of ash, \$21,366.38.	
Supreme...	35 152	July 19, 1902	Fischer, Madeline,	To restrain interference with premises, \$2 Marion st.
Supreme...	38 387	Feb. 3, 1903	Fischetti, Michael,	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 108 44	Aug. 27, 1915	Fischette, Frank, vs. City andano,	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-	
Sup., K. Co. 114 263	Nov. 1, 1916	Fischman, Elizabeth,	partment, during sickness, \$506.	
Supreme...	33 456	April 28, 1902	Fish, Charles A.,	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Dumont ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	52 434	April 3, 1905	Fish, Joseph B.,	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De-
Municipal...	109 360	Feb. 30, 1915	Fish, Addie Bauer,	partment, overtime work, \$825.
Municipal...	109 361	Dec. 30, 1915	Fish, Leo J.,	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
U. S. Circ. 49 202	Jan. 2, 1896	Fisher, Charles A.,	Overflow of sewer, \$145.	
Supreme...	115 290	Jan. 9, 1917	Fisher, Henrietta,	Assignee of member of the Wolf Board of Aldermen, for salary in 1893 and 1890, \$54,000.
Supreme...	115 291	Jan. 9, 1917	Fisher, Morris,	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 320 W. 84th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 23 140	July 17, 1900	Fisher, Philip,	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 320 W. 84th st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	101 394	June 13, 1914	Fisher, Rubin (No. 2),	Personal injuries by fall on pavement in Franklin ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 65 282	Jan. 17, 1907	Fisher, William P., andano, vs. Penn, N. Y. and L. I. R. R. Co.,	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 109 133	Nov. 27, 1915	Fishgold, Jacob, vs. Joseph A. Donnell,	To restrain closing of Old Dutch Kill road, between Skillman and Middletown aves., Queens.	
City.....	66 303	April 26, 1907	Fiske Iron Works, J. W.,	For assault, \$5,000.
Supreme...	10 249	Mar. 13, 1899	Fiske, Joseph W.,	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	88 55	Feb. 27, 1912	Fiss, Doerr & Carroll Horse Co.,	Settees sold to the City, \$1,605.
Supreme...	*42 262	Oct. 24, 1891	Fitch, Allen,	For value of harness and wagon sold and delivered to City, \$443.
Sup., K. Co. 51 86	Jan. 11, 1905	Fitch, Arthur S., administrator,	For professional services rendered, \$50.	
Supreme...	108 54	Aug. 30, 1915	Fitzgerald Construction Co. (No. 1),	For death of plaintiff's intestate, fall, obstruction, Lott lane, \$25,000.
Supreme...	108 55	Aug. 30, 1915	Fitzgerald Construction Co. (No. 2),	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	43 194	Oct. 13, 1903	Fitzgerald, Edward,	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$267.75.
Supreme...	25 476	Mar. 4, 1901	Fitzgerald, James,	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$162.20.
Sup., K. Co. B11 632	Dec. 30, 1897	Fitzgerald, James F., vs. City of Brooklyn,	To recover for services, \$398.86.	
Supreme...	89 315	May 6, 1912	Fitzgerald, James F.,	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 75 104	April 16, 1909	Fitzgerald, John,	Personal injuries, burned by third rail, Brooklyn Bridge, \$20,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 80 467	Sept. 19, 1910	Fitzgerald, John, vs. R. Waldo et al.,	To restrain the execution of contract for furnishing forage to Fire Dept.	
Supreme...	89 26	April 15, 1912	Fitzgibbon, Gerald,	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 98	Feb. 4, 1913	Fitzgibbon, Gerald (No. 2),	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 394	June 13, 1914	Fitzgibbon, Gerald,	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	65 150	Dec. 17, 1906	Fitzgibbons Boiler Co.,	For furnishing boilers, etc., for public bath, E. 109th st., \$250.
Supreme...	48 237	Aug. 31, 1904	Fitzinger, Peter,	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	32 405	Mar. 22, 1902	Fitzpatrick, Charles,	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	*49 169	Dec. 24, 1895	Fitzpatrick, James,	Summons with notice served.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	88 463	April 10, 1912	Fitzpatrick, James andano, executors,	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 141	Feb. 5, 1913	Fitzpatrick, James, andano, ext'res (No. 2),	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 508	June 13, 1914	Fitzpatrick, James, andano, ext'res,	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 406	Mar. 22, 1902	Fitzpatrick, Patrick,	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Sup., K. Co. 118 151	May 29, 1917	Fitzpatrick, Thomas B.,	Personal injuries, fall of elevator, Municipal Building, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	43 338	Nov. 4, 1903	Fitzsimmons, Patrick,	Salary as Laborer, Department of Parks, \$468.
Mun., B'k'n 119 242	Aug. 11, 1917	Flaggare, Manny, vs. Cranford Co.,	For damage to business, construction of subway, 256 Flatbush ave., Bk., \$1,000.	
Supreme...	32 410	Mar. 22, 1902	Flaherty, Edward,	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
City.....	118 127	May 25, 1917	Flaherty, Edward, vs. Owen Clooman andano,	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	29 222	Dec. 20, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors,	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$294.70.
Supreme...	29 223	Dec. 20, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors,	To recover assessment for paving Spring st., \$180.90.
Supreme...	29 224	Dec. 30, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors,	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	35 235	Feb. 21, 1887	Forrester, Hiram M...	To recover assessment for 74th and 92d st. underground drain, \$27.03.
Sup., K. Co.	54 158	May 27, 1905	Forster, Thomas, vs. William McAdoo...	To restrain interference with premises, 52 E. 41st st.
Supreme...	112 118	June 12, 1916	Fortgang, Lena, and ano., adm'r	For death of intestate by truck of Street Cleaning Dept., \$25,000.
Supreme...	35 100	July 17, 1902	Forty-second St. etc., R. R. Co. vs. J. A. Contractor	To restrain defendants from tearing up tracks on Amsterdam ave.
Supreme...	36 463	Oct. 16, 1902	Foty-second St., etc., R. R. Co. vs. J. A. Contractor	To restrain tearing up tracks on W. 86th st.
Supreme...	102 117	July 3, 1914	Forty-sixth St. & Broadway Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal.	77 394	Dec. 3, 1909	Foster, George C.	For damage to automobile, collision with horse and wagon.
Supreme...	14 363	Aug. 24, 1899	Foster, Jane M.	Personal injuries in W. 33d st., \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 204	Nov. 25, 1898	Foster, Walter J., et al.	Professional services rendered Board of Health, L. I. City, \$2,500.
Municipal.	117 252	April 19, 1917	Fox, Annie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 235 E. 121st st., \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 190	July 2, 1896	Fox, Catherine	Personal injuries, \$15,000.
Supreme...	90 191	June 12, 1912	Fox, Edward D.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 397	June 13, 1914	Fox, Edward S.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	120 177	Oct. 18, 1917	Fox, Film Corporation vs. Stuard Hirschman.	For payment of award in re Ditmars ave. and other streets, Queens.
Supreme...	32 409	Mar. 22, 1902	Fox, Frederick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	117 504	May 8, 1917	Fox, Henry E., Construction Co.	For work on contract, re-enforcing Bear Swamp Reservoir dam, Otisville, N. Y., \$2,000.
Supreme...	119 317	Aug. 24, 1917	Fox, Henry E., Construction Co.	For breach of contract, etc., installing mechanical equipment, Pumping Station, Greenpoint ave., \$3,253.31.
Supreme...	27 304	Sept. 4, 1901	Fox, Hugh C., et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	101 397	June 13, 1914	Fox, John M.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'k'n	58 339	Oct. 31, 1905	Fox, Patrick F.	Loss of services of son Vincent \$1,000.
Mun., B'k'n	58 338	Oct. 31, 1905	Fox, Vincent, an infant, by guardian.	Personal injuries, \$2,000.
Supreme...	82 439	Feb. 21, 1911	Friedman, Samuel.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 281	Jan. 27, 1903	Fradino, Francesco.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$404.
Supreme...	25 5	Dec. 3, 1900	Fralleigh, Emma B.	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$40.65.
Supreme...	38 281	June 27, 1903	Frammo, Leggo.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$284.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 123	Dec. 2, 1896	Francis, Daniel.	Personal injuries in fall from automobile, Jamaica ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	107 36	June 4, 1915	Frank, Annie.	Personal injuries, assaulted by bath Attendant, \$500.
Supreme...	37 382	Dec. 12, 1902	Frankenstein, Louis.	Summons only served.
Municipal.	54 56	May 10, 1905	Frankfurter, Felix.	Balance of salary, Clerk, Tenement House Dept., \$110.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 263	Dec. 3, 1898	Franklin, George.	Labor and material furnished to Sewer Commissioner, Far Rockaway, \$108.54.
Supreme...	101 398	June 13, 1914	Fraser, Charles.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 165	April 7, 1902	Frass, Michael.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	50 328	Dec. 13, 1904	Frawley, James J., and another, etc.	For extra work done on contract for Sing Sing Viaduct, \$23,938.75.
Supreme...	33 456	April 28, 1902	Frazier, William.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.
Supreme...	36 157	Sept. 11, 1902	Frederico, Angelo.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	113 385	Sept. 21, 1916	Freed, Pauline.	Personal injuries, fall, 121st st. and Lexington ave., \$10,000.
Municipal.	73 377	Dec. 23, 1908	Freedman, Abraham.	Assignee to recover \$26 now on deposit in Department of Charities.
Supreme...	86 362	Nov. 25, 1911	Freedman, Benjamin.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 376	May 10, 1912	Freehoff, Joseph C.	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	32 408	Mar. 22, 1902	Freel, Daniel V.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	33 368	April 21, 1902	Freeland, Arthur.	Personal injuries, collision, wagon and pile of stones, \$1,750.
Sup., K. Co.	33 367	April 21, 1902	Freeland, Arthur.	Personal injuries, collision, wagon and pile of stones, \$250.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 402	Sent. 18, 1902	Freeman, Thomas.	Salary as Chief Inspector of Plumbing, \$2,529.17.
Supreme...	117 259	April 18, 1917	Freidel, Louis, vs. Lazarus Benjamin.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supreme...	35 153	July 29, 1902	Freiss, Peter.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	36 157	Sept. 11, 1902	Freitag, Fred.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,250.
Supreme...	27 353	Sept. 10, 1901	French, Charles E.	To recover assessment for repaving Water st., \$209.85.
Supreme...	*57 85	Dec. 31, 1897	French, Richard, executor.	To recover assessment for 51st and 56th st. sewers, \$1,968.51.
Municipal...	118 24	May 14, 1917	Freudenfall, Benjamin.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Madison ave. and 42nd st., \$535.
Supreme...	22 307	June 4, 1900	Freudenmacher, Helena.	To recover assessment paid for regulating Morris ave., \$882.70.
Supreme...	90 233	June 12, 1912	Friebolin, William.	Summons only served.
Municipal.	111 262	April 26, 1916	Friedman, Felix, vs. L. Pearlstein et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 135 Clinton st., \$1,000.
Municipal.	109 500	Jan. 20, 1916	Friedman, Joseph.	Personal injuries, struck by automobile, Canal st., \$500.
Supreme...	89 425	May 15, 1912	Friedman, M. D.	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 28	April 15, 1912	Friedman, Samuel.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 72	Feb. 4, 1913	Friedman, Samuel (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 398	June 13, 1914	Friedman, Samuel.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	48 237	Aug. 31, 1904	Friesland, William.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., N. Co.	74 313	Mar. 3, 1909	Frisch, Adolph.	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at New Bridge, \$90,000.
Supreme...	117 336	April 27, 1917	Frisse, Louis.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal.	120 296	Nov. 9, 1917	Fritschy, A. J., Corporation.	For materials and labor furnished defendant, \$93.57.
Supreme...	32 408	Mar. 22, 1902	Fritzinger, Peter.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	78 328	Feb. 19, 1910	Friz, Victor.	Personal injuries while riding in automobile, 22d st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	106 453	May 20, 1915	Frogala, Joseph.	Personal injuries, collision with asbestos, \$10,000.
Supreme...	90 134	June 4, 1912	Fromenson, Hillel C.	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*53 262	Oct. 19, 1897	Frost, Munson E.	Use of plaintiff's land, taken in the matter of Reservoir "A," \$4,515.20
City...	82 451	Feb. 24, 1911	Fruchter, Chaim, vs. the City and an.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 108 Forsyth st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	94 184	Feb. 10, 1913	Fruin-Bainbridge Paving Co. The.	For repaving 58th st., Manhattan, \$222.
Supreme...	109 153	Dec. 1, 1915	Fruin-Bainbridge Construction Co.	For retained percentages, contract for Reg., etc., 40th st., \$74,199.99.
Municipal.	84 135	June 5, 1911	Fry, Thomas.	Balance of salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$424.
Sup., K. Co.	74 426	Mar. 17, 1909	Fuchs, Barbara, vs. Nasau Electric R. R. Co.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Hamburg ave., \$15,000.
Supreme...	89 90	April 15, 1912	Fuchs, Isidor.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 399	June 13, 1914	Fuchs, Isidor.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	74 427	Mar. 17, 1909	Fuchs, Jacob, vs. Nasau Electric R. R. Co.	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, Hamburg ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	28 337	Oct. 9, 1901	Fuchs, Melchior.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,037.
Supreme...	72 325	Sept. 21, 1908	Fuerst, Margaret.	Personal injuries, fall, Hoffman st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	102 118	July 3, 1914	Fuller Co., George A. (No. 1)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 118	July 3, 1914	Fuller Co., George A. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	36 159	Sept. 11, 1902	Fuller, William H.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,500.
Supreme...	89 404	May 1, 1912	Fulling, George C.	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 21	Jan. 19, 1897	Fulton, Edward J., vs. Village of Port Richmond.	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$2,714.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	70 225	Mar. 12, 1908	Fulton, Fannie C. vs. Bd. of Education.	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 30, \$1,858.01.
Supreme...	*42 139	Sept. 4, 1891	Fulton, George H.	To recover assessment paid for Kivernage ave. sewer, \$40.84.
Supreme...	49 275	Oct. 28, 1904	Funizi, Michael.	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Supreme...	43 402	Nov. 9, 1903	Funizi, Michael.	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	25 411	Feb. 20, 1901	Furman, Aaron H.	Damage to farm lands, operation of Springfield Pumping Station, \$800.
Supreme...	114 264	Nov. 1, 1916	Fusaiotti, Albina, admx. etc.	Personally injured, motor truck, 106th st. and 2d ave., \$10,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 251	Feb. 23, 1909	Gaenger, Adam (No. 2)	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Hempstead, etc., \$9,000.
Supreme...	101 400	June 13, 1914	Gaertner, Gus G.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*46 103	May 9, 1894	Gaffey, Joseph.	To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., \$85.
Supreme...	32 411	Mar. 22, 1902	Gallagher, Ellen V. vs. John Whalen et al.	For accounting of moneys received as assignee of Louis Canterbury Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	52 435	April 3, 1905	Gallagher, Harry J.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	75 187	April 29, 1909	Gallagher, James Jr.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 528 W. 125th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	113 305	Sept. 12, 1916	Gallagher, John J., infant, by guardian, etc.	To restrain payment of salary to J. Arnsdorf, executive manager, Bd. of Education.
Sup., K. Co.	117 92	Mar. 31, 1917	Gallagher, John T. vs. William A. Prendergast et al.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.
City....	114 417	Nov. 18, 1916	Gallagher, Joseph, vs. Aaron I. Dotey.	For delay on contract, construction of building, Willoughby and Fleet Sts., \$27,018.36.
Supreme...	109 437	Jan. 11, 1916	Gallagher, Patrick.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	14 175	Aug. 14, 1899		

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	25 380	Feb. 18, 1901	Gerdes, Henry.....	To recover assessment for paving Gorck st., \$418.40.
Supreme...	102 119	July 3, 1914	German-American Insurance Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	121 104	Dec. 8, 1917	Gernsheimer, Morris	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 338 E. 156th st., \$5,500.
Supreme...	81 265	Nov. 4, 1910	Gersten, David, vs. Jas. C. Cropey et al.	To restrain interference with premises 123 W. 29th st.
Supreme...	23 258	July 3, 1900	Gerth, Valentine M., et al.	Interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$833.74.
Sup., K. Co. 97 432	Oct. 17, 1913	Gewertz Co., Namon, vs. Board of Education and an... .	Balance on contract for construction of annex to Public School 97, Brooklyn, \$1,354.	
Supreme...	38 144	Jan. 20, 1903	Geyer, Andrew.....	For loss of services of wife, fall, E. 156th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	38 143	Jan. 20, 1903	Geyer, Minnie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, E. 156th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 14 170	Aug. 14, 1899	Gezelachoski, Steffen, vs. John Mulrane.....	Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.	
Supreme...	90 228	June 12, 1912	Gfroerer, Balthasar E.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 404	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Balthasar E.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 339	April 27, 1917	Gfroerer, Balthasar E.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 338	April 27, 1917	Gfroerer, Edward H., adm'r of Louise P. Gfroerer, deceased.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 192	June 12, 1912	Gfroerer, Louis P.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 100	Feb. 4, 1913	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 404	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 405	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 118 241	June 6, 1917	Giammetta, Giuseppe.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 25 Bartlett st., Brooklyn, \$3,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. B9 423	Oct. 5, 1896	Gibbons, Martha	Personal injuries at excavation, Atlantic and Flatbush aves., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	36 435	Oct. 10, 1902	Gibbs, James T.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,000.
Supreme...	53 272	April 28, 1905	Giegerich, Lena.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	113 338	Sept. 15, 1916	Gigler, Theresa, vs. City of N. Y. and an... .	Personal injuries, fall, 604 W. 181st st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 87 286	Jan. 23, 1912	Gilbert, Annie	To quiet title to property in Sheephead Bay.	
Sup., Q. Co. 97 208	Sept. 12, 1913	Gilbert, Frederick L., City and an... .	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Far Rockaway, \$2,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 97 156	Sept. 6, 1913	Gilbert, Helen A., vs. City and an... .	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Far Rockaway, \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 461	Oct. 9, 1896	Gildersleeve, M. R.	Personal injuries, \$1,000.	
Supreme...	41 16	May 12, 1903	Gillian, George S.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$616.
Sup., K. Co. 54 267	June 13, 1905	Gilhooley, Charles A.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Nostrand ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 45 76	Jan. 29, 1904	Gilhooley, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, excavation of Central ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	116 249	Feb. 21, 1917	Gill, Caroline, adm'r. of John Gill, deceased.....	For death of intestate, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 83rd st. and Columbus ave., \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co. 118 360	June 25, 1917	Gill, John Henry, infant, by guardian, vs. City and an... .	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 540 Chauncey st., Blk., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 110 190	Feb. 3, 1916	Gill, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Crown st., Blk., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 110 191	Feb. 3, 1916	Gill, Peter	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Crown st., Blk., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 77 420	Dec. 8, 1909	Gill, Vincent	Personal injuries, collapse of Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	54 109	May 19, 1905	Gillender, Jessie.....	To restrain closing W. 151st st., between Boulevard and 12th ave.
Supreme...	11 462	May 31, 1899	Gillespie, Thomas H.	Laying water mains in 11th ave. and Boulevard, \$52,986.39.
Sup., K. Co. 42 191	Aug. 27, 1903	Gilligan, Bridget.....	Overflow of sewer, \$150.	
Sup., K. Co. 46 506	June 9, 1904	Gilligan, Bridget.....	Overflow of sewer, \$100.	
Sup., K. Co. 73 157	Nov. 13, 1908	Gilligan, Joseph, vs. the City and an... .	Personal injuries, lumber falling from freight car, N. 5th st., \$50,000.	
Supreme...	98 319	Dec. 9, 1913	Gillis, Charles	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	32 410	Mar. 22, 1902	Gilmartin, Hugh.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	38 355	Feb. 2, 1903	Gilo, Pasquale.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	103 399	Oct. 17, 1914	Gilroy, Andrew, vs. City and an... .	Personal injuries, thrown from taxi-cab, 9 W. 35th st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 96 253	July 18, 1913	Gim, Chin, vs. Rhinelander Waldo et al.	To restrain posting of Police Officer in premises, 48 Sandt. st., Brooklyn.	
Supreme...	115 272	Jan. 8, 1917	Ginder, Meyer, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Charles Bollenbach	Personal injuries, run down by auto driven by defendant, Clinton and Delancey sts., \$25,000.
Supreme...	24 240	Oct. 22, 1910	Ginochio, John B.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$193.
Municipal...	81 216	Oct. 29, 1910	Ginsberg, Nathan.....	For injury to horse, falling into hole in pavement, S. 4th st., \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 45 256	Feb. 25, 1904	Giordano, Rosalie.....	Personal injuries, fall caused by snow, Garrison st., \$2.	
Supreme...	103 401	Oct. 17, 1914	Gisen, Charles	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 313 Grand St., \$2,000.
Supreme...	38 255	Jan. 27, 1903	Gistaro, Angelo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.
Supreme...	52 435	April 3, 1905	Githens, William.....	Salary as Fireman, \$18.22.
Municipal...	121 35	Dec. 1, 1917	Glander, John	Balance of salary as hostler, Police Dept., \$192.96.
Supreme...	28 342	Oct. 9, 1901	Glas, Ludwig.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$449.50.
Municipal...	111 403	May 12, 1916	Glaser, Barbara, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, broken cover, coal chute, 71 W. 88th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	30 459	Dec. 30, 1901	Glaser, Charles A.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$213.50.
Supreme...	103 337	Oct. 7, 1914	Glass, Jacob, infant, by guardian, vs. P. S. No. 174, \$2,000.	Personal injuries, struck by chain, P. S. No. 174, \$2,000.
Supreme...	28 372	Oct. 11, 1901	Gleason, James T.	Services as Commissioner of Deeds in Dept. of Charities, \$109.50.
Supreme...	17 97	Nov. 24, 1899	Gleason, Martin.....	Services during overtime as Flagger, Dept. of Public Works, \$1,886.
Supreme...	18 304	Jan. 26, 1900	Gleason, Mary.....	Interest on award, Colonial Park proceeding.
Supreme...	35 154	July 29, 1902	Gleason, Michael.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 193	June 12, 1912	Gleason, Michael F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 401	June 13, 1914	Gleason, Michael F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 338	April 27, 1917	Gleason, Michael F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 401	June 13, 1914	Gleason, Patrick H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 228	June 12, 1912	Gleason, Patrick H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 339	April 27, 1917	Gleason, Patrick H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 332	May 6, 1912	Gleason, Thomas A.	Interest in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	37 383	Dec. 12, 1902	Gleason, Timothy.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 71 346	June 16, 1908	Gleeson, John J.	Personal injuries, fall, against pole 589a Grove st., \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 88 145	Mar. 8, 1912	Gleichmann, Joseph, an infant, etc., vs. Patrick Kelly.....	Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$702.25.	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 458	Mar. 30, 1905	Glendale Park Fire Hook and Ladder Co.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.	
Supreme...	33 407	April 25, 1902	Glennon, Michael.....	Personal injuries, fall over iron pipe, Freeman ave., L. I. City, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 119 41	July 27, 1917	Gliemann, Josephine	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 1616 1st ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 119 42	July 27, 1917	Gliemann, Morris H.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., N. Co. 35 440	Aug. 19, 1902	Glover, Albert G., vs. Patrick Kelly.....	Assignee, to recover salary of Mary A. Broughton, \$45.05.	
Supreme...	83 179	April 1, 1911	Glover, Laura, adm'x. of Gluck, Ellen, vs. City of New York et al.	To recover moneys converted by Public Admr., \$29,897.20.
Supreme...	105 111	Jan. 28, 1915	Gluck, Ellen, vs. City of New York et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1616 1st ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	105 355	Mar. 2, 1915	Gluck, Samuel, vs. City of New York et al.	For loss of services of wife, fall, snow and ice, Seneca ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 405	May 13, 1912	Gluckman, Benjamin	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 39 Sutton st., Blk., \$1,000.
Municipal...	112 338	July 8, 1916	Gluckman, Louis, vs. Bd. of Education....	Interest on award for services of daughter, injured, fall, 39 Sutton st., Blk., \$1,000.
Supreme...	112 150	June 14, 1916	Glynn, Arthur	For loss of service of wife, fall, snow and ice, Seneca ave., \$5,000.
Mun., Bk. 118 306	June 15, 1917	Glynn, Margaret, infant, by guardian, vs. City of N. Y. and an... .	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 39 Sutton st., Blk., \$1,000.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	112 153	June 14, 1916	Glynn, Melcent	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Seneca ave., near Irving st., \$15,000.
Mun., Bk. 118 307	June 15, 1917	Glynn, Thomas, vs. City of N. Y. and an... .	For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, 39 Sutton st., Blk., \$1,000.	
Supreme...	117 340	April 27, 1917	Godbold, William A.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	27 282	Sept. 3, 1901	Goebel, Emma.....	Damage to premises flooded by sewage, \$382.
Supreme...	101 403	June 13, 1914	Goebel, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 13	Dec. 3, 1900	Goerl, Frederick.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$162.80.
Sup., K. Co. 37 272	Nov. 20, 1902	Goethals, John, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, President st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 64 269	Oct. 17, 1906	Goetz, Anna, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Knickerbocker ave., Bk., \$3,000.	
Mun., Q. Co. 87 304	Jan. 26, 1912	Goetz, William, vs. Bd. of Ed. et al.	For loss of services of daughter, injured, Public School 51, \$5,250.	
Sup., K. Co. B6 303	Mar. 2, 1893	Goggins, Robert W.	For death of wife and child from small-pox at Flatbush Hospital.	
Municipal...	115 230	Dec. 30, 1916	Golant, Benjamin	For damage to wagon, etc., condition of roadway, E. 96th st., \$94.20.
Municipal...	82 48	Dec. 22, 1910	Goldbard, Morris.....	Personal injuries, Sheriff and Riverton st., \$300.
Municipal...	109 489	Jan. 19, 1916	Goldberg, Annie	Personal injuries, fall, unsafe man-hole cover, Ave. C, \$250.

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
U. S. Circ.	14 74	Aug. 4, 1899	Graham, James.....	Salary of various members of Wolf Board of Aldermen for year 1899, assigned to plaintiff, \$28,000.
Sup., K. Co.	11 41	April 11, 1899	Graham, James P., vs. Manhattan Con. Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme	63 374	July 25, 1906	Graham, James P.....	Balance on contract for regulating Richmond terrace, \$317.50.
Sup., Bx. Co.	105 14	Jan. 14, 1915	Graham, John, vs. City of New York et al.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation Park ave., \$10,000.
Supreme	47 302	Mar. 7, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Joseph Dreyfoos et al.....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th ave.
Supreme	47 308	Mar. 9, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Timothy McAuliffe et al.....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th ave., \$15,000.
Supreme	47 309	Mar. 9, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Louis Stern et al.....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th ave., \$30,000.
Supreme	48 71	May 29, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Charles R. Gregor et al.....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th ave.
Supreme	48 383	June 24, 1900	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Jacob New et al.....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 5th ave.
Supreme	19 83	Feb. 21, 1900	Graham, Samuel T.....	Interest on award for property taken for Colonial Park, \$302.50.
Supreme	79 378	June 3, 1910	Graham, Thomas P....	For services rendered as real estate expert, \$5,000.
Supreme	118 40	May 15, 1917	Grand-Delancey Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Assignee, damage to property, 1653 Lexington ave., construction of subway, \$7,500.
Supreme	118 41	May 15, 1917	Grand-Delancey Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Assignee, damage to property, 1655 Lexington ave., construction of subway, \$15,000.
Supreme	106 48	Mar. 26, 1915	Grand Social Club vs. John O'Brien, etc....	To restrain interference with premises, 267 Grand st.
Supreme	116 421	Mar. 12, 1917	Granger, A. D. Co....	Balance on contract for lighting fixtures, Fleet and Willoughby sts., Bklyn., \$1,723.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 37	April 13, 1897	Grant, Ida, vs. Village of Port Richmond....	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$379.65.
Sup., K. Co.	26 134	April 10, 1901	Grant, Judson H., vs. Louis R. Worth.....	Fals arrest and detention on charge of conspiracy, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	71 451	July 10, 1908	Grant, Mary, as adm'x, vs. the City et al.....	For death of intestate, killed, fall, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.
Supreme	44 11	Nov. 17, 1903	Grant, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	21 416	April 26, 1900	Grant, Sarah Ann.....	Personal injuries by fall in Bond st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme	41 159	June 2, 1903	Gravano, Domenico.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$197.
Supreme	23 19	June 27, 1900	Graves Botanical Co. vs. Mun., Bk'n 54 155	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	26 155	May 26, 1905	Gray, Charles A.....	Overflow of sewer, \$156.30.
Supreme	44 113	Nov. 30, 1903	Gray, Frank H.....	Summons only served.
Mun., Bk'n	113 81	Aug. 5, 1916	Gray, Ida.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 136th st. and Willis ave., \$250.
Supreme	49 372	Nov. 2, 1904	Gray, Patrick K.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	64 3	Aug. 21, 1906	Gracon, Robert A.....	To recover assessment paid for 159th st., regulating, etc., \$4,157.34.
Supreme	89 233	April 29, 1912	Green, Adrian E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal	116 425	Mar. 12, 1917	Green, David.....	To damage to wagon, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 2d ave., \$47.
Supreme	121 189	Dec. 19, 1917	Green, Charles L., adm'r.	For death of intestate, fall down embankment, Riverside Drive and 156th st., \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 297	June 19, 1905	Green, Susan, administratrix, etc.....	For death of daughter, A. M. E Zion Church, Fleet st., \$20,000.
Supreme	43 46	Sept. 21, 1903	Greenbaum, Nathan, vs. Joseph Pool.....	Damages for slander, \$25,000.
Mun., Bx.	120 19	Sept. 29, 1917	Greenberg, Fannie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 3674 Park ave., \$500.
Supreme	117 338	April 27, 1917	Greenberg, Joseph	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal	96 62	June 17, 1913	Greenberg, Samuel	Personal injuries, struck by falling plank, P. S. 30, \$5,000.
Supreme	121 222	Dec. 28, 1917	Greenberg, Solomon, infant, etc.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	102 119	July 3, 1914	Greenberg, William, ext'r	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	79 286	May 16, 1910	Greene, Edward.....	Salary as Plumbing Inspector, Borough President, Manhattan, \$700.
Sup., K. Co.	27 477	Sept. 26, 1901	Greene, J. Warren, vs. C. H. Knox et al....	To declare promotions to position of Captain of Police void.
Sup., K. Co.	115 223	Dec. 29, 1916	Greenfield, George, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Damages to easement by elevated, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	119 349	Aug. 29, 1917	Greenstein, Louis, guardian, vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	101 402	June 13, 1914	Greenstein, Philip.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal	111 244	April 24, 1916	Greenwald, Jacob	To recover security deposit on contract with Park Dept., \$200.
Sup., K. Co.	14 5	Aug. 28, 1899	Gregory, John M.....	Salary as Skilled Laborer in Courtland ave. repair yard, \$380.
Sup., K. Co.	114 71	Oct. 16, 1916	Greer, Roxo R., vs. Bd. of Education	Summons only served.
Supreme	25 406	Feb. 20, 1901	Gregory, Morris E.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	26 145	April 11, 1901	Gregory, Morris E.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.
Supreme	33 476	April 30, 1902	Grenero, Joseph.....	Overflow of sewer, \$300.
Supreme	113 131	Aug. 16, 1916	Grenitz, Sarah, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 218 Lynch st., Brooklyn, \$3,000.
Supreme	48 239	Aug. 31, 1904	Grierer, J. H.....	For balance of salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$250.
Supreme	83 131	Mar. 25, 1911	Griffin, Daniel J., vs. Board of Education.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$2,820.
Supreme	110 59	Jan. 27, 1916	Griffin, Gerald S.....	For maintenance of horse and wagon for Water Sup. Dept., \$3,217.54.
Sup., K. Co.	21 358	April 19, 1900	Griffin, Mary.....	Personal injuries by falling in Sandford st., near Park ave., \$1,000.
Supreme	89 316	May 6, 1912	Griffin, Michael	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	116 330	Mar. 7, 1917	Griffin, Percy, and ano, etc.....	For services rendered as Architects, construction of jail, etc., 137 W. 30th st., \$14,166.63.
Mun., Bk'n	111 130	April 7, 1916	Griffiths, Albert F.....	For damage to automobile, Bedford ave., Brooklyn, \$50.62.
Supreme	91 439	Sept. 10, 1912	Griffiths, John T.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 349	June 25, 1896	Griffiths, Margaret.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	119 359	Aug. 30, 1917	Grikstas, Leon, vs. J. P. O'Brien and ano.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme	90 194	June 12, 1912	Grimm, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 402	June 13, 1914	Grimm, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	117 339	April 27, 1917	Grimm, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	11 142	April 26, 1899	Grimshaw, Charles B.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., 183d st., \$262.87.
Supreme	88 407	April 8, 1912	Grimshaw, George E., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,500.
Municipal	59 474	Jan. 12, 1906	Grini, Filippo	Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Dept. horse, \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	39 312	April 7, 1903	Grinnell, Elizabeth V., vs. Edw. Weston et al.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 201	Jan. 10, 1894	Grise, Julia, vs. City of Brooklyn	Action on covenants in lease of property, 437 Graham ave., \$2,500.
Supreme	89 326	May 6, 1912	Grissette, August F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	*42 141	Sept. 2, 1891	Griswold, John N. A.....	To recover assessment paid for River-side ave. sewer, \$1,637.35.
Municipal	120 431	Nov. 24, 1917	Grajose, Antonio	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 223 Thompson st., \$1,000.
Supreme	121 178	Dec. 19, 1917	Gronowetter, Bessie	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1476 Pitkin ave., Bk., \$5,500.
Supreme	94 71	Feb. 4, 1913	Gross, Joseph F. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	101 405	June 13, 1914	Gross, Joseph F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	42 118	Aug. 24, 1903	Gross, William J., by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Rodney st., \$10,000.
Supreme	33 278	April 12, 1902	Grosse, Frank L.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co.	67 265	July 16, 1907	Grossman, Charles W., vs. Daniel Stewart.....	For assault and false arrest, \$1,000.
Supreme	89 350	May 7, 1912	Grossman, Joseph H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	78 151	Jan. 17, 1910	Grossman, Philip.....	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Wallabout st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	78 137	Jan. 12, 1910	Grossman, Sidney, infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, obstruction on sidewalk, 325 Wallabout st., \$15,000.
Supreme	119 169	Aug. 1, 1917	Grosso, Joseph	Personal injuries, falling elevator, Hall of Records, \$5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	85 350	Sept. 18, 1911	Gruberg, Harry.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	104 235	Dec. 1, 1914	Grubin, Sol K., and ano, vs. Underpinning & F. Co.	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway.
Sup., Bx. Co.	103 298	Oct. 2, 1914	Grunert, Charles J.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 801 Jennings St., \$25,000.
Supreme	81 5	Sept. 24, 1910	Grunfeld, Alfred	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	22 99	May 12, 1900	Gryer, Anna T., vs. Ellen Walker et al.....	To restrain keeping of towels at 586 St. Marks ave., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	81 394	Nov. 24, 1910	Gubner, Henry A., vs. the City et al.....	To quiet title to property.
Supreme	64 232	Oct. 8, 1906	Gucker, Christopher.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, on 2d ave., \$5,000.
Municipal	115 343	Jan. 15, 1917	Gudinsky, Louis	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Madison ave. and 108th st., \$500.
Municipal	115 342	Jan. 15, 1917	Gudinsky, Sadie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Madison ave. and 108th st., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	104 65	Nov. 11, 1914	Guerin, Pearl L., instant, vs. City et al.....	Personal injuries burned by fire in vacant lot, 58th St., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 462	Nov. 13, 1903	Guisai, Hortense.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Fenimore st., \$10,000.
Supreme	*14 338	April 16, 1873	Guidet, Charles.....	Balance under contract for repairing paving in West st., \$18,232.30.
Supreme	*32 288	Jan. 28, 1885	Guidet, Charles.....	Breach of contract for paving Transverse road, Central Park, \$30,000.
Supreme	44 9	Nov. 17, 1903	Guier, John C.....	Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme	48 363	Sept. 15, 1904	Guilbail, James.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Mun. R. Co. 118 235	June 7, 1917	Hall, William	For loss of services of daughter, injured, ferryboat, St. George, S. I. \$1,000.	
Supreme...	102 120	July 3, 1914 Hallahan & Ahearn....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...	89 318	May 6, 1912 Hallam, Thomas M....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...	89 235	April 29, 1912 Hallanan, Jere A.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Tene...ments, \$912.50.	
Supreme...	96 31	June 13, 1913 Hallenbeck, Harry C....	To restrain interference with sidewalk grades, Park st.	
Supreme...	33 28	Mar. 26, 1902 Halliday, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., K. Co. 49 120	Oct. 14, 1904 Hallinan, James, administrator, etc.....	For death of son, killed by being shot by defendant, \$10,000.		
Supreme...	93 228	Jan. 3, 1913 Hallock, Augustus H., vs. B. of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$10,863.	
Supreme...	33 457	April 28, 1902 Halloran, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.	
Supreme...	33 8	Mar. 25, 1902 Halloran, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme...	80 53	June 30, 1910 Halpin, John A.....	Summons only served.	
Sup., Q. Co. 41 73	May 20, 1903 Halsey, Adelia.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.		
Sup., Q. Co. 30 477	Dec. 31, 1901 Halsey, Frank S., et al.	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.		
Sup., Q. Co. 41 72	May 20, 1903 Halsey, John J.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.		
Sup., Q. Co. 41 71	May 20, 1903 Halsey, Stephen B.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.		
Supreme...	101 407	June 13, 1914 Halstead, Herbert M..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...	117 342	April 27, 1917 Halstead, Herbert M..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...	90 193	June 12, 1912 Halstead, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. 87 273	Jan. 22, 1912 Hamill, Mary	Personal injuries, Manhattan ave. and Noble st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.		
Supreme...	112 489	Aug. 1, 1916 Hamilton Building Co. vs. R. T. Sub. Co. and ano.....	Damage to property, Greenwich and Thame st., construction of sub-way.	
Supreme...	90 63	May 27, 1912 Hammer, Alfred	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 102 215	July 17, 1914 Hammer, Edward J....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 86th St., Bk., \$5,000.		
Sup., K. Co. 102 214	July 17, 1914 Hammer, Nora Loretta	Personal injuries, fall, defective crosswalk, 86th St., \$10,000.		
Municipal...	119 54	July 31, 1947 Hammersmith, Joseph...	Personal injuries, Vernon ave. elevator, Queensboro Bridge, \$1,000.	
Supreme...	102 121	July 3, 1914 Hammerstein, Oscar....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...	33 9	Mar. 25, 1902 Hammond, George.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.	
Supreme...	48 306	Sept. 13, 1904 Hanbon, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.	
Supreme...	101 408	June 13, 1914 Hanley, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...	89 319	May 6, 1912 Hanley, James L.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...	70 302	Mar. 24, 1908 Hanley, Michael T....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	71 18	April 28, 1908 Hanley, Michael T....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	33 25	Mar. 26, 1902 Hanlinhan, Michael....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme...	*53 74	Jan. 25, 1897 Hanlon, Mary, et al...	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$670.50.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 351	June 27, 1905 Hanly, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, Emerson place, \$5,000.		
Supreme...	74 383	Mar. 11, 1909 Hannan, David.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	33 25	Mar. 26, 1902 Hannarin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme...	33 30	Mar. 26, 1902 Hannarin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 343	May 2, 1905 Hannigan, James.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.		
Sup., B. Co. 119 217	Aug. 8, 1917 Hansen, Louis, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	To restrain removal of trees, etc., Vernon Parkway, Bronx.		
Supreme...	89 37	April 15, 1912 Hanson, John, executor, etc.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme...	88 464	April 10, 1912 Hanson, John G., ext'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.	
Supreme...	94 142	Feb. 5, 1913 Hanson, John G. ext'r. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme...	102 121	July 3, 1914 Hanson, John G., Ext'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.	
Supreme...	89 91	April 15, 1912 Hanson, John Y., executor, etc.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
U. S. Circ.	65 373	Feb. 4, 1907 Harbaugh, John G., vs. S. Hammond et al.	For false arrest, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 158	Nov. 15, 1901 Hardenburgh, Benj. F.	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$300.		
Sup., Bx. Co. 113 414	Sept. 25, 1916 Harding, George W., adm'r, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	For death of intestate, thrown from automobile, hole in pavement, Morris Park Ave., Bronx, \$20,000.		
Sup., K. Co. 121 166	Dec. 18, 1917 Harding, Kate, adm'r, etc., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	For death of intestate, fall, open man-hole, Washington and Greene aven. Bk., \$50,000.		
Sup., K. Co. 37 403	Dec. 15, 1902 Harding, Simon J....	Damage to property, mob, on September 17, 1902, \$1,518.		
Supreme...	104 218	Nov. 30, 1914 Hare, William H.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, Fire Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 25 440	Feb. 27, 1901 Harkin, Joseph	Balance of salary as Paver in Department of Highways, \$360.		
Sup., K. Co. 103 518	Oct. 31, 1914 Harkness, Alma DeB., vs. Bd. of Education	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$1,550.		
Sup., Bx. Co. 102 55	June 23, 1914 Harlem Transfer Co.	To quiet title to property, E. 135th St. and Park Av.		
U. S. Dist...	118 301	June 19, 1917 Harms, C. F. Co.....	For damage to scow "Leo," collision off Riker's Island, \$3,500.	
Supreme...	43 403	Nov. 9, 1903 Harper, James.....	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.	
Supreme...	58 100	Sept. 26, 1905 Harper, J. Henry, executor, etc.....	To recover assessment for regulating, So. Bond, \$5,693.33.	
Sup., Q. Co. 60 39	Mar. 30, 1906 Harran, Margaret M., as administratrix, etc.	For death of intestate, fall from bridge, Van Alst ave., \$10,000.		
Supreme...	101 409	June 13, 1914 Harrickey, Thomas J..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...	117 340	April 27, 1917 Harrickey, Thomas J..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...	58 231	Oct. 17, 1905 Harrigan, Daniel F...	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.	
Supreme...	26 408	June 11, 1901 Harrigan, Ellen.....	Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk, 360 Monroe st., \$2,000.	
City.....	97 410	Oct. 15, 1913 Harrigan, John, vs. W. A. Prendergast....	For conversion of money due plaintiff, from P. T. Brown & Co.	
Supreme...	42 6	Aug. 3, 1903 Harriman, Wm. H....	To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, \$159.44.	
Supreme...	42 7	Aug. 3, 1903 Harriman, Wm. H....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$131.90.	
Sup., K. Co. 44 115	Nov. 30, 1903 Harrington, Annie, administratrix, etc....	For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, Hamilton Pier, \$20,000.		
Sup., K. Co. 53 343	May 2, 1905 Harrington, Chas. H....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.		
Supreme...	114 266	Nov. 1, 1916 Harrington, James	Personal injuries on 1st ave. surface car, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	48 239	Aug. 31, 1904 Harrington, Patrick....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.	
Supreme...	48 518	Sept. 30, 1904 Harrington, Patrick...	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.	
Supreme...	33 8	Mar. 25, 1902 Harrington, William...	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.	
Supreme...	26 159	April 12, 1901 Harris, Ada L.....	To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, \$146.09.	
Supreme...	26 159	April 12, 1901 Harris, Ada L.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$139.51.	
Sup., R. Co. 67 390	Aug. 5, 1907 Harris, Daniel, vs. T. A. Bingham....	To restrain interference with premises.		
Sup., K. Co. 63 352	July 21, 1906 Harris, Emanuel, vs. T. A. Bingham....	To restrain interference with premises, 35 W. 27th st.		
Sup., K. Co. 120 354	Nov. 13, 1917 Harris, Fannie	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 129 Floyd st., Bk., \$15,000.		
Supreme...	89 367	May 9, 1912 Harris, Joseph	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., R. Co. B14 1	Dec. 23, 1897 Harrison, Louis B....	Personal injuries.		
Supreme...	12 350	July 13, 1899 Harrison, Louis B., vs. Village of New Brighton, etc.	For construction of sewer in Jewett ave. Village of New Brighton, extra work and damages, \$28,213.20.	
Supreme...	37 81	Oct. 25, 1902 Hart, Dempsey.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,200.	
Supreme...	89 482	May 21, 1912 Hart, Francis J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 75 186	April 29, 1909 Hart, George, vs. Thomas Palmer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.		

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
supreme...	43 469	Nov. 14, 1903 Hart, John.....	Summons only served.	
supreme...	15 205	Sept. 16, 1899 Hart, Lewis W....	Services as Engineer in Charge of City Works Dept., \$6,706.08.	
Supreme...	38 224	Jan. 26, 1903 Hart, Priscilla M....	Summons only served.	
supreme...	35 154	July 29, 1902 Hart, Adam.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	89 327	May 6, 1912 Hartmeyer, Henry ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...	35 104	July 18, 1902 Hartung, Philip.....	Salary as Stoker, overtime work, \$1,636.44.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 360	Nov. 7, 1903 Hasbach, Adam.....	Personal injuries fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Bushwick ave., \$15,000.		
Supreme...	102 466	Aug. 25, 1914 Hasbrouck, Frank, as Supt. of Insurance,	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	*43 17	Feb. 5, 1892 Haskins, William J....	Salary as Assistant Engineer in Dept. of Public Works, \$10,000.	
Mun., Bk'n. 115 103	Dec. 14, 1916 Hassett, Thomas F....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, \$1,000.		
Sup., K. Co. 42 166	Aug. 27, 1903 Hasslach, Frederick S....	Overflow of sewer, \$112.		
Supreme...	89 260	May 1, 1912 Hasson, Isaac H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 1 298	Mar. 2, 1898 Hastings Pavement Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.		
Supreme...	44 448	Jan. 14, 1904 Hatch, Edward P....	For goods delivered to Department of Water Supply, \$90.	
Supreme...	24 339	Oct. 30, 1900 Haubert, Catherine, ad ministratrix, etc.	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$121.85.	
Sup., K. Co. 15 35	Sept. 6, 1899 Haug, Rosa, by guardian ad litem.....	Personal injuries, Public School 116, \$10,000.		
Sup., K. Co. 42 168	Aug. 27, 1903 Haug, William.....	Overflow of sewer, \$250.		
Supreme...	48 241	Aug. 31, 1904 Hauser, Thomas.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.	
Supreme...	24 270	Oct. 24, 1900 Hausler, Andrew.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$154.70.	
Supreme...	24 295	Oct. 25, 1900 Hausler, Andrew, etc., of John Beyer.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$153.	
Supreme...	82 382	Feb. 9, 1911 Hausman, Gershon, vs. the City et al.....	For damage to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$6,000.	
Supreme...	96 344	July 30, 1913 Haverty's Taxicabs, Inc.	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.	
Supreme...	101 410	June 13, 1914 Haviland, Harry T....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...	117 342	April 27, 1917 Haviland, Harry T....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...	94 167	Feb. 8, 1913 Hawes, Alfred, vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary Janitor-Engineer, Public School No. 9, etc., \$13,105.07.	
Supreme...	117 105	April 3, 1917 Hawes, Robert John, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Chambers st. and Broadway, \$15,000.	
Supreme...	16 194	Oct. 24, 1899 Hawkins, Frank B....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 75 114	April 19, 1909 Hawthorne Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham	To restrain interference with club rooms, Hawthorne st., Brooklyn.		
Supreme...	89 379			

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	120 236	Oct. 29, 1917	Helmken, John D., vs. City and ago.	Damage to property, construction of sewer, Chauncey st., Bl., \$3,230.
Sup., K. Co.	25 449	Mar. 1, 1900	Hency, Joseph, administrator	Death of intestate, falling into excavation, \$40,000.
Sup., K. Co.	86 127	June 27, 1893	Henderson, Frank S.	Injuries to horse by stepping in hole on Fulton st., \$500.
Supreme...	31 185	Jan. 30, 1902	Henderson, John D.	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$378.62.
Sup., K. Co.	42 174	Aug. 27, 1903	Hendler, Henri.	Overflow of sewer, \$700.
Supreme...	24 240	Oct. 24, 1900	Hendricks, Edmund, executor	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$2,141.35.
Mun., B'k'n	64 204	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 1).	Overflow of sewer, \$479.60.
Mun., B'k'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 2).	Overflow of sewer, \$366.
Mun., B'k'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 3).	Overflow of sewer, \$301.70.
Mun., B'k'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 4).	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Mun., B'k'n	64 206	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 5).	Overflow of sewer, \$142.75.
Mun., B'k'n	64 206	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 6).	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	89 263	May 1, 1912	Heney, Philip J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	53 157	April 18, 1905	Henke, Gustave C.	Personal injuries, fall, 2d ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	112 159	June 15, 1916	Henkel, Rudolph W.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Irving ave. and Halsey st., \$10,000.
Municipal...	109 45	Nov. 11, 1915	Hennebry, Mary F.	For difference in salary as Clerk, Bureau of Attendance, \$68.75.
Supreme...	116 156	Feb. 9, 1917	Hennessey, Kate E.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 27th st. and Lexington ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	80 39	June 28, 1910	Hennessy, John.	For difference of salary as Deputy Paymaster, etc., \$2,600.
Supreme...	52 435	April 3, 1905	Hennig, Edward, Jr.	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	28 338	Oct. 9, 1901	Henry, James.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$159.
Supreme...	34 2	May 2, 1902	Henry, James.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.
Sup., K. Co.	44 249	Dec. 21, 1903	Henry, James P.	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 60th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	90 132	June 4, 1912	Henry, Philip.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	100 479	April 16, 1914	Henschler, Alex.	Salary of John Fitzpatrick, as Building Inspector, \$464.60.
Municipal...	100 480	April 16, 1914	Henschler, Alex.	Salary of John P. Spears, as Building Inspector, \$328.
Supreme...	33 29	Mar. 26, 1902	Henson, Thomas.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	90 170	June 10, 1912	Hentel, John.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	24 241	Oct. 22, 1900	Herberger, Torpendur L.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$138.21.
Sup., K. Co.	88 146	April 13, 1895	Herkins, John.	Loss of service of wife by accident, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	88 147	April 13, 1895	Herkins, Katie.	Personal injuries, by falling in hole in Calyer st., \$5,000.
Municipal...	114 151	Oct. 23, 1916	Herlihy, John.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 279 W. 117th St., \$1,000.
Municipal...	116 232	Feb. 20, 1917	Herman, Mollie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 132 E. 123d st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	73 162	Nov. 13, 1908	Hermann, Hermann.	For return of water rents for premises, 250 W. 88th st., \$3,058.20.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 426	Feb. 19, 1901	Herold, Anton.	Loss of services of wife, due to injuries by fall on 40th st., \$1,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 73	July 25, 1899	Herald, Josephine.	Personal injuries by falling in 40th st. near 2d ave., \$20,000.
Supreme...	89 395	May 13, 1912	Herman, Abraham.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., B. Co.	120 199	Oct. 23, 1917	Herman, Ruth E., infant by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries by automobile, 613 E. 161st st., \$5,000.
Sup., U. Co.	114 304	Nov. 8, 1916	Hermane, Herman H.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 228	April 29, 1912	Hernandez, Alonzo.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	108 92	Sept. 4, 1915	Herr, Celia, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 80 Graham ave., \$5,000.
Co., K. Co.	66 353	May 6, 1907	Herreshoff, Francis L.	Personal injuries, collision of automobile with fountain, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 6	June 9, 1904	Herring, Walter.	Overflow of sewer, \$154.
Supreme...	94 69	Feb. 4, 1913	Herrington, John J. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 413	June 13, 1914	Herrington, John J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	73 264	Dec. 2, 1908	Herrlin, Isabella.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Wolcott ave., Queens, \$35,000.
Supreme...	25 241	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,055.75.
Supreme...	25 241	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S.	To recover assessment for paving Spring st., \$13.
Supreme...	25 242	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S.	To recover assessment for paving Canal st., \$1,144.82.
Supreme...	25 242	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$299.68.
Supreme...	109 436	Jan. 11, 1916	Herrman, Oscar, et al., vs. City and ano.	Damages to easement by maintenance of street railroad in Kenmore st., and for injunction, \$60,000.
Supreme...	65 410	Feb. 13, 1907	Herrmann & Grace vs. United Heating Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	64 393	Oct. 31, 1906	Herrmann, George H., and ano., vs. Magdalena Herrmann et al.	Action in partition to divide premises, Town of Eastchester.
Supreme...	25 257	Jan. 25, 1901	Hersdorfer, Joseph.	To recover assessment for paving 34th st., \$926.92.
City....	50 16	Nov. 18, 1904	Hertz, Rosa, vs. Bernard Rice et al.	For malicious prosecution, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 5	June 9, 1904	Hertz, Sal.	Overflow of sewer, \$200.
Supreme...	83 61	Mar. 14, 1911	Hertzberg, Meyer, et al., vs. the City et al.	For damage to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$12,000.
Supreme...	111 195	April 14, 1916	Herzog, Harry, vs. George H. Bell.	To restrain interference with performance, Daly's Theatre.
Supreme...	46 92	April 30, 1894	Herzog Telesme Co. of New York State.	For breach of contract for supplying police system telegraph, \$5,000,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 162	June 24, 1904	Herz, Samuel, vs. Stephen McDermott.	To restrain maintenance of police post in front of plaintiff's place.
Supreme...	90 195	June 12, 1912	Heslin, William F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 413	June 13, 1914	Heslin, William F. (No. 1).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 414	June 13, 1914	Heslin, William F. (No. 2).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	66 338	May 3, 1907	Hess Brothers, Incorporated.	For injuries to horse, stepping into manhole, West st., \$300.
Sup., Q. Co.	70 114	Feb. 20, 1908	Hess, Emelia K., executrix, etc.	For death of husband, fall, Richmond Hill, \$50,000.
Supreme...	101 414	June 13, 1914	Hess, Fred.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 341	April 27, 1917	Hess, Fred.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	58 231	Oct. 17, 1905	Hess, William H.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	117 281	April 23, 1917	Hess, Lena.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 3814 Park ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	38 177	Jan. 22, 1903	Hessel, Oliver.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during absence, \$542.
Supreme...	88 431	April 8, 1912	Heusle, Charles.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	26 163	April 12, 1901	Hewitt, Abram S., executor.	To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, \$17.39.
Municipal...	52 36	Mar. 1, 1905	Heyer, Hersch.	For crockery, etc., destroyed, collision of Street Cleaning cart, \$45.
Supreme...	110 494	Mar. 18, 1916	Heyman, Emily.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Park ave. and 98th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	88 40	Dec. 10, 1895	Hickey, Cornelius J.	Damage to property on Lewis Ave. by construction of sewer, \$2,000.
Mun., B'k'n	58 21	Sept. 13, 1905	Hickey, Joseph A.	Overflow of sewer, \$190.15.
Mun., B'k'n	58 22	Sept. 13, 1905	Hickey, Joseph A.	Overflow of sewer, \$169.78.
Sup., K. Co.	104 390	Dec. 24, 1914	Hickey, Maurice F.	For delay on contract for regulating, etc., Wythe Ave., Blk., \$2,792.36.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 409	Jan. 4, 1905	Hicks, James P.	Salary as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$4,555.
Supreme...	33 29	May 26, 1902	Hicks, Thomas.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Municipal...	120 203	Oct. 25, 1917	Hicks, Robert J., vs. Michael Di Stefano.	To recover amount deposited as a bet on horse race, \$28.
Municipal...	120 372	Nov. 15, 1917	Hicks, Robert J., vs. Fred Guntensberger.	To recover money deposited as a wager, 1164 Liberty ave., Blk., \$30.
Supreme...	50 476	Dec. 29, 1904	Higginson, Edward.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	28 430	Oct. 22, 1900	Higgins, Eugene.	To enjoin maintenance of Riverside Avenue Viaduct.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	33 7	Mar. 25, 1902	Higgins, James M.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Municipal...	118 140	May 28, 1917	Higgins, Lillian.	Personal injuries, struck by wagon of Street Cleaning Department, 68th st. and 2nd ave., \$500.
Supreme...	10 278	Mar. 15, 1899	Higgins, Michael.	For wrongful discharge from position of Driver, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 29	May 12, 1905	Higgins, Michael.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Greenpoint ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	24 455	Nov. 22, 1900	Higgins, William R.	Personal injuries, bridge over Coney Island Creek, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	96 158	July 3, 1913	Higginson, Henry L.	Damage to property, bursting water main Furman St., \$958.75.
Supreme...	83 408	May 4, 1911	Hildebrand, George.	Balance on contract and for extra work constructing gates, etc., St. George Ferry Terminal, \$18,000.
Municipal...	92 311	Nov. 4, 1912	Hildebrand, George.	For extra work on contract for constructing morgue, Blackwells Island, \$418.80.
Supreme...	100 333	Mar. 30, 1914	Hildebrand, George.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	94 426	Mar. 18, 1913	Hildebrandt, Elizabeth.	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Central ave. and Schaefer st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Mun., B'k'n	116 307	Mar. 3, 1917	Hill, Edward J.	For assault, etc. Fordham elevated station, \$1,000.
Supreme...	111 379	May 9, 1916	Hill, Mary E. F., ext'x et al.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	112 147	June 14, 1916	Hill, Mary E. F., ext'x et al.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	82 335	Feb. 3, 1911	Hill, Mary Isabel, executrix.	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$7,000.
Supreme...	89 39	April 15, 1912	Hill, Thomas A.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 80	Feb. 4, 1913	Hill, Thomas A. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...				

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	35 379	Mar. 24, 1897	Hone, John.....	To recover assessment for sewers in Boulevard, \$2461.
Municipal...	119 425	Sept. 12, 1917	Honig, Hyman, infant by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries by automobile, East Broadway, \$1,000.
Mun., B'k'n 54 368	June 29, 1905	Hooks, William.....	Overflow of sewer, \$55.69.	
Mun., K... 62 123	April 5, 1906	Hooishan, John, and ane.....	Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.	
Supreme...	37 383	Dec. 12, 1902	Hopkins, Daniel.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. B8 341	June 7, 1895	Hopkins, David.....	Damage by destruction of plaintiff's greenhouse, \$600.	
Sup., K. Co. 64 141	Sept. 18, 1906	Hopkins, James, infant, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, falling lumber, etc., Fulton and Gold sts., \$5,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 4 317	June 4, 1898	Horak, Rudolph, vs. the City et al.....	To restrain incorporating in Budget any claims having reference to General Improvements Act.	
Supreme...	89 328	May 6, 1912	Horan, Edwin J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 417	June 13, 1914	Horan, Helen M., ext'r. of Geo. M. Horan.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 343	April 27, 1917	Horan, Helen M., ext'r. of George M. Horan, deceased.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 123	July 3, 1914	Horan, John.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 81 8	Sept. 26, 1910	Horbin, John.....	Personal injuries, pushed under car Graham ave., \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 69	April 11, 1905	Horne, Samuel.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Montague st., \$5,000.	
Sup., Bx. Co. 112 268	June 27, 1916	Horowitz, Bessie.....	Personal injuries, fall, Marmion ave. and Elasmere pl., Ex., \$5,000.	
Municipal...	120 496	Nov. 30, 1917	Horowitz, Samuel.....	Damage to property, flushing of street with water, Chrystie and Grand sts., \$334.25.
Supreme...	66 25	Mar. 9, 1907	Horton, Henry L.....	To recover assessment paid for opening St. Joseph st., \$3,666.73.
Supreme...	71 19	April 28, 1908	Hoske, Otto.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 449	April 28, 1902	Hostie, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$865.
Supreme...	58 232	Oct. 17, 1905	Hotchkiss, Edwin A.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	96 342	July 30, 1913	Hotel Astor vs. William J. Gaynor et al.....	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup., K. Co. 118 204	June 11, 1917	Holtz, George, adm'r. of Harold Holtz, dec'd	Death of defendant, by auto truck, Atlantic ave. and Vermont street, \$20,000.	
Sup., R. Co. 120 228	Oct. 30, 1917	House, Loverine A.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Wilson ave., Rich., \$15,000.	
Supreme...	35 380	Mar. 24, 1887	House of Mercy.....	To recover assessment for sewer in 80th st., \$191.50.
Supreme...	42 144	Sept. 4, 1891	House of Mercy.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,421.52.
Sup., K. Co. 53 129	April 14, 1905	Housman, Howard.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bushwick ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	58 232	Oct. 17, 1905	Hovell, Richard E.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	49 278	Oct. 28, 1904	Hovey, Patrick.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. B9 195	June 11, 1896	Howard, Charles N.....	Personal injuries, run into by bicyclist in Prospect Park, \$2,500.	
Supreme...	102 123	July 3, 1914	Howard, James (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	76 123	July 13, 1909	Howard, James W.....	For professional services rendered to Borough Pres., Man., \$2,137.50.
Supreme...	119 298	Aug. 22, 1917	Howe, Dorothy, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, W. 59th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	36 344	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.....	As assignee, amount paid for paving South st., \$11.82.
Supreme...	36 345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.....	As assignee, amount paid for paving First st., \$79.70.
Supreme...	36 345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.....	As assignee, amount paid for paving Front st., \$233.82.
Supreme...	36 345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.....	As assignee, amount paid for paving Water st., \$454.71.
Supreme...	26 18	Mar. 11, 1901	Howell, Annie.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$152.45.
Supreme...	52 436	April 3, 1905	Howell, Michael J.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Sup., K. Co. 61 410	Mar. 3, 1906	Howley, Geo. P., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises 124 University pl.	
Sup., K. Co. 70 470	April 16, 1908	Hoye, Rose C., vs. John H. O'Brien and ane.	To cancel, etc., assessments, etc., for water rents, etc., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 84	Mar. 2, 1903	Hoye, Stephen M.....	Damage to property, dumping of ashes, etc., \$4,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 11 302	May 12, 1899	Hoye, Stephen M., et al.	Milk supplied to Hospital for Contagious Diseases, B'klyn, \$97.89.	
Supreme...	24 122	Oct. 1, 1900	Hoyne, John.....	Salary as Foreman, Department of Water Supply, overtime, \$1,720.87.
Supreme...	37 152	Dec. 24, 1887	Hoyt, Louise T.....	To recover assessment for 7th ave. tree planting, \$18.33.
Supreme...	37 153	Dec. 24, 1887	Hoyt, Louise T.....	To recover assessment for 110th st. tree planting, \$12.23.
Supreme...	25 386	Feb. 18, 1901	Hoyt, Goold, and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$361.19.
Supreme...	25 386	Feb. 18, 1901	Hoyt, Goold, and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$164.49.
Sup., K. Co. 85 38	Aug. 9, 1911	Hoyt, Joseph A.....	Personal injuries, knocked off platform of car, collision, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 70 367	April 2, 1908	Hubbard, Ruth E.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 310	Feb. 21, 1906	Hubbs, Catharine.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Roebling st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	90 105	May 31, 1912	Huber, Leslie.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 234	April 29, 1912	Huber, Warren H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 397	May 13, 1912	Hudner, William R.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	42 145	Sept. 4, 1891	Hudnutt, Margaret J.....	To recover assessment paid for planting tree on Boulevard, \$12.41.
Supreme...	107 30	June 4, 1915	Hudson Hostelry Co. vs. J. P. Mitchel et al.	To restrain interference with premises, Hotel Plymouth, W. 38th st.
Municipal...	111 227	April 20, 1916	Hudson Livery and Boarding Stables....	Loss of horse, falling into sewer.
Supreme...	116 318	Mar. 5, 1917	Hudson Navigation Co.	To restrain maintenance of dump, Pier 33, N. R., and for damage, etc., \$50,000.
Supreme...	90 196	June 12, 1912	Hudson, Walter T....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 418	June 13, 1914	Hudson, Walter T....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 343	April 27, 1917	Hudson, William T....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'x...	100 8	Feb. 7, 1914	Hudson Wood Working Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'x...	100 9	Feb. 7, 1914	Hudson Wood Working Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	116 304	Mar. 2, 1917	Huggins, Howard.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 245 W. 46th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	116 303	Mar. 2, 1917	Huggins, Stella.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 245 W. 46th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 401	April 25, 1902	Hughes, Agnes, Adm'r. of John J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$810.
Supreme...	37 57	Oct. 22, 1902	Hughes, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	33 458	April 28, 1902	Hughes, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.
Supreme...	21 195	Mar. 27, 1900	Hughes, Thomas J.....	Salary as Court Attendant, Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$173.12.
Sup., K. Co. B6-155	Dec. 28, 1894	Hughes, William.....	Damage to property by change of grade of 15th st., B'klyn, \$3,500.	
Sup., K. Co. 114 477	Nov. 27, 1916	Hughes, William M., vs. The City and ane...	Damage to property, Ashland pl., near Lafayette ave., construction of sub-way, \$11,406.50.	
Sup., B. Co. 105 44	Jan. 19, 1915	Hughes, William S., vs. The City and ane...	To restrain maintenance of Athletic Field, Crotona Park.	
Sup., K. Co. 56 256	Aug. 9, 1905	Hugo, Mary.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall in Moore st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 56 244	Aug. 5, 1905	Hugo, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Moore st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	111 210	April 17, 1916	Hugot, Louis, vs. John Furrow Mitchel et al.	To restrain erection of garbage disposal plant in Staten Island, etc.
Supreme...	30 460	Dec. 30, 1901	Hull, Albert E.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$5.
Sup., K. Co. 93 256	Jan. 8, 1913	Hull, Julia P., administratrix.....	For architect services, plans, Municipal Building, Bk., \$60,000.	
U. S. Dist. 101 161	May 18, 1914	Hume, Arthur C., vs. South Shore Traction Co., etc.	For payment of accumulated interest to Receiver.	
U. S. Dist. 120 209	Oct. 24, 1917	Hume, Arthur Carter, Rec'r., etc.	For delay on contract for constructing street surface railroad, Queens and Manhattan, \$1,750,000.	
Supreme...	36 146	Sept. 10, 1902	Hummel, Jacob.....	Salary as Sweeper, overtime work, \$1,800.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	37 81	Oct. 25, 1902	Hummer, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.
Supreme...	28 424	Oct. 21, 1901	Humphrey, John.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$176.50.
Supreme...	48 27	May 6, 1895	Humphreys, George.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	49 199	Jan. 2, 1896	Humphreys, George.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 66 352	May 6, 1907	Humphreys, George.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 103 59	Sept. 9, 1914	Humphreys, George, adm'r, etc., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.....	For death of intestate, falling down stairs, P. S. 78, \$20,000.	
Supreme...	33 9	Mar. 25, 1902	Hunderman, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$775.
Sup., K. Co. 32 42	Feb. 25, 1902	Hunt, Grace E., vs. Board of Education	Difference in salary as Teacher in Brooklyn public school, \$112.66.	
Supreme...	33 27	Mar. 26, 1902	Hunt, Henry T.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 37 187	Oct. 31, 1902	Hunt, Nathaniel W.....	Personal injuries to wife, fall on Washington ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 46 199	May 4, 1901	Hunt, Thomas.....	Summons, only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 46 507	June 9, 1904	Hunter, Mary J.....	Overflow of sewer, \$600.	
Supreme...	76 192	July 23, 1905	Hunter, Samuel E.....	For merchandise sold to Bellevue Hospital, \$1,344.11.
Supreme...	102 203	July 15, 1914	Hunter, Samuel E.....	For furnishing potatoes to Dept. of Correction, \$1,521.
Supreme...	36 446	Oct. 14, 1902	Huntington, Arabella D., vs. the City et al.	To restrain defendants from blasting tunnel between 28th and 38th sts.
Supreme...	42 146	Sept. 4, 1891	Huntington, Carlo P.....	To recover assessment paid for Kiverride ave. sewer, \$278.
Sup., K. Co. B6 141	Mar. 18, 1893	Hurlburt, John.....	Personal injuries, falling in snow and ice, Clinton st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 64 328	Oct. 26, 1906	Hurley, Albert, and ane, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with premises 50 E. 41st st.	
Supreme...	101 419	June 13, 1914	Hurley, Edward.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 123	July 3, 1914	Hurley, Edward J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 195	June 12, 1912	Hurwitz, Abraham ...</td	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 65 223	Jan. 2, 1907	Jackson, Theodore E. et al., as executors.	To restrain use of Vandervoort ave. sewer.	
Sup., K. Co. 51 100	Jan. 14, 1905	Jackson, Wm. H., vs. E. M. Grout et al.	To vacate liens and assessments for sewer taxes.	
Supreme... 17 334	Dec. 13, 1899	Jacob, August.....	Award for lots on west side of 10th ave. for school site, \$6,100.	
Municipal... 120 293	Nov. 7, 1917	Jacobowitz, Morris, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, struck by pickle truck Elbridge and Stanton st., \$1,000.	
Supreme... 42 149	Sept. 4, 1891	Jacobs, Eliza, executrix	To recover assessment paid for regulating Morris ave. sewer, \$871.54.	
Supreme... 113 168	Aug. 21, 1916	Jacobs, George C.....	Personal injuries, Clinton ave. and Washington pl., Maspeth, \$2,500.	
Municipal... 119 477	Sept. 20, 1917	Jacobs, Harry.....	For loss of services of son, injured, Madison ave. and 113th st., \$200.	
Mun., B'k'n 48 67	Aug. 11, 1904	Jacobs, Joseph, et al..	For cost of hotbed sash delivered to Park Department, \$250.	
Municipal... 119 476	Sept. 20, 1917	Jacobs, Joseph, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Personal injuries, by repair wagon, Madison ave. and 113th st., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 224	April 26, 1905	Jacobs, Nathan.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 88 406	April 8, 1912	Jacobson, Gabriel, vs. Bd. of Education...	Balance of salary as Architectural Drafter, \$1,000.	
Mun., B'k'n 111 440	May 18, 1916	Jacobson, Joseph, by guardian, etc., vs. Bd. of Education.....	For value of coat, etc., disposed of at Evening Recreation Centre No. 19, Bk., \$21.50.	
Sup., K. Co. 98 113	Nov. 13, 1913	Jacobson, Lazar, vs. E. H. Crampton and ano.	Personal injuries, Nostrand ave. and Pacific st., \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 46 508	June 9, 1904	Jacobson, Martin.....	Overflow of sewer, \$794.	
Supreme... 119 170	Aug. 1, 1917	Jacobson, Otto.....	Personal injuries, by automobile, 9th ave. and 23rd st., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 103 277	Oct. 1, 1914	Jacoby, Morris, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.....	For unlawful use and occupation of premises, 34 Willett St., \$1,260.	
Supreme... 76 376	Sept. 1, 1909	Jacques, Bridget.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Corrections, \$1,652.50	
Sup., K. Co. 63 336	July 18, 1906	Jacques, Herman H., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises, South st. and Grand View ave., Far Rockaway.	
Sup., K. Co. 38 341	Feb. 2, 1903	Jaek, Hector L.....	Damage to property, flooding of premises, \$3,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 100 456	April 14, 1914	Jaeger, David, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 53 Moore st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 56 439	Dec. 10, 1897	Jaeger, Eva, and ano. executors.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., \$771.38.	
Sup., K. Co. 100 454	April 14, 1914	Jaeger, Yetta, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 53 Moore st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 97 25	Aug. 16, 1913	Jaffe, Hannah Leah, vs. The City et al.....	To restrain laying of sidewalk, Hamlets Station, Long Island.	
Supreme... 63 451	Aug. 10, 1906	Jahn, Reinbold.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$179.28.	
Supreme... 25 257	Jan. 25, 1901	Jalien, Marcus.....	To recover assessment for paving Broome st., \$174.10.	
Sup., K. Co. 66 187	April 10, 1907	Jamaica Gas Light Co. (No. 1).....	To recover amount due for gas furnished, \$—.	
Sup., K. Co. 66 188	April 10, 1907	Jamaica Gas Light Co. (No. 2).....	To recover amount due for gas furnished, \$7,903.80.	
Sup., Q. Co. 66 415	May 16, 1907	Jamaica Water Supply Co. vs. the City and ano.	To restrain interference with opening of certain streets, Borough of Queens.	
Sup., Q. Co. 118 102	May 22, 1917	Jamaica Water Supply Co.	For trespass of land, Lambertville ave., Queens, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 81 247	Nov. 3, 1910	Janes, Isora J.....	Personal injuries, fall, Surf ave., near 5th st., \$1,000.	
Supreme... 98 21	Oct. 28, 1913	Januch Manufacturing Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 88 178	Mar. 12, 1912	Janvrin, George M.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 88 177	Mar. 12, 1912	Janvrin, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, railroad tracks, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 101 422	June 13, 1914	Jarcho, James.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 422	June 13, 1914	Jarcho, Morris (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 102 125	July 3, 1914	Jardine, Robert.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 57 95	Dec. 31, 1897	Jarvis, Nathaniel.....	To recover assessment for 73d st. guttering, regulating, etc., \$5,644.	
Supreme... 117 370	April 30, 1917	Jefferson, Mary, adm'r of Christopher, etc.	Death of intestate manhole cover, 46th st. and 9th ave., \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 41 195	June 5, 1903	Jeffries, Henry.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Herkimer st., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 44 12	Nov. 17, 1903	Jenico, Domenico.....	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.	
Mun., B'k'n 62 180	April 17, 1906	Jenkinson, Florence B., an infant.....	Personal injuries, \$495.	
Supreme... 116 317	Mar. 5, 1917	Jenks, Charlotte A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, 506 Broome st., bursting of sewer, construction of subway, \$1,166.04.	
Supreme... 120 408	Nov. 21, 1917	Jennings, Leda P.....	To recover interest on award, in re Court House proceeding, \$2,794.28.	
Supreme... 33 31	Mar. 20, 1902	Jennings, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.	
Supreme... 33 30	Mar. 26, 1902	Jennings, Richard.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 237	Jan. 2, 1917	Jenny, Bertha, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$1,500.	
Sup., K. Co. 83 387	May 2, 1911	Jensen, Catharine.....	Personal injuries, fall, Park ave. and Waverly ave., \$7,500.	
Sup., K. Co. 83 388	May 2, 1911	Jensen, Charles.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Park ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., Bx. Co. 103 243	Sept. 25, 1914	Jermay Realty Co. vs. City of New York and ano.	Damage to property, construction of subway, Mott Av. and E. 144th St., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 117 345	April 27, 1917	Jetter, Albert A.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 25 384	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$475.35.	
Supreme... 25 383	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To recover amount paid for assessment for paving Laight st., \$595.70.	
Supreme... 118 71	May 15, 1917	Jiran, Anton, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To restrain maintenance of public dump, foot of E. 72nd st. and East River, and for damages, \$10,000.	
U. S. Circ. 15 61	Sept. 7, 1899	Jochrun, Jno. A., et al.	Of a patent for a new method of operating cars on cable railroad.	
Supreme... 27 445	Sept. 18, 1901	Joekle, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$145.	
Supreme... 104 189	Nov. 25, 1914	Johansen, Alfred V.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Supreme... 89 219	April 29, 1912	John, H.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 68 364	Oct. 21, 1907	Johns-Manville Co., H. W.	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Sup., R. Co. B14 33	Sept. 20, 1897	Johnson, Alfred, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 101 423	June 13, 1914	Johnson, Alfred J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 117 344	April 27, 1917	Johnson, Arthur J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 117 345	April 27, 1917	Johnson, Arthur J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 41 145	June 2, 1903	Johnson, Arthur, an infant.....	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$2,000.	
Sup., N. Co. 73 431	Jan. 2, 1909	Johnson, Carl.....	To restrain operation of pumping station at Hempstead, \$10,191.	
Sup., Q. Co. 13 433	Feb. 26, 1900	Johnson, Chas.	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 113 384	Sept. 21, 1916	Johnson, Charles.....	Personal injuries, fall on ferryboat "Manhattan" in collision, \$15,000.	
Supreme... 27 287	Sept. 3, 1901	Johnson, Ellen, by guardian.....	Personal injuries by violent flooding from sewer in 169th st., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 24 163	Oct. 5, 1900	Johnson, Eugene.....	Services of band of parade of Department of Street Cleaning, \$132.	
Supreme... 42 150	Sept. 4, 1891	Johnson, George F....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,536.68.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 241	June 7, 1905	Johnson, Gustavus, vs. Wm. McAdoo, etc.	To restrain interference with premises 54 E. 10th st.	
U. S. Circ. 15 61	Sept. 7, 1899	Johnson, Jas. S., vs. J. P. Mitchel and ano.	For libel, \$50,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 75 241	May 10, 1909	Johnson, John Martin, infant, by guardian.	Personal injuries, fall, sewer excavation, Gold st., Bklyn., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 62 388	May 29, 1906	Johnson, Joseph, and another, executors...	To recover assessment paid for regulating Morris ave., \$8,404.33.	
Sup., R. Co. 65 168	Dec. 20, 1906	Johnson, Joseph, et al.	Damage to cement, overflow of water-way, etc., \$1,500.	
Sup., R. Co. 120 449	Nov. 26, 1917	Johnson, Joseph, and ano., etc.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 33 31	Mar. 26, 1902	Johnson, Joseph T....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., R. Co. 109 145	Nov. 30, 1915	Johnson, Olaf, infant, vs. Henry Schappert.	For assault, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 52 236	Mar. 15, 1905	Johnson, Rasmus.....	Personal injuries, fall into hole, Nostrand ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 46 86	April 18, 1904	Johnson, Samuel J....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Nassau st., \$10,000.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme... 74 293	Mar. 4, 1909	Johnson Service Co. vs. the City et al.	To foreclose lien.	
Supreme... 90 196	June 12, 1912	Johnston, George B....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 424	June 13, 1914	Johnston, George B....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 117 345	April 27, 1917	Johnston, George B....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 56 455	Dec. 15, 1897	Johnston, William.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$2,168.10.	
Sup., K. Co. 44 114	Nov. 30, 1908	Johnston, William.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Atlantic ave., Bklyn., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 33 30	Mar. 26, 1902	Joyce, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 113 99	Aug. 9, 1916	Jones, Ada G.....	Personal injuries, fall, Market and Division sts., \$15,000.	
Sup., R. Co. 113 133	Aug. 17, 1916	Jones, Alice V.....	To restrain maintenance of sewers, 3d Ward, Richmond.	
Supreme... 111 375	May 9, 1916	Jones, Arthur F., vs. Edward L. Mooney et al.	To foreclose mechanics' lien.	
Supreme... 56 510	Dec. 23, 1897	Jones, Carrie Louise...	To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$102.90.	
Supreme... 63 381	July 26, 1906	Jones, Charles.....	To recover assessment paid for Eagle ave. sewer, \$4,502.60.	
Sup., K. Co. 1 431	Mar. 22, 1898	Jones, Charlotte E....	Personal injuries by falling on paving on Prince st., \$2,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 96 142	July 1, 1913	Jones, Daniel S., vs. The State of New York et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, Main st., Flushing, and for injunction, \$30,000.	
Supreme... 115 400	Jan. 24, 1917	Jones, William.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 89 405	May 13, 1912	Jones, Frank J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 117 344	April 27, 1917	Jones, John J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 113 100	Aug. 9, 1916	Jones, John P.....	For loss of services of wife, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 72 471	Oct. 14, 1908	Jones, Louis M., and ano., executors...	To recover assessment for repaving between tracks of railroad, 3d ave., \$2,096.30.	
Supreme... 72 351	Sept. 23, 1908	Jones, Spencer.....	For payment of award for Parcel 134, Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 3, \$1,300.	
Supreme... 30 461	Dec. 30, 1901	Jones, Thomas B		

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 213	April 29, 1912	Karp, Abraham H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	120 6	Sept. 27, 1917	Kassmeyer, Anna	Personal injuries, fall, ferryboat at St. George, S. I., \$10,000.
Mun., Bk'n.	120 104	Oct. 15, 1917	Kately, Frank A.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Parkside ave., Bk., \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 426	June 13, 1914	Katz, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 373	July 1, 1912	Katz, Frank'	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Frank (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 426	June 13, 1914	Katz, Frank J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 45	April 15, 1912	Katz, Gus	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 76	Feb. 4, 1913	Katz, Gus (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Gus (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Gus (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	117 25	Mar. 22, 1917	Katz, Harry, vs. Henry I. Johnson et al.....	To quiet title to property, 15th st. and 7th ave., Bk.
Supreme...	33 32	Mar. 26, 1902	Kauer, William.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co.	51 258	Feb. 6, 1905	Kauer, Caroline B., by guardian, etc., vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Co., K. Co.	51 259	Feb. 6, 1905	Kauer, William, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	74 449	Mar. 23, 1909	Kauffman, Abraham, vs. Herman A. Bressel.....	For assault and battery, \$5,000.
Supreme...	*44 184	Mar. 15, 1903	Kaufman, Joseph, as receiver, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	Award for land in Town of Greenburgh, Westchester County, taken for the new aqueduct, \$1,300.
Sup., K. Co.	74 396	Mar. 12, 1909	Kaufman, Louis, infant, vs. C. Bressel.....	For assault and battery, \$5,000.
Supreme...	30 462	Dec. 30, 1901	Kavelson, Adolphus E.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$25,37.
Supreme...	102 125	July 3, 1914	Kaye, Charles	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 186	June 12, 1912	Kayfetz, Herman	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 347	April 27, 1917	Kayfetz, Herman	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 428	June 13, 1914	Kayfetz, Louis	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	110 311	Feb. 21, 1916	Kayser, Charles E., adm'r, etc.....	For death of intestate, run down by automobile, 4th Ave., \$15,000.
Supreme...	89 46	April 15, 1912	Kazemier, Julius	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 428	June 13, 1914	Kazemier, Julius	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 46	April 15, 1912	Kear, John	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 75	Feb. 4, 1913	Kear, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 429	June 13, 1914	Kear, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 126	July 3, 1914	Kear, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	79 43	April 5, 1910	Kearney, John.....	For services rendered as a Van-driver, \$758.19.
Supreme...	46 214	May 6, 1904	Kearns, James.....	Personal injuries, being shot by Detective Sergeant, \$15,000.
Supreme...	33 37	Mar. 26, 1902	Kearns, Owen.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 278	April 12, 1902	Kearns, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	111 494	May 26, 1916	Keary, Bella, etc., et al., trustees of.....	To clear title to property at 184th st. and Webster ave., Bronx.
Supreme...	*43 171	May 25, 1892	Keating, Richard.....	To recover amount paid at Corporation sale of taxes, \$926.29.
Supreme...	76 378	Sept. 1, 1909	Keaveny, Theresa.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,950.
Supreme...	102 126	July 3, 1914	Keefe, Mary E., adm'r (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 164	April 24, 1912	Keefe, Mary E., adm'r.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	76 379	Sept. 1, 1909	Keegan, Grace.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,110.
Supreme...	33 35	Mar. 26, 1902	Keegan, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	36 253	Sept. 22, 1902	Keegan, John	Personal injuries, fall, W. 35th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 180	Mar. 13, 1903	Keegan, Margaret.....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, Graham st., B'klyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 492	May 1, 1902	Keegan, Thomas I.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$800.
Supreme...	49 127	Oct. 15, 1904	Keeling, James T.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 436	April 3, 1905	Keeling, James T.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16,67.
Supreme...	90 503	July 15, 1912	Keen, Harold M. J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	117 346	April 27, 1917	Keenan, James	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 37	Mar. 26, 1902	Keenan, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	37 384	Dec. 12, 1902	Keenan, Lawrence J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 430	June 13, 1914	Keenan, Patrick J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 35	Mar. 26, 1902	Keenan, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	3 107	May 25, 1898	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving, \$1,367.20.
Supreme...	25 258	Jan. 25, 1901	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving, Mangin st., \$1,150.85.
Supreme...	25 258	Jan. 25, 1901	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving, Goerck st., \$1,367.20.
Sup., K. Co.	75 23	April 5, 1909	Kehres, Edward, et al.....	Damage to property, 192 Meserole ave., change of grade, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	86 143	Nov. 1, 1911	Kehres, Edward, adm'r.....	Damage to property, 192 Meserole ave., change of grade, \$1,500.
Sup., U.C.O.	72 194	Aug. 19, 1908	Kelder, James, and another vs. T. A. Gillespie Co.....	To restrain occupation of Parcel 149 in Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 4.
Supreme...	25 385	Feb. 18, 1901	Kelcher, Mary E.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$77.22.
Supreme...	101 429	June 13, 1914	Kelfe, Mary E., adm'r of Michael E. Kelfe.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 48	April 15, 1912	Keller, August E.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 77	Feb. 4, 1913	Keller, August E. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 431	June 13, 1914	Keller, August E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 126	July 3, 1914	Keller, August E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	115 275	Jan. 8, 1917	Keller, August E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Municipal...	85 489	Oct. 10, 1911	Keller, Benjamin	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	36 159	Sept. 11, 1902	Keller, Frederick.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,350.
Supreme...	94 100	Feb. 4, 1913	Keller, John (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 431	June 13, 1914	Keller, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	118 494	July 18, 1917	Keller, John W.....	Personal injuries, thrown from taxi-cab, Central Park West, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 147	Aug. 27, 1903	Keller, Louise.....	Overflow of sewer, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	47 6	June 9, 1904	Keller, Louise.....	Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Supreme...	49 421	Nov. 7, 1904	Kelley, Patrick.....	Balance of salary as Wheelwright, Park Department, \$679.
Sup., K. Co.	98 34	Oct. 30, 1913	Kelly, Anna	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk opposite 265 Pearl st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Mun., Bk'n.	72 357	Sept. 24, 1908	Kelly, Charles, as executor	Overflow of sewer, \$330.
Sup., Q. Co.	98 20	Oct. 28, 1913	Kelly Contracting, Co.	For extra work on contract for constructing sears, Troutman st. and Metropolitan ave., Queens, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 36	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Daniel A.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	33 36	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Dennis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 402	April 25, 1902	Kelly, Edward P.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$760.
Supreme...	53 418	May 3, 1905	Kelly, Edward S.....	Salary as Fireman, \$50.01.
Sup., K. Co.	51 230	Feb. 4, 1905	Kelly, Hannah.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 100 Rapelive st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 32	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Isaac.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 48	April 15, 1912	Kelly, James F.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 432	June 13, 1914	Kelly, James F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 185	June 12, 1912	Kelly, James I.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 347	April 27, 1917	Kelly, James I.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 432	June 13, 1914	Kelly, James J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	36 159	Sept. 11, 1902	Kelly, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	101 431	June 13, 1914	Kelly, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	119 239	Aug. 8, 1917	Kelly, John, vs. Bd. of Education	For loss of services of son, injured, playground, P. S. No. 158, \$5,000.
Supreme...	62 401	June 4, 1906	Kelly, John A.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 49	April 15, 1912	Kelly, John J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 75	Feb. 4, 1913	Kelly, John J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 432	June 13, 1914	Kelly, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	29 21	Oct. 29, 1901	Kelly, John W.....	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Brooklyn, \$.
Supreme...	3 343	July 6, 1898	Kelly, Joseph J., ex'r.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. Nicholson pavement, \$1,089.45.
Supreme...	76 377	Sept. 1, 1909	Kelly, Marie.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$2,460.
Supreme...	90 183	June 12, 1912	Kelly, Michael F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 433	June 13, 1914	Kelly, Michael F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 346	April 27, 1917	Kelly, Michael F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	25 438	Feb. 26, 1901	Kelly, Patrick.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 406	July 5, 1912	Kelly, Patrick F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	32 286	Mar. 18, 1902	Kelly, Patrick J.....	Balance of salary as Plumber, Police Department, \$405.
Sup., K. Co.	89 237	Jan. 17, 1895	Kelly, Rose S., administratrix	For death by falling

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 29 159	Nov. 15, 1901	Kerrigan, James.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, B'klyn, \$500.	
Supreme...	19 493	Mar. 8, 1900	Kerrigan, Thomas.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.
Sup., K. Co. B9 151	Feb. 11, 1896	Kerwin, James, administrator, etc.....	For death, by falling of footbridge over Newtown Creek, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	3 344	July 6, 1898	Kessler, Anthony, Secretary, etc.....	To recover assessment for 125th at paving, \$1,293.27.
Supreme...	101 434	June 13, 1914	Kessler, George	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 47	April 15, 1912	Kessler, George	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 111	Feb. 4, 1913	Kessler, George (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	43 340	Nov. 4, 1903	Kessler, John.....	Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Parks, \$136.
Supreme...	19 495	Mar. 8, 1900	Kessler, William J.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
Mun.....	91 378	Sept. 3, 1912	Kester, Rubin, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Ludlow st., \$300.
Sup., K. Co. B11 509	June 7, 1897	Ketcham, Frank S.....	Personal injuries, \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 108 167	Sept. 17, 1915	Ketterle, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, all, 764 Manhattan ave., B'klyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	25 271	Jan. 26, 1901	Keys, Wm. E., Jr., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$803.46.
Sup., N. Co. 74 313	Mar. 3, 1909	Kicherer, Carl.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Massapequa, \$39,285.25.	
Municipal..	66 362	May 8, 1907	Kiel, William, Jr.....	Damages to property, 809 9th ave., turning off water, \$59.10.
Sup., K. Co. 77 8	Sept. 27, 1909	Kieley, Timothy	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 77 59	Oct. 6, 1909	Kieley, Timothy	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 76 52	June 25, 1909	Kielgast, Ernst, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain defendants from canceling liquor tax certificate.	
Supreme...	49 126	Oct. 15, 1904	Kieme, Henry F.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 17	July 11, 1911	Kieme, Charles.....	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$1,988.87.
Supreme...	34 142	May 26, 1902	Kiernan, John H.....	Salary as Plumber, Department of Parks, during dismissal, \$292.
Sup., K. Co. 54 338	June 24, 1905	Kiersted, Sarah, vs. P. J. Collins.....	Personal injuries, A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet st., \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 44	Sept. 19, 1903	Kilcoyne, Catherine	Overflow of sewer, \$350.	
Supreme...	33 34	Mar. 26, 1902	Kildea, James	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	89 482	May 21, 1912	Kiley, Daniel F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. B9 234	May, 10, 1894	Kiley, Patrick.....	Personal injuries, fall, Newtown Creek Bridge, \$3,000.	
Supreme...	49 279	Oct. 28, 1904	Kilkenny, Thomas.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, \$250.
Sup., Q. Co. 60 4	Dec. 26, 1905	Killeen, James.....	Salary as Asst. Foreman, Sewer Dept., \$2,508.50.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 40	Dec. 6, 1916	Killets, Charles	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Linden ave., Bk., \$10,000.	
Sup., R. Co. 19 281	Feb. 28, 1900	Killmeyer, Albert.....	Merchandise furnished School District No. 7, Town of Westfield, \$62.97.	
Supreme...*42 151	Sept. 4, 1891	Kilpatrick, Edward.....	To recover assessment paid for grading, etc., Avenue B, \$215.13.	
Supreme...*56 222	Nov. 3, 1897	Kilpatrick, Edward.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Ave. B, \$210.82.	
Supreme...*57 97	Dec. 31, 1897	Kilpatrick, Edward.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave paving, \$566.82.	
Sup., K. Co. 24 26	Sept. 15, 1900	Kimball, Arthur	Summons only served.	
Supreme...*37 154	Dec. 24, 1887	King, Bennett J., and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, \$90.85.	
Supreme...*37 155	Dec. 24, 1887	King, Bennett J., and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. tree planting, \$60.85.	
Supreme...*104 236	Dec. 1, 1914	King, Herman, vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co.	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway.	
Supreme...	33 349	April 18, 1902	King, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 58 473	Nov. 13, 1905	King, Julia S.....	Personal injuries, fall, Tompkins ave., Brooklyn, \$50,000.	
Supreme...	82 341	Feb. 3, 1911	King, Miriam, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$6,000.
Supreme...	115 313	Jan. 12, 1917	King, Rice & Gane Co.	Balance on contract, construction of sewer, Kingston, N. Y., and for extra work, etc., \$68,129.09.
Supreme...	120 223	Oct. 29, 1917	King, Rice & Gane Co.	Assignee, balance on contract for construction of Newburgh Div. Catskill Aqueduct, \$10,578.38.
Supreme...	87 52	Dec. 23, 1911	King, William J.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., \$4,012.50.
Sup., K. Co. 77 167	Oct. 21, 1909	Kings Co. Light & Power Co. vs. the City et al.....	Damage to plaintiff's subway, construction of Gold st. sewer, \$6,615.30.	
Sup., K. Co. 92 227	Oct. 25, 1912	Kings County Lighting Co. (No. 1).....	For furnishing gas for public buildings, Brooklyn, \$4,070.40.	
Supreme...*112 238	June 23, 1916	Kings County Lighting Co. vs. Woodbury.....	To restrain enforcing of 80c. gas law.	
Sup., K. Co. 119 222	Aug. 7, 1917	Kings Highway Auto Sales Co. vs. Newman & Carey and ano.	For damage to business, construction of sewer, Ocean ave., etc., \$1,000.	
Municipal..	120 52	Oct. 3, 1917	Kingsbury, John A., Commr. of Charities, vs. Sophie Jackson.....	For care and treatment, etc., at Norwegian Hospital, Bk., \$158.60.
Municipal..	120 297	Nov. 9, 1917	Kingsbury, John A., as Commr. of Charities, vs. Minnie Gammie.....	For maintenance of defendant, Institution of Mercy, \$502.14.
Municipal..	120 298	Nov. 9, 1917	Kingsbury, John A., as Commr. of Charities, vs. Nellie Gammie.....	For maintenance of defendant, Institution of Mercy, \$502.14.
Sup., U. Co. 93 83	Dec. 13, 1912	Kingston Consolidated Railroad Co.	For damage to plaintiff's railroad, building sewer through Washington ave., Kingston, \$16,388.61.	
Supreme...*53 419	May 3, 1905	Kinne, John J.....	Salary as Fireman.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 501	July 10, 1902	Kinscherf, Christiana.....	Overflow of sewer, \$—.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 397	Jan. 23, 1917	Kinsella, Mary A.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 422 State st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 65 151	Dec. 17, 1906	Kinsey, John.....	To restrain operation of Springfield Pumping Station, etc., \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 39	Feb. 26, 1903	Kinzler, Ferdinand.....	Personal injuries, Fulton st. and Arlington place, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 35 515	July 28, 1902	Kinzy, Frederick, vs. L. Strauss and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.	
Sup., Bx. Co. 104 16	Nov. 5, 1914	Kipp, Lillian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, City Island Bridge, \$2,000.	
Supreme...	24 241	Oct. 22, 1900	Kirby, James.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st.
Sup., Q. Co. 20 38	Oct. 2, 1900	Kirchner, Gustave.....	For appropriation of premises for Graham ave., L. I. City, \$2,000.	
Supreme...	118 104	May 23, 1917	Kirk, Thomas	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 22nd st. and 5th ave., \$10,000.
Co., K. Co. 54 373	June 30, 1905	Kirkeby, James, vs. John Mariman	For assault and false arrest, \$2,000.	
Municipal..	85 124	Aug. 16, 1911	Kirschenbaum, Louis.....	Damage to merchandise, etc., collision with cart, \$53.30.
Sup., K. Co. 119 429	Sept. 12, 1917	Kirschenbaum, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	For damage to easements, etc., 86th st., Brooklyn, \$2,500.	
Sup., K. Co. 120 48	Oct. 1, 1917	Kirschenbaum, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	For damage to easements, elevated railroad structure, 2111 Eighty-sixth st., Bk., \$2,500.	
Sup., K. Co. 5 346	Sept. 2, 1899	Kirwan, Martha.....	Personal injuries, falling on pavement in Greenpoint ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 104 481	Jan. 9, 1915	Klages, John L.....	To restrain maintenance of viaduct along Thomson ave., L. I. City, and for damages, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 110 76	Jan. 28, 1916	Klassowitz, David, vs. J. H. Tuchman, etc.	For assault and false arrest, \$2,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 92 275	Oct. 29, 1912	Kleb, William P.....	Damage to merchandise, etc., collision with cart, \$53.30.	
Mun., Q.	118 46	May 16, 1917	Klein, Elizabeth	As assignee for services rendered by Henry C. Rath, appraiser, Street Openings, \$461.84.
Supreme...	121 212	Dec. 27, 1917	Klein, Henry H., vs. J. P. Mitchel et al....	To restrain hearing on application for franchise of Fifth Ave. Coach Co. Personal injuries.
Sup., K. Co. B10 63	Jan. 8, 1897	Klein, Kate.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...	101 434	June 13, 1914	Klein, Samuel (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 435	June 13, 1914	Klein, Samuel (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 435	June 13, 1914	Klein, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	116 296	Mar. 2, 1917	Kleinfield, Belle	For damage to automobile, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 104 Fifth ave., \$300.
Sup., K. Co. 106 403	May 12, 1915	Klepch, Albert, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 149 N. 8th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 113 331	Sept. 14, 1916	Kline, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, Jay and Water sts., \$10,000.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Q. Co. 72 92	July 31, 1908	Klinger, Louisa	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 8th ave. and Potter ave., Queens, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	24 296	Oct. 25, 1900	Klingler, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$377.75.
Sup., K. Co. 70 401	April 7, 1908	Klockmeyer, August.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, S. 4th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	117 346	April 27, 1917	Klorer, Michael	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 437	June 13, 1914	Klores, Michael	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	10 286	Mar. 16, 1899	Knapp, Angeline M., executrix	Damage to property by viaduct at 15th st., \$85,000.
Sup., K. Co. 65 163	Dec. 19, 1906	Knapp, Clara H., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 77, \$980.	
Supreme...	5 196	Aug. 8, 1898	Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors	To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$1,013.65.
Supreme...	12 303	July 8, 1899	Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors, etc.	To recover assessment for Kingsbridge road regulating, \$947.22.
Supreme...	49 127	Oct. 15, 1904	Knapp, John	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 243	Jan. 23, 1901	Knapp, William T.....	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$434.60.
Mun., Bk'n 116 470	Mar. 16, 1917	Knedler, Otto, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 169 Stockholm st., Bk., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B6 403	Oct. 4, 1894	Knee, Thomas J.....	Personal injuries, Howard ave., near Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	119 19	July 24, 1917	Knickerbocker Ice Co.	To recover assessments paid for paving East st., \$2,442.63.
Supreme...	102 127	July 3, 1914	Knickerbocker Trust Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 34 171	June 2, 1902	Knight, Henry W.....	Loss of services of wife, injured by hole in sidewalk, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	102 127	July 3, 1914	Knight, James N.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	88 425	April 8, 1912	Knight, James P.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 115	Feb. 4, 1913	Knight, James P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit.
Sup				

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	113 248	Sept. 1, 1916	Kugel, Adolph	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	25 465	Mar. 5, 1901	Kuhn, Charles	Overtime of Inspectors and Boardmen in Department of Street Cleaning, \$7,432.80.
Supreme...	5 150	Aug. 1, 1898	Kullor, Jacob	To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck st., \$199.32.
Sup., K. Co. 95 40	April 3, 1913	Kunneke, Margaretha, vs. The City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st. and St. James pl., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	89 493	May 21, 1912	Kunz, Christine J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 77 147	Oct. 19, 1909	Kunz, Michael	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, St. Nicholas ave., \$23,000.	
Supreme...	26 19	Mar. 11, 1901	Kuper, George D.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$112.10.
Sup., Q. Co. 119 5	July 21, 1917	Kurz, George, and ano.	To restrain maintenance of culvert, Jamaica, and damages, \$750.	
Supreme...	30 463	Dec. 30, 1901	Kurz, William E.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$40.75.
Supreme...	44 12	Nov. 17, 1903	Kuttman, Frank	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 499	Nov. 16, 1903	Kutzberger, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	48 223	Aug. 31, 1904	Kutzberger, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 6 239	Oct. 26, 1898	Labdon, Edward L.	Salary as Special Fish and Game Protector, Kings Co., \$666.66.	
Supreme...	118 289	June 13, 1917	Lacher, Jacob	Personal injuries, struck by automobile towed by police patrol, 33rd st. and 5th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	102 434	Aug. 20, 1914	LaCroix, Peter	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 403	April 25, 1902	Lacy, Cornelius	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$483.
Supreme...	116 487	Mar. 17, 1917	Lafayette Baths & Hotel vs. Arthur Woods and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 403-405 Lafayette st., Man.
Supreme...	33 278	April 12, 1902	LaGrecca, Giovanni	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	33 349	April 18, 1902	Lahey, William	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of pavement, Stanton st., \$1,000.
Municipal...	118 59	May 18, 1917	Laffer, Jacob, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Injuries to horse by hole in Green Ridge road, Richmond, \$150.
Sup., R. Co. 22 275	May 31, 1900	Lake, Daniel	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	49 127	Oct. 15, 1904	Lakesstream, Henry	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, 3rd ave., \$5,000.
Sup., Bx. Co. 107 101	June 16, 1915	Lalor, Anna	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 411 Grand st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	121 79	Dec. 6, 1917	Lam, Celia	Summons only served.
Municipal...	118 166	May 31, 1917	Lamattino, Giacomo, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	118 39	May 15, 1917	Lamb, Annie, ex't' of Julius Lamb, dec'd.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 438	June 13, 1914	Lambert, Edward A.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supreme...	117 348	April 27, 1917	Lambert, Eugene S.	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$5,000.
Supreme...	119 3	July 16, 1917	Lambert, Harry, vs. John Hebron	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$378.93.
Supreme...	38 326	Jan. 30, 1903	Lambros, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$375.
Supreme...	26 19	Mar. 11, 1901	Lammers, John H.	Amount deducted for overtime on contract for regulating, etc., Seaman Ave., etc., \$751.83.
Supreme...	33 38	Mar. 26, 1902	Lampe, Henry J.	To remove cloud on title to premises sold for taxes and leased to Town of Eastchester, to vacate sale, etc.
Supreme...	102 81	June 29, 1914	Lamura Contracting Co.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$3,233.20.
Supreme...	19 7	Feb. 14, 1900	Land Company "C" of Edenwald vs. the City et al.	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	*56 508	Dec. 23, 1897	Landon, Edward Hunter	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 32 Stanton st., \$10,000.
Co., Q. Co. 76 109	July 8, 1909	Landman, Frank, vs. Theodore Dufier	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 32 Stanton st., \$2,000.	
Supreme...	121 237	Dec. 29, 1917	Landsman, Annie	To restrain interference with knifefire, Jones' walk, Coney Island.
Supreme...	121 238	Dec. 29, 1917	Landsman, Hyman	To restrain transfer of property.
Sup., K. Co. 63 331	July 17, 1906	Lang, Chas., vs. Theodore A. Bingham et al.	To recover assessment for 7th ave. tree planting, \$30.24.	
Supreme...	116 212	Feb. 17, 1917	Lang, Gertrude, vs. Stephan Delling et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 972 3d ave.
Supreme...	104 373	Dec. 23, 1914	Lang, Joseph, vs. A. Woods et al.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,715.85.
Supreme...	*36 312	Aug. 11, 1887	Lang, Peter	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$676.28.
Supreme...	25 243	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 1)	To recover assessment for paving 3rd ave. and Mad. ave., etc., \$13,597.70.
Supreme...	25 244	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 2)	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	25 244	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 3)	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,715.85.
Supreme...	*57 93	Dec. 31, 1897	Langdon, Woodbury G., executor, etc.	To recover assessment for paving 3rd ave. and Mad. ave., etc., \$13,597.70.
Supreme...	89 232	April 29, 1912	Lange, John P.	To restrain interference with premises of wife, injured, fall, DeKalb ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 67 486	Aug. 22, 1907	Langfeldt, Alfred, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, DeKalb ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 41 42	May 16, 1903	Langlos, Maria	To recover assessment for paving Houston st., \$989.80.	
Supreme...	19 493	Mar. 8, 1900	Langston, Ralph E.	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$676.28.
Sup., K. Co. 119 18	July 24, 1917	Lansky, Charles	To recover assessment for paving 3rd ave. and Mad. ave., etc., \$13,597.70.	
Sup., K. Co. 119 17	July 24, 1917	Lansky, Sarah	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 82 43	Dec. 21, 1910	Lanyon, John	To recover assessment for paving 3rd ave. and Mad. ave., etc., \$13,597.70.	
Sup., Bx. Co. 104 348	Dec. 19, 1914	Lavery Co., George C., vs. Cockerill & Little Co., Inc., et al.	To vacate assignment of payments on contract.	
Supreme...	89 209	April 29, 1912	LaPasta, George	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 80 40	June 28, 1910	Lappin, James	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 2d ave., near 40th st., \$25,000.	
Supreme...	38 390	Feb. 3, 1903	Larafine, Guiseppe	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	110 72	Jan. 29, 1916	Largey, Joseph, vs. City of New York et al.	To restrain enforcement of order regarding measurements of taxicabs.
Supreme...	33 279	April 12, 1902	Larkin, William R.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	88 446	April 9, 1912	Larkins, Edward J.	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, \$750.
Sup., Q. Co. 13 316	Nov. 29, 1899	Larner, Edward W. (No. 21)	Rent of premises corner of Steinway ave., Queens, \$90.	
Sup., Q. Co. 13 432	Feb. 26, 1900	Larner, Edward W. (No. 22)	For rent of premises, Steinway and Vandewater ave., Queens, \$225.	
Supreme...	90 208	June 12, 1912	Larsen, George O.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 439	June 13, 1914	Larsen, George O.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 349	April 27, 1917	Larsen, George O.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co. 9 519	June 9, 1899	Larsen, Magnus	Amount due on contract to build catch-basin at 7th st. and Jackson ave., Long Island City, \$100.	
Sup., Q. Co. 26 37	Mar. 15, 1901	Larsen, Magnus	Furnishing carts, horses and laborers to Street Cleaning Department of Long Island City, \$207.	
Supreme...	107 245	July 7, 1915	Lashinsky, Solomon vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	For breach of contract and for extra work, P. S. 26 and 117, Brooklyn, \$8,097.04.
Supreme...	116 439	Mar. 13, 1917	Lassette, Frank	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	120 115	Oct. 16, 1917	Last, Benjamin, infant, by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education	Personal injuries, struck by swinging door in P. S. 97, \$5,000.
Supreme...	120 116	Oct. 16, 1917	Last, Simon	For loss of services of son, injured, P. S. 97, \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 382	Feb. 18, 1901	Lathers, Richard	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$889.07.
Supreme...	90 208	June 12, 1912	Laube, Julius	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 439	June 13, 1914	Laube, Julius	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 477	April 30, 1902	Laube, Samuel	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Supreme...	*49 176	Dec. 24, 1895	Laudrin, Teeny, heir, etc., of Geo. Sexton	Summons only served.
Supreme...	43 324	Oct. 31, 1903	Lauer, George T., infant, vs. William R. Hearst et al.	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$10,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	43 325	Oct. 31, 1903	Lauer, Jacob T., vs. Wm. R. Hearst et al.	For loss of services of son, injured in explosion, Madison st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 108 323	Oct. 13, 1915	Laufer, Catherine	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	29 283	Nov. 25, 1901	Lautenberger Marie M.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$3,050.
Supreme...	33 402	April 25, 1902	Laux, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Municipal...	51 401	Feb. 18, 1905	Lavigne, Paul	Damage to property, bursting water main, \$35.
Sup., K. Co. 90 161	June 8, 1912	Lavin, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, fall, coal hole cover, 262 Front st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	33 38	Mar. 26, 1902	Lawler, Amos	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., Q. Co. 20 306	Mar. 1, 1902	Lawler, John	Salary as Janitor, Public School 8, Long Island City, \$3,258.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 50	Nov. 1, 1901	Lawlor, Ann.	Personal injuries, in fall, Park and Grand aves., Brooklyn, \$2,500.	
Supreme...	26 61	Mar. 20, 1901	Lawrence, Frederick N., et al.	To restrain maintaining viaduct over 12th ave.
Supreme...	37 82	Oct. 25, 1902	Lawrence, George	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co. 94 60	Feb. 4, 1913	Lawrence Import Co.	Damage to property, bursting water main, Furman, \$3,870.46.	
Supreme...	95 49	April 4, 1913	Lawson, Son & Gerish, Inc.	Overflow of sewer, \$4,176.60.
Sup., K. Co. 44 482	Jan. 16, 1904	Laws, Harriet N.	Personal injuries, falling beam of telegraph pole, \$15,000.	
Municipal...	75 223	May 6, 1909	Lawson, Christina, vs. W. J. Enright	For damage to property while raiding pool room, \$75.
Municipal...	65 235	Jan. 5, 1907	Lawson, Consolidated Store Service Co.	Damage to personal property, bursting water main, 5th ave., \$390.87.
Mun., Bk'n. 120 94	Oct. 13, 1917	Lawson, James S.	To recover amount of claim of F. Bell Fenwick for expert services, Ashland st. proceeding \$100.	
Supreme...	43 405	Nov. 9, 1903	Lawton, Dennis	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 27 105	July 26, 1901	Layman, Sarah, admsx.	For death by fall, at Reid ave. and Kosciusko st., \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 109 335	Dec. 27, 1915	Layton, Lillian G., infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, iron grating, 3	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced.	Title	Nature of Action
Supreme	120 300	Nov. 9, 1917	Lester, Esther, infant	Personal injuries by Street Cleaning by guardian, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	115 122	Dec. 16, 1916	Lester, Charles H.	Personal injuries, Rockaway and Lott aves., Bklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	75 54	April 9, 1909	Lester, John C., vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Engineer and Janitor, Public Schools, \$9,414.
Supreme	*56 432	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.	To recover assessment for 135th st regulating, etc., \$1,595.39.
Supreme	*56 433	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.	To recover assessment for 5th ave. regulating, etc., \$367.60.
Supreme	*56 434	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$136.10.
Supreme	*56 435	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$842.34.
Supreme	112 6	May 29, 1916	Lester, Mary H.	Damage to premises by bursting of water main, \$4,442.56.
Sup., K. Co.	59 383	Jan. 3, 1906	Leudesdorff, Emanuel D.	Personal injuries, fall from car, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 279	Jan. 16, 1907	Leuba, Henry, vs. John Cooney and another	To restrain interference with premises 1537 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	103 287	Oct. 1, 1914	Leukach, Morris	Personal injuries, fall, 551 Bushwick Ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	17 284	Dec. 11, 1899	Leuschner, Oswald	Personal injuries by fall in Hamilton ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme	113 298	Sept. 9, 1916	Leydon, Julia, vs. City of New York and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 332 W. 22nd st., \$15,000.
Supreme	36 160	Sept. 11, 1902	Levell, Joseph	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.
Supreme	26 158	April 12, 1901	Levering, Wm. M., and another	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$10.13.
Municipal	82 449	Feb. 24, 1911	Levin, Abraham	For injury to horses, burned by hot lead, Forsyth st., \$500.
Supreme	*50 300	July 21, 1898	Levin, Emma B.	To recover assessment for 106th st sewer, \$356.25.
Sup., K. Co.	56 35	July 20, 1905	Levin, Rubin, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Supreme	120 10	Sept. 28, 1917	Levine, Benjamin, vs. City and ano.	For loss of services of daughter, fall, 106th st. and Lex. ave., \$5,800.
Supreme	104 100	Nov. 14, 1914	Levine, Joseph	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	120 9	Sept. 28, 1917	Levine, Lena, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, 106th st. and Lexington ave., \$25,000.
Supreme	114 159	Oct. 23, 1916	Levine, Max	Balance on contract, repairing Public School 78, Manhattan, \$2,105.
Supreme	89 53	April 15, 1912	Levussoff, Aaron	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme	94 113	Feb. 4, 1913	Levussoff, Aaron (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	90 182	June 12, 1912	Levussoff, Aaron	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 441	June 14, 1914	Levussoff, Aaron (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	101 441	June 14, 1914	Levussoff, Aaron (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun. Man.	46 465	June 4, 1904	Levy, Harris	Loss of services of son, falling gate in front of Public School 7, \$500.
Supreme	25 259	Jan. 25, 1901	Levy, Jefferson M., and L. N. Levy	To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., \$296.39.
Supreme	103 246	Sept. 25, 1914	Levy, L. Napoleon	Damage to property, Randall ave., by construction of sewer, \$104,600.
Sup., K. Co.	35 199	Aug. 4, 1902	Levy, Martha	Salary as Cleaner, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, \$30.
Mun. Man.	46 464	June 4, 1904	Levy, Samuel, infant by guardian	Personal injuries, falling gate in front of Public School 7, \$500.
Municipal	64 462	Nov. 14, 1906	Levy, Samuel, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, school, Chrystie and Hester sts., \$500.
Supreme	89 328	May 6, 1912	Levy, William	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	25 259	Jan. 25, 1901	Lewi, David	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$665.65.
Supreme	89 259	May 1, 1912	Lewis, Charles F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	33 166	April 7, 1902	Lewis, Edward J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
U. S. Circ.	*29 83	Sept. 12, 1882	Lewis, Edwin M., et al. vs. the Mayor, etc.	To restrain interference with waters in front of wharf and bulkhead north of 28th st., North River.
Supreme	116 316	Mar. 5, 1917	Lewis, Ernest	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, 124th st. and 5th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme	33 279	April 12, 1902	Lewis, Frank	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co.	56 199	Aug. 4, 1905	Lewis, Frank	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Covert st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	90 459	July 9, 1912	Lewis, Frederick N. (No. 2)	To breach and delay on contract for constructing a dump well, Coney Island Disposal Works, \$10,812.91.
Sup., K. Co.	21 71	Mar. 12, 1900	Lewis, Henry M.	Salary as Court Attendant, Fourth District Municipal Court, \$473.15.
Co., K. Co.	113 276	Sept. 6, 1916	Lewis, James C., vs. Frederick Klyberty	False arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme	37 384	Dec. 12, 1902	Lewis, John W.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	108 246	Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis, Lea, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Tompkins and DeKalb Aves., \$10,000.
Supreme	25 14	Dec. 3, 1900	Lewis, Sarah L.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$161.37.
Sup., K. Co.	108 267	Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis, Simon, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For loss of services of wife, fall, Tompkins and DeKalb aves., \$5,000.
Supreme	90 184	June 12, 1912	Lewis, William J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 442	June 13, 1914	Lewis, William J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	117 349	April 27, 1917	Lewis, William J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal	50 491	Dec. 30, 1904	Lewitz, Sellig	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, \$50.
Supreme	120 151	Oct. 18, 1917	Leyner, William H.	Personal injuries by auto, Lafayette and Howard sts., \$1,000.
Supreme	89 106	April 17, 1912	L'Hommedieu, Samuel	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	39 67	Feb. 27, 1902	Liberato, Mucca	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$187.
Supreme	114 64	Oct. 14, 1916	Libman Construction Co. vs. Bd. of Education	Assignee, balance on contract for construction of P. S. 178, Bk., etc., \$42,748.07.
Sup., K. Co.	120 266	Nov. 2, 1917	Licari, Joseph	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 18th ave. and 86th st., Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme	27 327	Sept. 6, 1901	Lichtenstein, Bernhardt	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$103.50.
Supreme	27 328	Sept. 6, 1901	Lichtenstein, Julius, and another	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$82.29.
Supreme	90 183	June 12, 1912	Lieb, Henry	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 442	June 13, 1914	Lieb, Henry	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	117 348	April 27, 1917	Lieb, Henry (No. 1)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	117 348	April 27, 1917	Lieb, Henry (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	115 161	Dec. 21, 1916	Liebman, Jennie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., and for injunction, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 57	Sept. 23, 1903	Liess, William P.	For injuries to horse, falling into excavation, Atkins ave., \$300.
Supreme	89 487	May 21, 1912	Light, Gertrude U.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	120 212	Oct. 26, 1917	Lilienfeld, Rose	Personal injuries, fall, Flatbush and Atlantic aves., Bk., \$5,000.
Supreme	45 490	April 1, 1904	Lincoln, Samuel S.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	45 491	April 1, 1904	Lincoln, Samuel S.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$750.
Supreme	33 493	May 1, 1902	Lines, James P.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$760.
Mun. Bk.	121 61	Dec. 5, 1917	Linick, Louis	To restrain interference with conduct of employment agency.
Supreme	34 3	May 2, 1902	Linker, Charles W.	To restrain operation of slaughter house, Rockaway ave., near Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme	106 406	May 13, 1915	Linnehan, Joseph S., vs. George Bell et al.	For damage to automobile, collision with projecting chute, 39th st., Broadway, \$350.
Sup., K. Co.	64 124	Sept. 17, 1906	Lippman, Edward, vs. Thomas Darlington and another	To recover retained percentage on contract for constructing sewer, Maple ave., Richmond, \$3,486.44.
Municipal	116 295	Mar. 2, 1917	Lissauer, Frank, vs. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation	To restrain interference with premises 100 to 104 W. 61st st.
Sup., R. Co.	88 106	Mar. 5, 1912	Litchfield Construction Co.	To restrain interference with premises 100 to 104 W. 61st st.
Sup., K. Co.	71 220	May 26, 1908	Litchfield, Edward H., vs. Hudson Engineering Co. et al.	To restrain interference with premises 100 to 104 W. 61st st.
Supreme	67 425	Aug. 13, 1907	Lite, David, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises 100 to 104 W. 61st st.
Municipal	121 66	Dec. 6, 1917	Little, Elizabeth S., vs. Sicilian Asphalt Pav. Co. et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from auto, protruding manhole cover, 237 W. 55th st., \$1,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced.	Title	Nature of Action
Sup., K. Co.	46 514	June 9, 1904	Little, Ellen, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, 17th st. and Prospect ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 90	Sept. 29, 1903	Little, George	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.
Sup., K. Co.	58 188	Oct. 11, 1905	Little, George, vs. the City and another	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.
Supreme	115 6	Dec. 1, 1916	Little, J. J., Ives & Co.	Balance on contract for printing tax bills, \$1,116.35.
Sup., K. Co.	46 515	June 9, 1904	Little, John, vs. the City et al.	Loss of services of wife, fall, 17th st. and Prospect ave., \$10,000.
Supreme	25 388	Feb. 18, 1901	Littlefield, Helen E., administratrix	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$169.60.
Supreme	25 470	Mar. 4, 1901	Littmann, Anna W.	To recover assessment for paving Rivington st., \$101.50.
Municipal	111 459	May 19, 1916	Little & Ives Co., J. J.	For furnishing and delivering programmes, \$383.16.
Supreme	*40 365	Nov. 11, 1890	Livingston, Johnston	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Morningside ave., \$3,789.43.
Supreme	*49 175	Dec. 24, 1895	Livingston, Maria, ex-ecutrix	Summons with notice served.
Supreme	1 143	Feb. 3, 1898	Livingston, Wm. S.	Award for land taken for a Fire Department site, \$29,250.
Mun. Q.	40 263	Mar. 23, 1904	Lloyd, Charlotta, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Salary as Cleaner, \$180.
Municipal	65 363	Feb. 1, 1907	Lloyd, Elizabeth	For flowers furnished to Bellevue Hospital Training School, \$50.50.
Supreme	68 318	Oct. 15, 1907	Lock, Thos. J., vs. C. Aschenbreuner et al.	For an award in re opening E. 178th st., etc., \$426.49.
Supreme	120 364	Nov. 14, 1917	Lockheed, Margaret, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, manhole cover, 96th st. and Amsterdam ave., \$10,000.
Supreme	*36 308	Aug. 11, 1887	Lockman, Jacob K., ex-ecut. (No. 2)	To recover assessment for 143d st. sewer, \$13.82.
Supreme	*36 309	Aug. 11, 1887	Lockman, Jacob K., ex-ecut. (No. 3)	To recover assessment for 152d st. sewer, \$352.38.
Supreme	*36 311	Aug. 11, 1887		

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
U. S. Dist.	117 384	Jan. 20, 1917	Lykiardopulo, N. D., owner of Steamship "Athanasius,"	For damages to Steamship "Athanasius," collision with ferryboat "Manhattan," \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	110 9	Jan. 21, 1916	Lyle, George W.	To recover tax lien.
Supreme...	10 354	Mar. 21, 1899	Lyle, John S.	To recover amount of tax paid in award for a school site, \$298.94.
Supreme...	33 165	April 7, 1902	Lyman, Andrew.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	45 270	Feb. 20, 1904	Lyman, Peter, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Sup., B. Co.	118 29	May 14, 1917	Lynar, Anna, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk. Park ave. and E. 130th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	18 312	Jan. 26, 1900	Lynch, Bernard, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, corner of Sterling pl. and Vanderbilt ave., \$3,000.
Supreme...	98 441	Dec. 27, 1913	Lynch, Bridget, adm'x., vs. Bd. of Ed.	For death of intestate, P. S. 114, struck by flywheel, \$25,000.
Municipal...	114 427	Nov. 21, 1916	Lynch, James F., vs. James T. Fetherston, etc.	To recover amount deducted from salary for pension fund, \$337.50.
Supreme...	33 349	April 18, 1902	Lynch, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	33 405	April 25, 1902	Lynch, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	33 460	April 28, 1902	Lynch, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$445.
Supreme...	33 459	April 28, 1902	Lynch, John J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co.	88 157	Sept. 30, 1905	Lynch, Mary.	Personal injuries, falling on icy sidewalk, \$5,000.
Municipal...	66 35	Mar. 12, 1907	Lynch, Theresa.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway, at 130th st., \$500.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 404	Dec. 1, 1904	Lynch, Wm. J., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Damage to property, surface flood, \$2,500.
Commr. of Ed.	114 233	Oct. 28, 1916	Lynd, Margaret L., vs. Bd. of Education.	For order directing dismissal of re-lator as teacher.
Sup., K. Co.	23 448	Sept. 8, 1900	Lynn, Thomas.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	110 461	June 9, 1897	Lyon, Patrick.	Personal injuries, \$25,000.
Mun.	B'x. 120 275	Nov. 5, 1917	Lyons, Edward, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, etc., collision of automobile with trolley pole. Walker ave. and E. 177th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	113 482	Oct. 5, 1916	Lyons, Joseph A., vs. Alfred P. Roth and ano.	To recover mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	75 351	May 24, 1909	Lyons, Margaret, as administratrix, vs. Rudolph C. Fuller et al.	For death of intestate, collapse of building at Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$40,000.
Sup., K. Co.	61 131	Jan. 31, 1906	Lyons, Nancy.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 40th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	110 394	Mar. 4, 1916	Lyons, Thomas.	Damage to easements, 10th ave. and 39th st., construction of elevated, \$1,500.
Supreme...	56 441	Sept. 1, 1905	McAdam, Bernard J.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*57 104	Dec. 31, 1897	McAleenan, Henry.	To recover assessment for 64th st., regulating, etc., \$558.20.
Sup., K. Co.	31 129	Jan. 22, 1902	McAleer, Hugh, Jr.	To recover taxes on premises, 22nd Ward, B'klyn, \$878.62.
Supreme...	24 297	Oct. 25, 1900	McAlister, Frank V.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 381	Mar. 18, 1901	McAlister, Frank V.	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$30.06.
Sup., R. Co.	121 143	Dec. 13, 1912	McAllister, Mary.	Personal injuries, fall, Campbell ave. and Wayne st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 390	Feb. 18, 1901	McAndrew, James C.	To recover assessment for paving Cuylers alley, \$183.51.
Supreme...	27 386	Sept. 13, 1901	McAndrew, James C.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$37.61.
Supreme...	37 83	Oct. 25, 1902	McArdle, Patrick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,000.
Supreme...	25 209	Jan. 18, 1901	McAuley, Patrick.	As assignee for overtime for Sweepers in Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,230.50.
Sup., K. Co.	72 213	Aug. 25, 1908	McAuley, Peter T.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	107 344	July 21, 1915	McAvoy, James.	For extra work on contract for laying water mains, Borough of Richmond, \$10,020.75.
U. S. Dist.	97 509	Oct. 24, 1913	McBean, Duncan D., vs. The City of New York et al.	For infringement of patents for sub-aqueous construction of tunnels, \$2,000,000.
Supreme...	33 103	April 1, 1902	McBride, Charles.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	*48 116	June 20, 1895	McBride, Mary.	Personal injuries by falling opposite 111 Charlton st., \$30,000.
Supreme...	89 421	May 15, 1912	McBride, M. F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 444	June 13, 1914	McBride, Thomas.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	66 410	May 15, 1907	McCabe, Annie V.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Decatur st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 279	Sept. 7, 1916	McCabe, James.	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Nostrand ave., B'klyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	37 10	Oct. 22, 1902	McCabe, E. Powell.	Overflow of sewer, \$1,682.14.
Sup., K. Co.	68 197	Sept. 25, 1907	McCabe, Lizzie, as guardian, vs. the City and another.	Personal injuries, struck by falling covers, elevating shaft, 35 Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	45 432	Mar. 25, 1904	McCabe, Thomas, infant, vs. P. Gilroy.	For assault and battery, \$1,000.
Supreme...	1 401	Mar. 18, 1898	McCabe, William F.	To recover mechanics lien, for death of intestate, in crematory, Rosebank, S. I., \$50,000.
Sup., R. Co.	102 496	Aug. 29, 1914	McCaffrey, Bridget, adm'x., etc.	Personal injuries, fall on ice on sidewalk, Nostrand Ave., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	104 231	Dec. 1, 1914	McCaffrey, Mary J.	Salary as fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	52 437	April 3, 1905	McCall, J. J., Jr.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$882.
Supreme...	28 398	Oct. 16, 1901	McCallum, Charles.	Interest on award for parcel 152, In re 12th Ward Park, \$795.16.
Supreme...	63 312	July 13, 1906	McCallum, Harry.	To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., \$626.15.
Supreme...	26 112	April 3, 1901	McCallum, Lee, administrator.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$707.05.
Supreme...	26 113	April 3, 1901	McCallum, Lee, administrator.	Interest on award, In re 12th Ward Park, \$1,225.30.
Supreme...	63 313	July 13, 1906	McCallum, Lee, administrator, etc.	Personal injuries, falling on ice on sidewalk on Atlantic ave., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	3 334	July 5, 1898	McCann, Bridget.	To restrain interference with premises, 322 W. 45th st., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 162	July 28, 1905	McCann, John P., vs. Wm. McAdoo, et al.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 57th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	51 322	Feb. 15, 1905	McCann, Rose G., infant, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$50,000.
Supreme...	116 169	Feb. 13, 1917	McCarry, Elizabeth, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 49 W. 82d st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	49 128	Oct. 15, 1904	McCarthy, William.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 279	April 12, 1902	McCarthy, Cornelius.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	41 294	June 22, 1903	McCarthy, Daniel J., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of Nassau st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	46 365	May 23, 1904	McCarthy, Ellen, vs. W. Y. Huff and City.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 57th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 494	May 1, 1902	McCarthy, James J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$740.
Supreme...	89 56	April 15, 1912	McCarthy, Jeremiah J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 445	June 13, 1914	McCarthy, Jere J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	27 23	July 8, 1901	McCarthy, Mary E.	Personal injuries, fall on stairway on Brooklyn Bridge, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	27 416	Sept. 16, 1901	McCarthy, Timothy.	Personal injuries by fall from wagon on Bergen st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 283	June 15, 1905	McCartin, Thomas O.	Personal injuries, thrown from coach, Oakland st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	112 359	July 12, 1916	McCartney, Catherine, vs. A. Woods et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 322 W. 45th st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	101 446	June 13, 1914	McCauley, Thomas F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	116 440	Mar. 13, 1917	McCauley, Thomas F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	28 407	Oct. 18, 1901	McCauley, Charles.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$133.
Supreme...	90 133	June 4, 1912	McCauley, John S.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 214	April 29, 1912	McCauley, Patrick A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	67 344	July 26, 1907	McCauley, Patrick J.	Amount under contract for building sewer, Bay 23d st., \$2,056.12.
Supreme...	100 155	Mar. 5, 1914	McCauley, Thomas F.	For salary as Fireman, etc., without regard to assignments of jewelry companies, \$205.34.
Sup., K. Co.	29 159	Nov. 15, 1901	McChesney, Rob't W.	Salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$504.16.
Supreme...	89 280	May 3, 1912	McClellan, Caroline G.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	70 255	Mar. 13, 1908	McClellan, G. B., et al., etc. vs. Louis Keller.	To foreclose mortgage.
Sup., K. Co.	70 256	Mar. 13, 1908	McClellan, G. B., et al., vs. J. W. Kopf, etc.	To foreclose mortgage.
Supreme...	89 321	May 6, 1912	McClelland, David J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal...	116 450	Mar. 14, 1917	McCloskey, Florence.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	88 138	Mar. 7, 1912	McCloskey, Lillian, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, falling brick pillar, 2196 Homecrest ave., \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	76 402	Sept. 7, 1909	McCloskey, Mary.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, St. Johns pl., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 478	April 30, 1902	McCloskey, William.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$420.
Sup., K. Co.	88 139	Mar. 7, 1912	McCloskey, William L., vs. J. Buckley and ano.	For loss of services of daughter, injured by brick pillar, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	11 379	May 19, 1899	McClunn, Wm. P.	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 25	Jan. 19, 1897	McCluskey, John, vs. Village of Port Richmond.	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$20.52.
Sup., K. Co.	27 402	Sept. 13, 1901	McCoo, Isabella.	Personal injuries, public bath at foot of Conover st., B'klyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	29 72	Nov. 7, 1901	McCoo, Patrick.	Loss of services of wife, Conover Street Public Bath, B'klyn, \$3,000.
Supreme...	102 164	July 9, 1914	McCook, James, vs. City et al.	To recover chattel valued at \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 103	April 1, 1902	McCormack, Daniel.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$825.
Supreme...	51 34	Jan. 5, 1915		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	33 103	April 1, 1904	McGarry, Hugh J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 74	Mar. 27, 1902	McGarry, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	24 474	Nov. 28, 1900	McGee, John T....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	36 116	Sept. 10, 1902	McGee, Robert J....	Salary as Assistant Accountant, Finance Dept., \$3,444.
Sup., Q. Co. 60	30	Mar. 5, 1906	McGee, William....	Balance of salary as member of Park Police Force, \$139.68.
Supreme...	89 327	May 6, 1912	McGill, Joseph F....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	38 107	Jan. 16, 1903	McGill, Mary....	Personal injuries, fall, uncovered excavation, 3d ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 72	106	Aug. 3, 1908	McGilloway, Ellen, as administratrix....	For death of husband, fall, sidewalk, Bridge st., B'klyn, \$20,000.
Supreme...	34 4	May 2, 1902	McGinley, John....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	11 361	May 18, 1899	McGinty, Denis....	Services as Janitor in First District Municipal Court, \$1,050.
Supreme...	31 208	Feb. 4, 1902	McGinty, Denis....	Salary as Janitor of First District Court, \$2,025.
Supreme...	26 10	Mar. 11, 1901	McGivney, Maria....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$215.20.
Supreme...	90 116	June 1, 1912	McGlenn, Theresa....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 350	April 18, 1902	McGloine, Edward F....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$825.
Supreme...	51 33	Jan. 5, 1905	McGloin, Edward....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 51	146	Jan. 20, 1905	McGlove, James T....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Pearl st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 73	Mar. 27, 1902	McGlove, John....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 98	346	Dec. 11, 1913	McGlynn, Nora....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Clinton and Congress sts., \$5,000.
Supreme...	111 168	April 11, 1916	McGovern, Patrick, and ano.	Assignee, for extra work on contract, for constructing Section 9, Route 5, Subway, \$284,920.84.
Supreme...	90 157	June 7, 1912	McGowan, Alice....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$385.
Supreme...	101 449	June 13, 1914	McGowan, Hugh....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., R. Co. 112	218	June 21, 1916	McGowan, James A., vs. B. O'Connor....	For false arrest, \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 64	Aug. 3, 1916	McGowan, John....	Personal injuries, by automobile on Dock 6, St. Cl. Dept., \$15,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 120	287	Nov. 8, 1917	McGrade, Mary, vs. City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Washington ave., Rockaway Park, \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 227	April 29, 1912	McGrane, Bernard J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., K. Co. B8	365	Mar. 14, 1895	McGrane, Ellen....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme...	29 216	Mar. 19, 1901	McGrane, Thomas....	Overtime and holiday work in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$250.
Supreme...	101 449	June 13, 1914	McGrath, Daniel J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 73	Mar. 27, 1902	McGrath, John T....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 41	320	June 30, 1903	McGrath, Matthew, vs. Bd. of Ed. et al....	Balance of salary as Janitor-Engineer of Public Schools, \$3,396.90.
Supreme...	90 209	June 12, 1912	McGrath, Michael J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 449	June 13, 1914	McGrath, Michael J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 350	April 27, 1917	McGrath, Michael J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	96 105	June 23, 1913	McGrath, Sylvester S....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 129	July 3, 1914	McGraw Realty Co....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 398	May 13, 1912	McGroddy, Charles B....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	36 160	Sept. 11, 1902	McGuinness, James....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,000.
Supreme...	49 129	Oct. 15, 1904	McGuire, Charles J....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 32	55	Feb. 26, 1902	McGuire, Ellen, administratrix....	Balance of salary as Sweeper, during period of sickness, \$494.19.
Supreme...	46 36	April 12, 1904	McGuire, Frank A....	Salary as Visiting Physician, \$2,250.
Supreme...	37 385	Dec. 12, 1902	McGuire, James, Jr....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 404	April 25, 1902	McGuire, John....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	51 32	Jan. 5, 1905	McGuire, Larry....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	34 140	May 26, 1902	McGuire, Robert....	Salary as Boiler Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, \$861.77.
Municipal...	65 420	Feb. 15, 1907	McGuire, Simon....	Balance of salary, Hostler, St. Cl. Dept., during absence, \$64.40.
Sup., K. Co. 58	422	Nov. 6, 1905	McGuire, Thomas, vs. E. F. Croker et al....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 120	472	Nov. 28, 1917	McGuire, Thomas....	Personal injuries by automobile, Jacksop'ne, Queens, \$25,000.
Supreme...	51 33	Jan. 5, 1905	McGuire, Valentine....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 104	27	Nov. 6, 1914	McGurn, Lizzie....	Personal injuries, by falling limb of tree, 175 S. 4th St., \$5,000.
Municipal...	102 58	June 24, 1914	McGurn, Patrick....	Personal injuries, fall, manhole, 125th St. and Man. Av., \$500.
Municipal...	112 409	July 20, 1916	McHugh, Bryan, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1432 Amsterdam ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. B8	80	Mar. 18, 1896	McKane, James....	Damage to property in Gravesend, caused by fire, \$27,200.
Sup., K. Co. 25	439	Feb. 26, 1901	McKearney, Michael....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	48 351	Sept. 14, 1904	McKee, Michael....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., R. Co. 62	485	June 19, 1906	McKee, Nora Lowe....	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Hyatt st., Richmond, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	191	May 27, 1901	McKee, Walter W., vs. G. T. Stewart....	Damages for libel, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	190	May 27, 1901	McKee, Walter W., vs. L. W. Schultz....	Damages for libel, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 70	Mar. 27, 1902	McKee, William....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$425.
Sup., K. Co. 22	226	May 26, 1900	McKeeffrey, John....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 69	Mar. 27, 1902	McKeen, James....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 24	468	Nov. 27, 1900	McKeever, Edward J....	Assignee, removing building at N. 2d st. and Worth ave., \$174.
Mun., K. Co. 24	475	Nov. 27, 1900	McKeever, Edward J....	For work, piling cobblestones in Corporation Yard, Brooklyn, \$396.
Sup., K. Co. 25	161	Jan. 10, 1901	McKeever, Edward J....	Extra work on contract, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 25	185	Jan. 15, 1901	McKeever, Edward J....	Extra work on contract for paving North 2d st., \$1,925.
Sup., K. Co. 26	323	May 18, 1901	McKeever, Edward J....	Extra work on contract for paving North 2d st., \$477.
Sup., K. Co. 26	333	May 21, 1901	McKeever, Edward J....	Extra work under contract for sewer in Belmont ave., \$453.
Sup., K. Co. 34	95	May 19, 1902	McKeever, Edward J....	Sunday work on contract for grading Washington ave., \$96.50.
Supreme...	53 421	May 3, 1905	McKeever, Patrick, Jr....	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	33 495	May 1, 1902	McKenna, Daniel I....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$820.
Supreme...	33 104	April 1, 1902	McKenna, Hugh F....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	38 33	Jan. 6, 1903	McKenna, Patrick H....	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$531.24.
Supreme...	33 104	April 1, 1902	McKenna, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 450	April 28, 1902	McKenna, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$720.
Sup., K. Co. B9	403	June 23, 1896	McKenney, James, Jr....	Personal injuries on roadway of 6th ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	243	Jan. 2, 1917	McKeon, Edna M., infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Manhattan ave. and Green st., Blk., \$15,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	267	Mar. 25, 1904	McKeown, Michael, vs. the City et al....	Salary as Fireman, \$666.67.
Supreme...	40 128	June 11, 1890	McKesson, John, et al. trustees....	To recover assessment paid for Boulevard sewer, \$3,781.46.
Sup., K. Co. 75	86	April 13, 1909	McKenzie, Anna C....	To vacate tax sales.
Supreme...	33 102	April 1, 1902	McKinley, Patrick....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 118	379	June 28, 1917	McKinney, Henrietta, vs. City of N. Y. et al....	Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole, cover, 128th Nostrand ave., Blk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	105 118	Jan. 29, 1915	McKinnon, John W., agent, etc....	To recover amount of taxes paid on bank share for year 1909, \$10,000.
Supreme...	110 84	Jan. 31, 1916	McKinnon, John W., as agent, etc....	To recover amount of tax paid on bond shares for 1908.
Sup., K. Co. B9	329	June 16, 1896	McLaughlin, Edward....	Personal injuries, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 8	330	Jan. 17, 1899	McLaughlin, James....	Salary as Patrolman, Long Island City Police Force, \$2,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	115 292	Jan. 8, 1917	McLaughlin, Jennie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run into by sprinkling cart, West drive of Central Park, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 69	Mar. 27, 1902	McLaughlin, John....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$550.
Municipal...	84 96	May 31, 1911	McLaughlin, John, vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, run down by street cleaning cart, 26th st., \$500.
Supreme...	33 70	Mar. 27, 1902	McLaughlin, Joseph....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$550.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	524	June 21, 1900	McLaughlin, Laureta I....	Personal injuries, on Vernon ave. Bridge, Long Island City, \$10,000.
Supreme...	27 297	Sept. 4, 1901	McLaughlin, Margaret, wife, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, overflow of 169th street sewer, \$2,000.
Supreme...	27 277	Sept. 3, 1901	McLaughlin, Minnie....	Personal injuries by flooding from sewer in E. 169th st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	40 290	Sept. 16, 1890	McLaughlin, Neil, and a n o., vs. John J. O'Brien et al....	Balance due for labor and materials furnished O'Brien & Clark, New Aqueduct, \$288,689.23.
Supreme...	27 278	Sept. 6, 1901	McLaughlin, Robert....	Damages to premises in 169th st., flooding by sewage, \$5,986.
Supreme...	94 109	Feb. 4, 1913	McLaughlin, Thomas P. (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 450	June 13, 1914	McLaughlin, Thomas P. (No. 2)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	92 122	Oct. 9, 1912	McLaughlin, William J., vs. B. B. O'Dell, Jr., and ano., etc....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.				

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	28 343	Oct. 9, 1901	Mabie, Austin D....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$570.
Supreme...	84 395	July 18, 1911	MacArthur Bros. Co. et al.	For delay and extra work on contract for construction of Croton River Reservoir, \$35,586.06
Sup., U. Co.	119 428	Sept. 10, 1917	MacArthur Bros. Co. and an...	Balance on contract for construction of Ashokan Reservoir, No. 3, \$1,218,571.19.
Supreme...	120 157	Oct. 18, 1917	MacArthur, James, Co.	For breach of contract for alterations to Fulton Market, \$6,210.
Supreme...	41 254	June 13, 1903	Macchiaroli, Luigi....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$433.
Supreme...	74 378	Mar. 11, 1909	MacClintock, George....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 452	June 13, 1914	Macdonald, Edward....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 243	May 28, 1914	MacDonald, Evan T. and an...	For services as Architects, remodeling Hall of Records, \$46,110.
Supreme...	101 452	June 13, 1914	Macdonald, William....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	97 195	Sept. 10, 1913	MacFadyean, James G....	Assignee, to recover for goods sold and delivered, \$121.
Sup., K. Co.	45 216	Feb. 19, 1904	MacGilvray, Walter, infant, etc.	Personal injuries, thrown from bicycle, Fort Hamilton ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	31 367	Feb. 14, 1902	MacGregor, Helen....	Salary as Teacher, Brooklyn Primary Training School, \$378.96.
Sup., Q. Co.	98 121	Nov. 14, 1913	Mack, Kilian....	Personal injuries, runaway horse of Park Dept., \$15,000.
Supreme...	102 129	July 3, 1914	Mackay, David (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	110 483	Mar. 17, 1916	Mackey, D. Clinton (No. 2)....	Balance on contract for completing addition to Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Bk., \$2,462.
Sup., K. Co.	52 334	Mar. 22, 1905	Mackey, Sarah....	Personal injuries, fall, St. Marks ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 64	Mar. 27, 1902	Mackey, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 58	April 15, 1912	MacLean, Arthur E....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 114	Feb. 4, 1913	MacLean, Arthur E. (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening street.
Supreme...	101 451	June 13, 1914	MacLean, Arthur E....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 58	July 9, 1906	MacMullen, Wm., vs. the City and an...	To restrain execution of contract for paving 3d ave., College Point, etc.
Co., K. Co.	89 256	May 1, 1912	MacNamara, Christine....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Church ave. and E. 10th st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	24 241	Oct. 22, 1900	MacNutt, Margaret V. C., as executrix....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$187.68.
Supreme...	89 333	May 6, 1912	Madden, Joseph A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	87 49	Dec. 22, 1911	Madden, Mary....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, Elmhurst, \$5,300.
Supreme...	33 66	Mar. 27, 1902	Mader, Robert....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	79 149	April 20, 1910	Madonia, Carmela, as administratrix....	For death of intestate, fire at 152 Columbia st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 150	April 20, 1910	Madonia, Carmela, as administratrix....	For death of intestate, fire at 152 Columbia st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 313	May 6, 1912	Magee, James A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	21 71	Mar. 12, 1900	Magee, John Nelson....	Salary as Court Attendant, Second District Municipal Court, \$110.44.
Supreme...	*56 512	Dec. 23, 1897	Magin, Susan....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$1,031.50.
Supreme...	5 148	Aug. 1, 1898	Maher, Alice....	To recover assessment paid for paving Goerck st., \$404.84.
Supreme...	21 344	April 17, 1900	Maher, Edward, et al., vs. the City et al....	To foreclose lien on contract for nine sewer heads supplied, \$135.
Supreme...	33 63	Mar. 27, 1902	Maher, Edward....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	33 67	Mar. 27, 1902	Maher, James J....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	89 490	May 21, 1912	Maher, Jeremiah....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 348	July 29, 1904	Maher, John J., vs. the City et al....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City \$666.70.
Supreme...	98 66	Nov. 6, 1913	Maher's Sons (Edward), vs. J. J. Atkinson....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	76 380	Sept. 1, 1909	Mahon, Mary....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$150.
Supreme...	103 115	Sept. 15, 1914	Mahoney, Denis....	Damage to property, Pelham, by building viaduct, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 229	Jan. 4, 1907	Mahoney, Martha, vs. Bd. of Education....	Difference in salary as Assistant to Principal of P. S. 104, \$960.
Supreme...	23 99	July 11, 1900	Mahoney, Michael J., et al....	Interest on award, Twelfth Ward Park, \$1,670.16.
Supreme...	119 241	Aug. 11, 1917	Maisel, Henry, vs. Interlaken Mills Co....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$25,000.
Supreme...	34 146	Mar. 27, 1902	Maloney, Patrick....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., N. Co.	73 432	Jan. 2, 1909	Makofsky, Edward....	To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Wantagh, Hempstead and damages, \$21,527.
Sup., K. Co.	78 109	Jan. 5, 1910	Malatesta, John B....	For extra work on contract for boundary wall, Sunset Park, \$42,125.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 364	Sept. 8, 1904	Maley, John, vs. the City et al....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$1,386.66.
Supreme...	33 66	Mar. 27, 1902	Maley, Joseph....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	*35 70	Dec. 1, 1886	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 1)....	Trespass on lands at Macombs Dam road and Harlem river, \$30,000.
Supreme...	*35 122	Dec. 20, 1886	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. vs. G. W. Birdsall....	Trespass on lands at Macombs Dam road and Harlem river, \$15,000.
Supreme...	*38 55	July 23, 1888	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 2)....	Trespass on lands at Harlem river and Macombs Dam road, \$30,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 121	April 4, 1917	Malin, Jennie, vs. City of N. Y. et al....	To restrain maintenance of elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for damages, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	43 90	Sept. 29, 1903	Malis, Peter....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$138.68.
Supreme...	30 332	Dec. 18, 1901	Mallen, Edward J....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$367.
Supreme...	31 186	Jan. 30, 1902	Mallon, Patrick....	Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$908.50.
Supreme...	89 218	April 29, 1912	Malloy, John J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 68	Mar. 27, 1902	Malone, Edward....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 320	May 6, 1912	Malone, Francis J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 399	April 25, 1902	Malone, William J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$880.
Mun., B'k'n	62 211	April 25, 1906	Maloney, Ellen....	Overflow of sewer, \$444.75.
Supreme...	43 408	Nov. 9, 1903	Maloney, Michael....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	119 324	Aug. 25, 1917	Maltbie, Milo R., as Chambrelain vs. Michael Siegel et al....	To foreclose mortgage.
Supreme...	48 243	Aug. 31, 1904	Maltura, Joseph....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	93 37	Dec. 6, 1912	Maltz, Bertha....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 96 Belmont ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 339	Sept. 15, 1916	Maltzman, Jacob, vs. City of N. Y. and an...	Personal injuries, fall, 445 Howard ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	35 240	Aug. 14, 1902	Malvan, Dick Jack, vs. the City et al....	Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$10,000.
Supreme...	30 333	Dec. 18, 1901	Mamel, Mary A....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$338.
Supreme...	27 281	Sept. 3, 1901	Mandel, George....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$682.
Municipal...	115 84	Dec. 12, 1916	Mandel, Solomon Budd....	Damages to property by scow-boat McClellan, \$121.50.
Supreme...	117 366	April 26, 1917	Mandelowitz, Morris, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Bd. of Education....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of floor, public school, Suffolk and Rivington sts., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	267	Jan. 28, 1897	Mangan, Daniel C., vs. City of Brooklyn....	Services as Expert Physician, \$125.
Mun., B'k'n	77 232	Nov. 3, 1909	Mangieri Co., The....	For breach of contract for excavating earth, 46th st., \$227.
Supreme...	89 333	May 6, 1912	Mangin, Patrick A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	120 294	Nov. 1, 1917	Manhattan Beach Estates....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*42 364	Dec. 12, 1891	Manhattan Electric Light Company....	Loss of profit and for destruction of wires, etc., \$56,571.35.
Supreme...	*57 103	Dec. 31, 1897	Manhattan Life Insurance Company....	To recover assessment for 73d st. regulating, etc., \$18,180.06.
Supreme...	*26 388	Dec. 10, 1880	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. J. F. Wenman....	To restrain defendants from removing tracks from the Battery.
Supreme...	*37 342	Mar. 29, 1888	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To have assessment upon capital stock for 1887 reduced, and to restrain collection.
Supreme...	*38 254	Jan. 14, 1889	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To have assessment upon capital stock for 1888 reduced and to restrain collection.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	22 468	June 18, 1900	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. G. C. Clausen....	To restrain removal of railway structure from Battery Park.
Supreme...	118 270	June 12, 1917	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Esther Levy et al....	To condemn property for extension of elevated railroad.
Supreme...	102 129	July 3, 1914	Manhattan Refrigerating Co....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 356	Aug. 6, 1914	Manhattan Rolling Mill....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	92 429	Nov. 20, 1912	Manhattan State Hospital vs. N. Y. Con. Co.	To restrain erection of railroad viaduct across Wards Island.
Sup., K. Co.	62 31	Mar. 22, 1906	Manheimer, Sophie, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, School 174, \$2,408.89.
Supreme...	48 244	Aug. 31, 1904	Manico, Sam....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$230.
Supreme...	81 272	Nov. 5, 1910	Manierre, Chas. E., and an...	To restrain maintenance of elevated structure, 232d st. and Broadway.
Supreme...	51 83	Jan. 11, 1905	Manley, Andrew W....	Fees for taking acknowledgments, etc., as Com. of Deeds, \$3,750.
Supreme...	*35 246	Feb. 21, 1887	Manley, Laura M....	To recover assessment for 110th and 124th st. underground drains, \$44.69.
Sup., B. Co.	118 128	May 25, 1917	Mann, Samuel	For damage to easements, etc., 710 Westchester ave., etc., \$2,500.
Supreme...	90 185	June 12, 1912	Manneschmidt, Jacob .	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 453	June 13, 1914	Manneschmidt, Jacob (No. 1)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 453	June 13, 1914	Manneschmidt, Jacob (No. 2)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 351	April 27, 1917	Manneschmidt, Jacob..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'k'n.	120 367	Nov. 14, 1917	Mannheim, J. Richard, vs. Bd. of Education....	For loss of services of son, injured, Boys' High School, \$75.
Mun., B'k'n.	130 366	Nov. 14, 1917	Mannheim, J. Richard, George, infant, vs. Bd. of Education....	Personal injuries, fall, gymnasium, Boys' High School, \$75.
Mun., B'k'n.	51 251	Feb. 4, 1905	Manning, Bernard	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson st., \$

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	33 461	April 28, 1902	Martucci, Giuseppe....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	37 84	Oct. 25, 1902	Marturano, Giovanni....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	31 187	Jan. 30, 1902	Marx, Ferdinand....	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$445.33.
Sup., K. Co.	54 395	July 5, 1905	Marzalek, Katie....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, \$10,000.
Supreme...	82 336	Feb. 3, 1911	Mashowitz, Samuel J., vs. the City et al....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$6,000.
Supreme...	42 152	Sept. 4, 1891	Mason, Alice....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$461.12.
Co., K. Co.	59 93	Nov. 27, 1905	Mason, Catherine....	Overflow of sewer, \$638.34.
Supreme...	96 349	July 31, 1913	Mason - Seamen Transportation Co. vs. W. J. Gaynor et al....	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup., Q. Co.	74 201	Feb. 13, 1909	Maspeth Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham, etc....	To restrain interference with exhibitions, Lexington ave., Queens.
Co., K. Co.	58 155	Oct. 5, 1905	Master, Betsy, infant, by guardian, etc....	Personal injuries knocked down by Street Cleaning cart, \$2,000.
Supreme...	6 237	Oct. 26, 1898	Masselli, Nicola....	Interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$432.
Supreme...	33 66	Mar. 27, 1902	Masterson, Bernard....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	53 420	May 3, 1905	Masterson, Chas. A....	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Sup., K. Co.	59 442	Jan. 10, 1906	Masterson, Frank, vs. T. A. Bingham, etc....	To restrain interference with premises, 146 W. 45th st.
Municipal...	65 258	Jan. 10, 1907	Masterson, Thomas J....	Personal injuries, fall over pile of beams opposite 415 E. 93d st.
Sup., K. Co.	53 344	May 2, 1905	Matera, Michael....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme...	108 407	Oct. 22, 1915	Matias, Max....	Personal injuries, by automobile, 1st ave., \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	21 70	Mar. 12, 1900	Matson, John S....	Salary as Court Attendant, Third Dist. Municipal Court, \$473.12.
Sup., K. Co.	107 236	July 6, 1915	Matteo, Louis, infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Jay and Tolman st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	33 350	April 18, 1902	Matthai, Charles....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	43 318	Oct. 29, 1903	Matthas, George....	Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Highways, \$84.
Sup., K. Co.	6 53	Sept. 27, 1898	Matthew, Josiah K....	For loss of services of plaintiff's wife, Margaret, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	6 52	Sept. 27, 1898	Matthew, Margaret....	For personal injuries, from falling on sidewalk, Rogers ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	48 244	Aug. 31, 1904	Matthews, James....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	54 248	June 8, 1905	Matthews, James....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 129	Oct. 1, 1900	Mattlage, Charles F....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$487.60.
Supreme...	24 271	Oct. 24, 1900	Mattlage, Charles F., andano, executors....	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$522.40.
Sup., K. Co.	47 9	June 9, 1904	Matzuga, August....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,100.
Supreme...	37 384	Dec. 12, 1902	Maurer, Emil....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	49 128	Oct. 13, 1904	Maurer, Frank J....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 437	April 3, 1905	Maurer, Frank J....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Sup., K. Co.	54 358	June 27, 1905	Mauterstock, Albert H....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Leonard st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	69 479	Jan. 29, 1908	Mayrukas, August, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with moving picture show, Coney Island.
Supreme...	100 418	April 7, 1914	Maxwell Engineering Co....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	102 78	June 29, 1914	Maxwell Engineering Co....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	33 61	Mar. 27, 1902	Maxwell, Wm. T....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	33 478	April 30, 1902	May, George....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$380.
Sup., K. Co.	61 231	Feb. 10, 1906	May, Robert W....	To recover salary, \$6,136.68.
Supreme...	116 482	Mar. 17, 1917	May, Bessie, vs. City of N. Y. et al....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 518 W. 160th st., \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 177	Dec. 23, 1916	May, Charles, etc., vs. City of N. Y., et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction, \$1,500.
Supreme...	116 483	Mar. 17, 1917	May, Louis, vs. City of N. Y. et al....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 518 W. 160th st., \$2,500.
Supreme...	114 14	Oct. 9, 1916	Mayer, Adolph, vs. Lena Matherney and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 52 E. 77th st., \$25,000.
Mun., B'n'k	62 406	June 5, 1906	Mayer, Jeannette L....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$500.
Supreme...	26 76	Mar. 22, 1901	Mayer, Max, executor....	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$12.00.
Supreme...	26 112	April 3, 1901	Mayer, Max, executor....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$7.81.
Sup., K. Co.	19 422	Mar. 3, 1900	Mayer, William....	Services as Court Attendant, First District Court, Brooklyn, \$389.77.
Sup., Q. Co.	94 48	Feb. 3, 1913	Mayo, Joseph W., adm'r, vs. Herbert H. Todd and ano....	For death of intestate, improper medical treatment, N. Y. Parental School, Jamaica, \$25,000.
Supreme...	25 121	Dec. 29, 1900	Mayor, Lane Co....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	53 154	April 18, 1905	Maze, Montgomery, vs. J. B. McDonald et al....	Damage to property, subway explosion, \$1,850.
Supreme...	33 65	Mar. 27, 1902	Mazio, Michael....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	102 130	July 3, 1914	Mazzetti, Sophia A., adm'r....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	97 394	Oct. 14, 1913	Mazzola, Louis, vs. W. H. Edwards, etc....	To restrain approval of contract for removal of snow for 1913-1914.
Municipal...	111 320	May 3, 1916	Mazzola, Mary, vs. City andano....	Personal injuries, fall, playground, P. S. No. 41, Manhattan, \$1,000.
Supreme...	*56 420	Dec. 8, 1897	Mead, Frederick, et al., executors....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$3,495.25.
Supreme...	27 356	Sept. 10, 1901	Mead, Frederick, et al., executors....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$86.20.
Supreme...	53 183	April 24, 1905	Mead, Katherine C., et al....	To vacate record of unpaid assessment for removing mud from slip between Piers 23 and 24.
Supreme...	81 122	Oct. 15, 1910	Mead, Melville E....	For payment of award, in re Croton Falls Reservoir, \$10,190.
Supreme...	89 317	May 6, 1912	Mead, William A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	112 197	June 19, 1916	Meade, Edith G., vs. McMillan - Crawford Corporation et al....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 219 W. 84th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	102 31	June 19, 1914	Meads (Charlie), Co....	To delay on and extra work on contract for foundations of Brooklyn Public Library, \$76,701.65.
Supreme...	43 482	Nov. 16, 1903	Meaghan, John....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 59	May 13, 1897	Meaken, James....	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 201	Dec. 28, 1916	Mears, George W., andano, ext'res., vs. City andano....	For damage to property, 137 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	75 134	April 21, 1909	Mechanics' Bank of Brooklyn....	Assignee, balance on contract for regulating, etc., Washington st., Queens, \$48,078.
Sup., K. Co.	97 409	Oct. 15, 1913	Mechanics Bank vs. The City of New York andano....	For damage to business, 4th ave., Brooklyn, construction of 4th ave. subway, \$6,516.68.
Supreme...	33 450	April 28, 1902	Meehan, Christopher H....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$520.
Supreme...	33 62	Mar. 27, 1902	Meehan, Frank....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 351	April 18, 1902	Meehan, Owen....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.
Mun., B'n'k	58 22	Sept. 13, 1905	Meehan, Thomas....	Overflow of sewer, \$156.93.
Supreme...	101 454	June 13, 1914	Meeks, James L....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	46 510	June 9, 1904	Meeske, Herman....	Overflow of sewer, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	120 235	Oct. 29, 1917	Mefert, Anna M., vs. City andano....	Damage to property, construction of sewer, Chauncy st., Bl., \$1,828.
Sup., K. Co.	80 71	July 6, 1910	Mehler, Andw., vs. Wm. F. Baker et al....	To restrain interference with premises at Far Rockaway, etc., \$5,000.
Supreme...	30 329	Dec. 18, 1901	Mehles, Henry....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$3,415.
Sup., K. Co.	73 1	Oct. 22, 1908	Mehlig, John....	Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, Bedford ave., \$25,000.
Co., Q. Co.	40 192	Jan. 8, 1904	Mehr, Sussman....	For injury to cow, seizure and detention by poundmaster, \$400.
Supreme...	33 166	April 7, 1902	Mello, Giovanni....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	41 214	June 9, 1903	Meinecke, Peter....	Salary as Attendance Officer, \$114.
Mun., B'n'k	118 129	May 25, 1917	Melillo, James, infant, by guardian, etc....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 114 Rochester ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	89 241	April 29, 1912	Melddy, Martin J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	112 76	June 7, 1916	Mellin, Frithiof O. N., andano, vs. City of N. Y. andano....	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave., and 39th st., Bl., and for injunction.
Sup., B. Co.	114 213	Oct. 26, 1916	Mellinger, Bernard ...	Loss of services of wife, \$2,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., B. Co.	114 214	Oct. 26, 1916	Mellinger, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, opposite 852 Prospect ave., Bronx, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 207	Aug. 26, 1916	Mendall, Gertrude ..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 534 Gates ave., Brooklyn, \$3,000.
Supreme...	89 325	May 6, 1912	Mendel, E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	98 233	Nov. 29, 1913	Mendell, Louis	Balance of salary as Topographical Draftsman, Public Works, \$97.25.
Supreme...	101 454	June 13, 1914	Meng, Gustav	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 61	Mar. 27, 1902	Menke, Edward....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	71 226	May 27, 1908	Menne, Bernard....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	53 420	May 3, 1905	Menne, James	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	90 229	June 12, 1912	Menzinger, Charles H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 455	June 13, 1914	Menzinger, Charles H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 130	July 3, 1914	Menzinger, Charles H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	37 350	Dec. 9, 1902	Menzies, Marie K....	Personal injuries, fall, Decatur and Howard ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	37 351	Dec. 9, 1902	Menzies, Richard W.	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Decatur st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	117 349	April 27, 1917	Menzinger, Charles H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	38 260			

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.	
Mun. B'k'n 93	220	Jan. 3, 1913	Miller, Charles J., vs. The City et al.	Damage to property, \$328.	
Sup. K. Co. 46	509	June 9, 1904	Miller, David, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$700.	
Supreme...	89	221	April 29, 1912	Miller, David F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	109	414	Jan. 7, 1916	Miller, Edward.	Damages to 151st st. and Walton ave., \$525.29.
Municipal...	109	415	Jan. 7, 1916	Miller, Edward.	Personal injuries, 115th st. and Walton ave., \$1,000.
Sup. P. Co. 5	482	Sept. 20, 1898	Miller, Emily A., and Georgiana Quick.	Award made in water supply proceedings, Town of Carmel, \$16,750.	
Supreme...	117	55	Mar. 27, 1917	Miller, George, infant, by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, P. S. 151, \$10,000.
Sup. K. Co. 47	9	June 9, 1904	Miller, George W.	Overflow of sewer, \$140.	
Supreme...	33	68	Mar. 27, 1902	Miller, Henry B.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup. K. Co. 47	158	June 24, 1904	Miller, Irene A.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Flatbush ave., \$2,000.	
Co., K. Co. 96	229	July 16, 1913	Miller, Isaac, vs. The City and ano.	Personal injuries, sidewalk, 288 W. 42d st., \$500.	
Supreme...	33	493	May 1, 1902	Miller, Jacob.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$490.
Sup. K. Co. 115	98	Dec. 13, 1916	Miller, James H., Asignee.	For breach of contract, construction of sanitary outlet sewer, Avenue V, Bk., \$93,966.	
Supreme...	30	422	Dec. 27, 1901	Miller, Joseph.	Overflow of sewer, \$77.
Sup. K. Co. 41	284	June 19, 1903	Miller, Joseph H.	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Sands st., \$10,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 51	241	Feb. 3, 1905	Miller, Marion, and ano.	To restrain use of Wallabout canal as a snow dump.	
Supreme...	67	174	July 1, 1907	Miller, Marjorie, infant, vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, uncovered cellar opening, 341 9th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	67	175	July 1, 1907	Miller, Mary, infant, vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, uncovered cellar opening, 341 9th ave., \$5,000.
Sup. K. Co. 77	421	Dec. 8, 1909	Miller, Mary, adm'r, etc.	For death of intestate, Ridgewood pumping station, \$50,000.	
Supreme...	3	367	July 7, 1898	Miller, Mary W., et al., executors.	To recover assessment for Madison ave. regulating, etc., \$894.
Sup. K. Co. 52	423	April 1, 1905	Miller, Michael.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Vandele st., \$5,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 75	324	May 21, 1909	Miller, Molly, as adm'r.	For death of intestate, Ridgewood Pumping station, \$40,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 34	251	June 10, 1902	Miller, William H.	Personal injuries, fall, on Spencer ave., \$8,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 109	75	Nov. 16, 1915	Miller, William H., adm'r, etc.	For death of intestate, pier at foot of Montague St., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	23	326	Aug. 17, 1903	Milliken, Seth M.	To recover interest on an award opening Colonial Park, \$1,666.85.
Supreme...	24	271	Oct. 24, 1900	Mills, Arthur B.	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$806.18.
Sup. Q. Co. 26	386	June 4, 1901	Mills, Clifford E.	Damage to property by diversion of Springfield creek, \$3,000.	
Sup. K. Co. B11	659	Sept. 8, 1897	Mills, Edwin J., as executor, etc.	Damage to property by construction of Greene ave. sewer.	
Sup. Q. Co. 25	412	Feb. 20, 1901	Mills, Emma H.	Damage to farm lands, Springfield pumping station, \$4,300.	
Sup. Q. Co. 25	413	Feb. 20, 1901	Mills, Samuel.	Damage to farm lands, Springfield pumping station, \$2,000.	
Mun. B'k'n 72	365	Sept. 25, 1908	Millstone, Jacob W.	Personal injuries, \$150.	
Supreme...	33	62	Mar. 27, 1902	Miner, James.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$450.
Sup. K. Co. 114	243	Oct. 30, 1916	Minghella, Cosimo.	Personal injuries, run over by automobile, L. I. City, \$5,000.	
City.....	96	93	June 21, 1913	Mingo, William H., vs. David Levy.	For assault, \$2,000.
Municipal...	115	167	Dec. 22, 1916	Minkin, Max, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1288 Webster ave., \$1,000.
Mun. B'k'n 120	280	Nov. 7, 1917	Minkofsky, Annie.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 701 Albany ave., \$1,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 53	344	May 2, 1905	Minogue, William.	Salary as bath attendant.	
Sup. K. Co. 39	32	Feb. 26, 1903	Minor, Elizabeth L.	Personal injuries, fall, 18th st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	45	248	Feb. 24, 1904	Minton, Francis L., vs. International Mercantile Agency et al.	For false arrest, \$10,000.
Supreme...	90	60	May 27, 1912	Mintram, Eugene S.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	118	167	May 31, 1917	Mintz, Benjamin, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, struck by wagon of Sewer Department, 83 Sheriff st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	39	473	May 6, 1903	Misicca, Angelo.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Sup. K. Co. 115	421	Jan. 25, 1917	Mitchell, Lewis G., etc., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$10,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 115	422	Jan. 25, 1917	Mitchell, Lewis G., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$10,000.	
Sup. Q. Co. 4	512	Sept. 22, 1898	Mitchell, Maria H.	As assignee, services as Night Watchman, \$55.50.	
Sup. K. Co. 67	138	June 24, 1907	Mitchell, Max, vs. T. A. Bingham.	To restrain interference with show on Bowery, Coney Island.	
Sup. Q. Co. 40	455	Mar. 24, 1905	Mitchell, Samuel.	Balance of salary as Toolman, \$2,067.50.	
Supreme...	89	316	May 6, 1912	Mitchell, Thomas A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup. K. Co. 53	344	May 2, 1905	Mithen, James.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant \$143.	
Sup. K. Co. 27	484	Sept. 28, 1901	Moccia, Domenico, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon.	Damages for assault.	
Sup. K. Co. 26	453	June 20, 1901	Moccia, Joseph, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon.	Damages for assault.	
Supreme...	38	360	Feb. 2, 1903	Moccia, Giovanni.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	89	261	May 1, 1912	Model, Isidore.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun. B'k'n 64	336	Oct. 27, 1906	Modeste, Celia.	Overflow of sewer, \$500.	
Sup. U. Co. 114	315	Nov. 8, 1916	Moc, George B.	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	89	453	May 17, 1912	Moeller, Herman.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	94	87	Feb. 4, 1913	Moeschen, Louis (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	89	61	April 15, 1912	Moescher, Louis.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup. K. Co. 19	392	Mar. 2, 1900	Mohr, Frederick W.	Damage to premises 552 Central ave., breaking of water main, \$450.	
Sup. K. Co. 34	307	June 18, 1902	Mohr, Theodore.	Injuries to wife, fall, on Fulton st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	33	148	April 5, 1902	Molinari, Vincent.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	73	366	Dec. 21, 1908	Molinelli, Antonio, and another.	For breach of contract for picking and trimming scows, \$106,152.05.
Supreme...	102	131	July 3, 1914	Molinelli, Antonio L.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33	40	Mar. 26, 1902	Mollance, John.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	48	349	Sept. 14, 1904	Mollinari, Thomas.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	48	350	Sept. 14, 1904	Mollinari, Vincenzo.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	59	284	Dec. 16, 1905	Moloney, Michael.	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, during probationary period, \$61.
Supreme...	94	85	Feb. 4, 1913	Molinelli, Antonio (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	48	225	Aug. 31, 1904	Mooney, Michael.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	101	456	June 13, 1914	Molschen, Louis.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun. B'k'n 120	292	Nov. 8, 1917	Molz, Adelaide, infant, vs. Anna Roblin.	Personal injuries, pushed off sidewalk, 138th st. and 3rd ave., \$1,000.	
Supreme...	37	83	Oct. 25, 1902	Monaco, Paolo.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	89	403	May 13, 1912	Monahan, Bernard A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113	456	Oct. 2, 1916	Monahan, Catherine.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Morningside Drive, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33	40	Mar. 26, 1902	Monahan, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	89	239	April 29, 1912	Monahan, John J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup. K. Co. 116	143	Feb. 8, 1917	Mongno, Charles.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 352 Wythe ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 72	316	Aug. 21, 1908	Monihan, Hugh V., vs. B. S. Coler and ano.	Injunction to restrain letting of contract for paving certain streets.	
Supreme...	51	31	Jan. 5, 1905	Monigan, Louis.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	117	56	Mar. 27, 1917	Montagna, John, as President, etc., vs. Thomas O'Connell, etc., et al.	To recover moneys deposited with Clerk, \$917.52.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.	
Supreme...	37	143	Oct. 29, 1902	Montague, Charles.	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$400.
Mun. B'k'n 121	217	Dec. 27, 1917	Monteforte, Carmine.	For damage to wagon, etc., collision with auto truck, \$35.80.	
Supreme...	102	131	July 3, 1914	Montgomery, John.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	35	247	Feb. 21, 1887	Moody, Hannah M.	To recover assessment for 74th and 92d sts., drains, \$16.65.
Sup. K. Co. 96	200	July 11, 1913	Mooney, Evelyn.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 477 3d ave.; \$5,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 96	201	July 11, 1913	Mooney, James.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, front of 477 3d ave.; \$5,000.	
Supreme...	38	37	Jan. 6, 1903	Mooney, John J., as signee.	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$1,544.41.
Supreme...	33	147	April 5, 1902	Mooney, Patrick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.
Sup. K. Co. 117	38	Mar. 24, 1917	Moore, Christina, vs. City of New York and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from car, condition of street, Nostrand ave. and St. John's pl., \$15,000.	
Supreme...	26	115	April 3, 1901	Moore, Corinne de Beaumain, adm'r.	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$300.85.
Supreme...	111	328	May 4, 1916	Moore, Edward F., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, 30 Vesey st., \$10,000.
Sup. K. Co. 59	391	Jan. 4, 1906	Moore, Henry C., vs. Bd. of Ed.	Balance of salary as Teacher, Public School 9, Brooklyn, \$2,833.01.	
Sup. K. Co. 117	39	Mar. 24, 1917	Moore, James, vs. City of New York and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, Nostrand ave. and St. John's pl., \$15,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 34	159	May 29, 1902	Moore, John F.	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	24	2			

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	33 494	May 1, 1904	Mosca, Dominica.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Sup., Q. Co. 110	364	Feb. 29, 1916	Moser, Henry W.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	33 461	April 28, 1902	Moser, Theodore.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$380.
Supreme...	63 452	Aug. 10, 1906	Moses, Solomon.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$1,553.07.
Sup., K. Co. 93	216	Jan. 2, 1913	Moskowitz, Samuel	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Bushwick ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	35 369	Nov. 24, 1897	Moss, Henry.....	To recover assessment for 73d and 81st sts. drains, \$95.36.
Sup., K. Co. 62	259	May 4, 1906	Moss, Jessie, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as teacher in Public School, \$1,919.99.
Supreme...	96 347	July 31, 1913	Motor Taximeter Cab Co. vs. W. J. Gaynor	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup., Bx. Co. 103	242	Sept. 25, 1914	Mott Avenue Realty Co. vs. City of New York and ano.	Damage to property, construction of subway, Mott Av. and E. 144th St., \$10,000.
Sup., B. Co. 119	156	Aug. 1, 1917	Mount Hope Construction Co., Inc.....	Assignee, for delay on contract of L. C. Manuell for regulating, etc., E. 149th st., \$5,112.
Supreme...	53 154	Feb. 23, 1897	Mount, Susan, et al., executors	To recover assessment for 108th st. outlet sewer, \$521.01.
U. S. Dist. 102	63	June 25, 1914	Mount Waldo Granite Works vs. Thompson-Stearrett Co.	For breach of contract for furnishing, etc., granite for Municipal Bldg., \$268,071.57.
Mun., B'k'n 53	71	April 11, 1905	Movizro, Salvatore.....	Overflow of sewer, \$441.50.
Supreme...	76 381	Sept. 1, 1909	Moyer, F. L.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$960.
Supreme...	116 130	Feb. 7, 1917	Mow, Thomas, vs. Arthur Woods and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 201 W. 23d st.
Supreme...	91 441	Sept. 10, 1912	Moye, John E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	35 171	July 29, 1902	Moyland, Catherine.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$219.47.
Sup., K. Co. 27	336	Sept. 6, 1901	Moylan, John J.....	Injuries to horse, fall into sewer manhole in Bedford ave., \$105.
Supreme...	24 298	Oct. 25, 1900	Mueller, Charles F.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$167.60.
Supreme...	101 457	June 13, 1914	Muir, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 112	461	July 29, 1916	Muir, Jessie	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 474 9th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 113	122	Aug. 15, 1916	Muir, Jessie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 474 9th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 113	123	Aug. 15, 1916	Muir, William	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 474 9th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 64	Mar. 27, 1902	Mulaly, Richard.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 71	149	May 12, 1908	Mulcrone, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 6th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Co., K. Co. 56	240	Aug. 4, 1905	Muldoon, John, vs. Michael Kelly.....	Value of horse, killed by defendant, \$250.
Supreme...	119 312	Aug. 23, 1917	Muldoon, John	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	27 388	Sept. 13, 1901	Mulford, H. Louis.....	To recover assessment for paving Old Slip, \$64.23.
Supreme...	27 389	Sept. 13, 1901	Mulford, H. Louis.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$14.90.
Sup., K. Co. 51	313	Feb. 14, 1905	Mulhall, Ellen	Personal injuries, fall, Lafayette st. and Navy st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	33 64	Mar. 27, 1902	Mullane, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 32	252	April 10, 1902	Mullen, Frank, infant, vs. City and ano....	Personal injuries, pile of lumber, Chancery st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 82	329	Feb. 3, 1911	Mullen, Henry J.....	For extra work performed on contract for regulating, etc., Beebe ave., Queens, \$1,881.11.
Sup., Q. Co. 97	223	Sept. 15, 1913	Mullen, Henry J. (No. 3)	For work on contract for regulating, etc., sidewalks, etc., Beebe ave., Queens, \$36,400.
Supreme...	102 131	July 3, 1914	Muller, Edward	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	332	July 7, 1901	Muller, Helen S., administratrix, etc.	For death of husband, killed, fall from wagon, on Boulevard, \$25,000.
Supreme...	90 230	June 12, 1912	Muller, Henry E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 458	June 13, 1914	Muller, Henry E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 351	April 27, 1917	Muller, Henry E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co. 109	405	Jan. 6, 1916	Muller, Katie	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1812 Metropolitan Ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 259	Oct. 23, 1900	Muller, Ludwig.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$317.45.
Sup., Q. Co. 26	253	June 2, 1901	Muller, Martin.....	Damage to farm by Springfield Pumping Station, \$8,000.
Sup., Bx. Co. 106	415	May 14, 1915	Mulligan, Agnes K. M., vs. J. P. Mitchel.....	To restrain execution of lease, Tremont and Arthur aves., Bronx.
Supreme...	32 304	Mar. 19, 1902	Mulligan, Dennis J.....	Salary as Assistant Foreman, Highways Dept., during absence, \$210.
Sup., U. Co. 106	260	April 23, 1915	Mulligan, Joseph T., vs. Charles Strauss et al.	To restrain defendants from acquiring land for water supply purposes.
Supreme...	90 209	June 12, 1912	Mulligan, Martin F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 458	June 13, 1914	Mulligan, Martin F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 351	April 27, 1917	Mulligan, Martin F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	78 158	Jan. 18, 1910	Mullin, Michael.....	Personal injuries, fall from steamboat "Thomas S. Brennan," \$500.
Mun., B'k'n 111	481	May 24, 1916	Mullin, William J. vs. City and ano.....	For damage to auto truck, fall, excavation, Boston rd., Bronx, \$272.
Supreme...	33 400	April 25, 1902	Mullins, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 53	144	April 17, 1905	Mulrooney, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Walworth st., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 53	143	April 17, 1905	Mulrooney, Owen.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme...	105 258	Feb. 16, 1915	Mulstein Co., John.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	76 382	Sept. 1, 1909	Muivey, Caroline.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$380.
Supreme...	36 160	Sept. 11, 1902	Mulvey, Thomas J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co. 102	362	Aug. 6, 1914	Mulvihill, Winifred	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 19th St. and Av. C. Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 71	Mar. 27, 1902	Munn, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$75.
Sup., K. Co. 14	449	Aug. 30, 1899	Munson, Jacob.....	Loss of barn and contents by fire, \$931.
Supreme...	33 68	Mar. 27, 1902	Munzel, Jacob W.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Mun., B'k'n 52	257	Mar. 17, 1905	Munziata, Giuseppe.....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 107	178	June 28, 1915	Murcott & Campbell.....	Overflow of sewer, \$13,722.01.
Sup., K. Co. 109	410	Jan. 6, 1916	Murcott, Thomas, et al., etc.	To restrain maintenance of inadequate sewerage, Union Ave., Brooklyn, and for damages, etc., \$25,000.
Supreme...	37 83	Oct. 25, 1902	Murdock, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Municipal...	120 419	Nov. 22, 1917	Murdock, Andrew A., vs. M. S. Griffenhagen.....	To recover poundage on vacating attachment, \$383.15.
Sup., K. Co. 81	450	Dec. 5, 1910	Murdock, Henry J.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Halsey st., near Reid ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B9	154	April 7, 1896	Murkey, Kate, adm'x.	For death of plaintiff's intestate, Newtow Creek Bridge, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 32 401	Mar. 23, 1901	Murphy, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, due to ice on sidewalk of Concord st., \$10,000.	
Mun., B'k'n 54	124	May 23, 1905	Murphy, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Supreme...	115 12	Dec. 2, 1916	Murphy, Caprice	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 209 E. 122nd st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	24 128	Oct. 1, 1900	Murphy, Daniel J.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$167.75.
Supreme...	89 62	April 15, 1912	Murphy, Edward	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	33 65	Mar. 27, 1902	Murphy, Francis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 399	April 25, 1902	Murphy, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.
Municipal...	117 251	April 19, 1917	Murphy, Ida D.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 235 E. 121st st., \$500.
Supreme...	27 330	Sept. 6, 1901	Murphy, Jas. D., and another	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$49.06.
Co., K. Co. 62	95	Mar. 31, 1906	Murphy, James H.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 12th ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 64	230	Oct. 8, 1906	Murphy, Jennie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Marcy ave., Blk., \$3,000.
Supreme...	116 441	Mar. 13, 1917	Murphy, Jeremiah L....	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co. 61	62	Jan. 19, 1906	Murphy, John, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, collision, Street Cleaning cart, \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	313	Nov. 22, 1899	Murphy, John F.....	Salary as Attendance Officer, Board of Education, \$731.50.
Supreme...	116 247	Feb. 21, 1917	Murphy, John M., and ano., etc.	Summons only served.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	46 318	Sept. 14, 1904	Murphy, John S.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	88 421	April 8, 1912	Murphy, John S.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 55	May 27, 1912	Murphy, John S. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 86	Feb. 4, 1913	Murphy, John S. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 353	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S., ext' of T. P. Byrnes	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 459	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 459	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S. (1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 460	June 13, 1914	Murphy, Joseph	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 18	287	Jan. 24, 1900	Murphy, Laura B., vs. Joseph Price.....	Damages for slander, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 53	345	May 2, 1905	Murphy, Martin.....	Salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co. 47	462	July 28, 1904	Murphy, Mary A., as administratrix	For death of plaintiff's decedent, fall from truck, 3d ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 62	Mar. 27, 1902	Murphy, Philip.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 108	381	Oct. 20, 1915	Murphy, Richard H., vs. Bd. of Ed. et al....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 54	157	May 27, 1905	Murphy, Thos F., vs. Wm. McAdoo	To restrain interference with premises 29 W. 24th st.
Supreme...	89 23			

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	31 427	Feb. 15, 1902	Nassau Trust Co. vs. Frank Sullivan et al.	To have transferred to plaintiff Kings County Public Building Improvement Loan Bond.
Sup., B. Co.	114 132	Oct. 19, 1916	Natale, Louis	For loss of services of wife; injured fall, Gun Hill rd., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 21	Oct. 10, 1916	Natalzia, Salvatore, vs. Charles Aichman	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme...	29 284	Nov. 25, 1901	Nathan, Marcus	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$31,900.
U. S. Circ.	*26 417	Dec. 31, 1880	National Broadway Bank vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain collection of taxes assessed on complainant's personal property for year 1880.
Supreme...	111 38	Mar. 24, 1916	National Surety Co. vs. National Surety Co. et al.	Balance on contract of Daniel J. Ryan, construction of roof wards, Bellevue Hospital, \$2,160.
Supreme...	116 332	Mar. 7, 1917	National Surety Co. vs. National Surety Co. et al.	Assignee, balance on contract for erection of Sea View Hospital, \$50,987.25.
Sup., K. Co.	24 185	Oct. 13, 1900	National Wallpaper Co. vs. Naughton-Mulcrew Mfg. Co.	To recover assessments for water tax on property in Brooklyn, \$1,244.55.
Municipal...	120 124	Oct. 16, 1917	Naughton-Mulcrew Mfg. Co. vs. Car Co.	For damage to auto, run into by hook and ladder truck No. 2, \$100.
Sup., K. Co.	41 271	June 17, 1903	Naurocka, Maria	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Roebling st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	90 220	June 12, 1912	Nechamkus, David	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 100	Feb. 4, 1913	Nechamkus, David (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 461	June 13, 1914	Nechamkus, David	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 461	June 13, 1914	Nechamkus, John G. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 220	June 12, 1912	Nechamkus, Samuel	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 462	June 13, 1914	Nechamkus, Samuel	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 352	April 27, 1917	Nechamkus, Samuel	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	64 241	Oct. 10, 1906	Neibling, Peter	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	58 190	Oct. 11, 1905	Neill, Julia	Personal injuries, fall, Nostrand ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B14 55	April 3, 1896	Neilson, Louise H.	To enjoin Village of New Brighton from interfering with premises.
U. S. Dist.	117 163	April 7, 1917	Nelson, James A., trustee of Waterfront Improvement Co.	For breach of contract for final disposition of ashes, \$7,362.06.
Supreme...	24 127	Oct. 1, 1900	Nelson, William	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$417.45.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 461	Oct. 23, 1901	Nelson, William	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., W. Co.	65 144	Dec. 15, 1906	Nelson, William H. vs. the City andano.	For trespass on plaintiff's property, Town of Somers, Westchester Co.
Supreme...	113 98	Aug. 9, 1916	Nencioni, Inc.	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, 7th ave. and 43rd st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	96 414	Aug. 4, 1913	Nesbit, Elizabeth, andano.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	30 478	Dec. 31, 1901	Nesmith, Henry E. et al.	To vacate assessment on property of plaintiff, Queens, for 1899.
Mun., B'k'n.	103 393	Oct. 16, 1914	Nespole, Giulio	Damage to property, Maple St., bursting water main, \$154.
Supreme...	72 420	Oct. 7, 1908	Neuchatel Asphalt Co. vs. Neville, Joseph J.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	58 233	Oct. 17, 1905	Neville, Joseph J.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	101 462	June 13, 1914	New Amsterdam Gas Co. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 462	June 13, 1914	New Amsterdam Gas Co. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	118 244	June 7, 1917	New Amsterdam Gas Co. vs. City andano.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	24 339	Oct. 30, 1900	Newbold, Frederick R. vs. his executor	To recover assessment for paving Beach st., \$983.35.
Supreme...	24 339	Oct. 30, 1900	Newbold, Frederick R. vs. his executor	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$55.03.
Sup., K. Co.	53 133	April 15, 1905	Newell, Richard F.	Overflow of sewer, \$150.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 462	Oct. 23, 1901	Newell, Julia Pomeroy	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
U. S. Dist.	102 47	June 23, 1914	New Jersey & H. R. R. & F. Co. vs. River-side & Fort Lee F. Co.	To restrain reduction of fares on Fort Lee Ferry.
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	Newman, Edward H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 61	May 27, 1912	Newman, Robert F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	115 433	Jan. 26, 1917	Newmark, Jacob	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 35 W. 20th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	28 339	Oct. 9, 1901	Newman, Albina	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$125.
Supreme...	96 329	July 29, 1913	New Taxicab & Auto Co. vs. City et al.	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup., Q. Co.	118 495	July 16, 1917	Newton, Perry B.	Personal injuries, thrown from motorcycle, Fulton st., Hollis, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 99	Jan. 13, 1896	Newtown Creek Towing Company vs. City of Brooklyn	Loss of use of tug, caused by drawbridge over Newtown Creek.
Sup., K. Co.	50 444	Dec. 24, 1904	Newtown Gas Co.	For services in lighting Borough of Queens, \$234,310.24.
Sup., K. Co.	59 361	Dec. 30, 1905	New York and Montauk Telegraph Co. vs. J. T. Oakley et al.	To restrain interference with lines and poles in Town of Hempstead.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 23	May 27, 1903	New York and Queens Co. Ry. Co. vs. the City et al.	To restrain construction of an obstruction, 3d st., at Vernon ave.
Supreme...	*46 116	May 15, 1894	New York and South Brooklyn Ferry Co. vs. T. F. Gilroy et al.	To restrain selling or leasing ferry franchise from foot of Whitehall street.
Supreme...	*48 294	Aug. 27, 1895	New York and Westchester Water Co. vs. L. F. Haffen, etc.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's hydrant or property rights.
Sup., K. Co.	104 228	Dec. 1, 1914	New York, Brooklyn & Man. Beach R. Co. vs. City et al.	To restrain sale of property, 65th St. and 5th Ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	102 106	July 3, 1914	New York Cab Co., Ltd.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	17 34	Nov. 20, 1899	New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	17 497	Dec. 27, 1899	New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	72 288	Sept. 14, 1908	New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*48 73	May 31, 1895	New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co. vs. Int. T. Co.	To restrain laying out and widening E. 153d st. and other streets through station grounds.
Supreme...	88 151	Mar. 9, 1912	New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co. vs. Int. T. Co.	To recover cost of relocating electrical conduits of Port Morris Branch, the Bronx, \$6,090.15.
Supreme...	96 57	June 17, 1913	New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co.	To recover cost of supporting tracks in Melrose Yards during construction of sewer, \$924.57.
Supreme...	106 232	April 20, 1915	New York Central Railroad Co.	To recover 50 per cent. of cost of constructing bridge, E. 167th st., over tracks, \$20,763.60.
Supreme...	108 104	Sept. 8, 1915	New York Central Railroad Co. vs. City of N. Y. et al.	For damage to property, 298-380 Mott ave., construction of subway, \$16,885.18.
Supreme...	116 485	Mar. 17, 1917	New York Central Railroad Co.	To recover half cost of construction of railroad bridge, 166th st. and Park ave., \$3,370.29.
Sup., K. Co.	95 63	April 7, 1913	New York Consolidated Railroad Co.	To recover excess cost of changing Manhattan Terminal of Brooklyn Bridge, \$55,086.33.
Sup., K. Co.	112 193	June 19, 1916	New York Consolidated Railroad Co.	For rent of wire privileges, elevated structures, \$20,484.23.
Supreme...	81 444	Dec. 3, 1910	New York Continental Jewell Filtration Co.	Damages for delay on contract for remodelling Wantagh Pumping Station, \$398,467.94.
Sup., K. Co.	117 50	Mar. 26, 1917	New York Dock Co. vs. Flinn, O'Rourke Co., Inc.	Damage to premises, foot Montague st., Bk., and for injunction, \$150,000.
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	New York Edison Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 235	July 6, 1915	New York Edison Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	121 32	Dec. 1, 1917	N. Y. Edison Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*29 158	Oct. 26, 1882	New York Elevated R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain interfering with plaintiff in erection of a station at Battery place and Greenwich st.
Supreme...	*37 407	May 2, 1888	New York Elevated R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	To correct assessment of plaintiff for year 1887, upon capital stock, and to restrain collection.
Supreme...	*38 255	Jan. 14, 1889	New York Elevated R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	To reduce assessment upon capital stock and personal property for 1883, and to enjoin collection.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	94 341	Mar. 5, 1913	New York Institution for Deaf and Dumb	To quiet title to property, Lot 11, Section 8, Block 2140.
Supreme...	51 392	Feb. 18, 1905	New York Juvenile Asylum	To recover assessment paid for paving Amsterdam ave., \$12,273.40.
Supreme...	24 340	Oct. 30, 1900	New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., ex'r of Richard Ray	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$919.20.
Sup., R. Co.	101 122	May 11, 1914	New York Market Gardeners' Association	For damage to land and business, West Brighton, S. I., \$69,605.50.
Sup., R. Co.	108 90	Sept. 4, 1915	New York Market Gardeners' Association	For damage to premises, West Brighton, S. I. (1914), \$69,250.
Sup., R. Co.	120 83	Oct. 10, 1917	New York Market Gardeners' Association	Summons only served.
Sup., R. Co.	120 84	Oct. 10, 1917	New York Market Gardeners' Association	Summons only served.
Sup., R. Co.	120 85	Oct. 10, 1917	New York Market Gardeners' Association	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	New York Mutual Gas Light Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	118 243	June 7, 1917	New York Mutual Gas Light Co. vs. City andano.	Summons only served.
U. S. Circ.	*44 356	July 12, 1893	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.	To restrain making alterations in roof of sheds on Pier (new) 36, East River.
U. S. Circ.	*44 357	July 12, 1903	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.	To restrain making alterations in roof of sheds on Pier (old) 36, East River.
Supreme...	26 51	Mar. 18, 1901	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$1,148.85.
Supreme...	98 179	Nov. 25, 1913	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.	For extra work on contract for eliminating grade crossings on Harlem River Division, \$53,762.35.
Sup., Q. Co.	117 57	Mar. 27, 1917	New York & Queens Electric Light and Power Co.	Balance on contract, furnishing electric current, public bldgs., Queens, \$10,229.20.
Supreme...	111 498	May 26, 1916	New York Railways Co.	For damage to railroad tracks, etc., Manhattan ave. and 109th st., etc., breaking water main, \$20,111.69.
Supreme...	119 39	July 27, 1917	New York Railways Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 464	June 13, 1914	New York Steam Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	118 317	June 18, 1917	New York Stock Exchange Building Co.	Summons only served.
Municipal...	102 132	July 3, 1914	New York Stock Exchange Building Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	112 407	July 19, 1916	New York Submarine Con. Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	120 306	Nov. 10, 1917	New York, Sus. & W. R. R. Co. vs. John J. Haslam	To recover chattels valued at \$700.
Supreme...	72 374	Sept. 28, 1908	New York Times Building Co. The	Damage to property, water percolating through foundation, improper waterproofing of subway, to Bronx Park, on railroad right of way.
Supreme...	118 42	May 15, 1917	New York, Westchester & Boston Railway Co.	To restrain removal of columns supporting Boston Post Road Bridge.
Supreme...	98 382	Dec. 18, 1913	New York, Westchester and Boston Railway Co.	Overflow of sewer, \$51.
Sup., K. Co.	47 10	June 9, 1904	Nicholas, Agnes	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in District Attorney's office, \$1,000.40.
Supreme...	31 50	Jan. 9, 1902	Nicholla, Robert E.	Salary as Fire

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Co., K. Co.	95 350	May 19, 1913	November, Morris, in fant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, struck by falling branch of tree, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 443	Sept. 11, 1912	Novotny, Gertrude.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 47th st. and 3d ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 444	Sept. 11, 1912	Novotny, Oscar.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 47th st. and 3d ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 484	May 21, 1912	Nugent, Edward W.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	44 307	Dec. 31, 1903	Nugent, James F.....	Salary as Night Watchman, for over- time, \$281.75.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 405	Dec. 19, 1904	Nugent, William, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Amount expended for rent of living apartments as Janitor, \$1,736.
up., K. Co.	97 119	Sept. 2, 1913	Numer, William H., vs. Sachara Rubens et al.	To quiet title to property at Coney Island.
Mun., B'k.	78 216	Jan. 28, 1910	Oakes, Marcella M.....	For rent of premises west side of White Plains road, \$480.
Sup., K. Co.	10 199	Mar. 7, 1899	Oakley, John, vs. Harry B. Gorsuch.....	Damages for assault, \$5,000.
Municipal.	64 26	Aug. 27, 1906	Oakley, John, vs. the City.....	Personal injuries, thrown from car, on Greenwich st., \$500.
Supreme...	34 85	May 15, 1902	Oakley, Thomas C., and another.....	To recover assessment paid for pav- ing Washington st., \$360.85.
Supreme...	34 88	May 15, 1902	Oakley, Thomas C., and another.....	To recover assessment paid for pav- ing Watts st., \$541.17.
Supreme...	53 44	Jan. 21, 1897	Oats, John K., vs. Third Ave. R. R. Co. et al.	To restrain constructing street sur- face railroad upon Kingsbridge rd.
Supreme...	101 465	June 13, 1914	Oberle, Jacob.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	110 180	Feb. 2, 1916	Oberstein, Morris L. vs. Henry Brueck.....	For assault, \$10,000.
Supreme...	44 88	Nov. 25, 1903	O'Brien, Charles.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 107	April 1, 1902	O'Brien, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
U. S. Dist.	113 102	Aug. 9, 1916	O'Brien, Edward E., et al., vs. P. S. Com.	Writ of error to review decision, in re Flushing ave., proceeding No. 2.
Supreme...	98 52	Nov. 3, 1913	O'Brien, Elizabeth A.....	Personal injuries, fall over pipe across walk, Lexington ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	101 465	June 13, 1914	O'Brien, John F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 218	April 29, 1912	O'Brien, John R.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 63	April 15, 1912	O'Brien, Joseph H.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 63	April 15, 1912	O'Brien, Joseph W.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 466	June 13, 1914	O'Brien, Joseph W.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	34 297	June 17, 1902	O'Brien, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice on Warren st., \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 237	Feb. 26, 1904	O'Brien, Mary, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 23d st. and 4th ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 194	April 24, 1905	O'Brien, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Warren st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	115 391	Jan. 23, 1917	O'Brien, Michael, vs. Edward S. McSweeney and ano.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	11 380	May 19, 1899	O'Brien, Michael A.....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.
Supreme...	35 18	July 11, 1902	O'Brien, Patrick.....	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$309.74.
Supreme...	90 213	June 12, 1912	O'Brien, Thomas E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 467	June 13, 1914	O'Brien, Thomas E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 353	April 27, 1917	O'Brien, Thomas F.....	To recover excess payment for per- mit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	37 386	Dec. 12, 1902	O'Brien, William J.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 83	Dec. 12, 1916	Ocean Electric Railway Co. vs. Maurice E. Connolly and ano.....	To restrain removal of tracks, etc., upon Neponsit ave., Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	26 273	May 9, 1901	O'Connell, James.....	Injuries to horse by collision with street sweeper, Brooklyn, \$130.
Supreme...	35 158	July 29, 1902	O'Connell, John.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 169	July 29, 1902	O'Connell, Mary.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 106	April 1, 1902	O'Connell, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	58 234	Oct. 17, 1905	O'Connell, Robert F.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.
Mun., Man.	46 282	May 13, 1904	O'Connell, Thomas.....	Salary as Fruit Inspector, \$450.
Municipal.	111 359	May 6, 1916	O'Connor, Ann, et al.	For damage to porch, 464 W. 131st st., by garbage cart, \$35.
Supreme...	33 351	April 18, 1902	O'Connor, Bernard....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	38 482	Feb. 18, 1903	O'Connor, Frances, Admx. vs. City et al.....	For death of intestate, fireworks ex- plosion, Madison square, \$25,000.
Mun., B'k.	119 501	Sept. 25, 1917	O'Connor, James, Jr., vs. guardian, etc., vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall agains show case, 5212 5th ave., BK., \$1,000.
Mun., B'k.	119 502	Sept. 25, 1917	O'Connor, James, vs. City and ano, et al.	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, 5212 5th ave., BK., \$250.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 442	Mar. 2, 1900	O'Connor, John, vs. William Fullerton....	False arrest on June 22, 1899, etc., \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 106	April 1, 1902	O'Connor, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 402	May 13, 1912	O'Connor, John H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	11 381	May 19, 1899	O'Connor, Lawrence W.....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.
Mun., B'k.	64 176	Sept. 26, 1906	O'Connor, Michael....	For damages by reason of change of grade of 12th st., Brooklyn, \$300.
Sup., K. Co.	29 22	Oct. 29, 1901	O'Connor, Thomas A.....	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., BK.
Sup., K. Co.	31 140	Jan. 22, 1902	O'Connor, Thomas A.....	Fee as Commissioner of Deeds in Dept. of Water Supply, \$153.56.
Supreme...	62 410	June 6, 1906	O'Connor, Thomas J.....	Balance of salary as plumber, Dept. of S. C., \$656.25.
Supreme...	90 505	July 15, 1912	O'Connor, William J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	104 431	Dec. 31, 1914	O'Connor, William M.....	Balance of salary as Patrolman, Police Dept., \$50.
U. S. Dist.	115 227	Dec. 30, 1916	O'Day, Emma, owner, etc.	For damage to steam canal-boat operation of drawbridge, Broadway, H. R., \$600.
Supreme...	108 376	Oct. 19, 1915	O'Dell, Benjamin B., Jr., as Receiver, etc.	Balance, etc., on contract for con- struction of Peekskill Div., Catskill Aqueduct, \$1,490,974.21.
Sup., W. Co.	93 375	Jan. 22, 1913	O'Dell, Edna, individ- ually, and ext'x, etc.	For award, in re Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 16, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	37 306	Dec. 1, 1902	O'Donnell, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, stairway in park walk, Bedford Park, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 167	April 7, 1902	O'Donnell, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$825.
Supreme...	50 474	Dec. 29, 1904	O'Donnell, Daniel (or Daniel O. Donnell).....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, \$250.
Supreme...	19 494	Mar. 8, 1900	O'Donnell, John.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.
Supreme...	27 366	Sept. 10, 1901	O'Donnell, John.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$195.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 324	May 25, 1898	O'Donnell, John C.....	Services on Long Island City Police Force, \$75.54.
Supreme...	33 463	April 28, 1902	O'Donnell, Philip.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	112 68	June 7, 1916	O'Donnell, William, adm'r, etc.	For death of intestate, run down by automobile truck, \$20,000.
Supreme...	10 300	Mar. 17, 1899	Oelkers, Harry.....	Summons only served.
Municipal.	116 257	Feb. 23, 1917	Oestreicher, Anton, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, passenger collision of car with Street Cleaning cart, 20th st. and 2nd ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 345	May 2, 1905	O'Farrell, Francis.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co.	53 345	May 2, 1905	O'Farrell, Hugh.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 259	July 10, 1893	O'Flaherty, Lizzie.....	Personal injuries caused by defective street lamp, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 107	April 1, 1902	O'Flaherty, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	52 438	April 3, 1905	O'Flaherty, T.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	47 99	June 17, 1904	Ogle, Edward S. (No. 1).....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	3 366	July 7, 1898	Ogle, Edward S. (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for 145th st., regulating, etc., \$2,500.
Supreme...	74 191	Feb. 11, 1909	Ogden, Isaac C.....	To recover amount paid for prop- erty, at tax sale, \$407.66.
Mun., Q.	6 348	Jan. 30, 1907	O'Gorman, Annie S., vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Senior Teacher, Queens \$58.33.
Supreme...	101 465	June 13, 1914	Ogle, Edward S. (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 466	June 13, 1914	Ogle, Edward S. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 62	May 27, 1912	O'Gorman, William J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	89 441	May 17, 1912	O'Grady, John, and ano, etc.	For delay on contract for paving Kent ave., Brooklyn, \$1,560.
Supreme...	40 90	May 20, 1890	O'Grady, Patrick J.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, \$440.
Sup., Bx. Co.	103 270	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 1).....	For services as expert real estate ap- praiser, etc., \$851.90.
Sup., Bx. Co.	103 271	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 2).....	For services as expert real estate ap- praiser, etc., \$1,245.
Sup., Bx. Co.	103 272	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 3).....	For services as expert real estate ap- praiser, etc., \$1,485.
Supreme...	33 107	April 1, 1902	O'Hara, Hugh.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	30 333	Dec. 18, 1902	O'Hare, Catherine.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$199.
Sup., K. Co.	41 390	July 9, 1903	O'Hearn, Mary C.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice on side- walk, 7th ave., \$20,000.
Supreme...	119 73	July 27, 1917	O'Hern, Thomas, and ano.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	34 99	May 12, 1902	Ohlenclager, Fred'k.....	Salary as Fireman, Water Supply Department, during sickness, \$280.
Supreme...	26 117	April 3, 1901	Ohrrogge, Margaretta.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$162.10.
Supreme...	29 374	Dec. 4, 1901	Ohsie, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$191.
Supreme...	90 230	June 12, 1912	O'Keefe, Arthur J., ex- ecutor	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	90 405	July 5, 1912	O'Sullivan, Michael...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 405	July 5, 1912	O'Sullivan, Robert....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	104 335	Dec. 21, 1914	Otis Elevator Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	107 63	June 9, 1915	Outer, Morris, vs. Arthur Woods	To restrain interference with premises, 640 8th ave.
Supreme...	74 381	Mar. 11, 1909	O'Toole, Bernard....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 24	27	Sept. 15, 1900	O'Toole, Mary....	Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk, on Hamilton ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 54 10	May 11, 1905	O'Toole, Patrick, infant, etc., vs. City et al....	Personal injuries, rolling pipes, Balance st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	33 106	April 1, 1902	O'Toole, Patrick J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Sup., Q. Co. 120 68	Oct. 8, 1917	Ottman, Angela T....	Personal injuries by auto, Steinway ave., Queens Co., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	26 162	April 12, 1901	Otterstedt, Diedrich....	To recover assessment for paving Broom st., \$293.05.
Supreme...	24 340	Oct. 30, 1905	Ottinger, Marx, and another....	To recover assessment for paving Laight st., \$484.95.
Supreme...	24 340	Oct. 30, 1900	Ottinger, Marx, and another....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$355.05.
Supreme...	25 469	Mar. 4, 1901	Ottinger, Marx, and another....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$259.59.
Co., K. Co. 46 334	May 20, 1904	Otto, August....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Buffalo ave., \$1,800.	
Mun., B'k'n 58 23	Sept. 13, 1905	Overby, Elger....	Overflow of sewer, \$44.14.	
Sup., K. Co. 107 240	July 6, 1915	Overton, Charles C. et al.	To recover assessment paid for opening, etc., W. 12th st., Canal ave. to Surf ave., Brooklyn.	
Supreme...	36 482	Oct. 14, 1887	Owen, George....	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, \$12.55.
Sup., K. Co. 56 251	Aug. 8, 1905	Owens, Annie....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$20,000.	
Supreme...	101 469	June 13, 1914	Owens, John F....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	95 66	April 8, 1913	Owens, Thomas J....	Balance of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept., \$925.
Supreme...	26 52	Mar. 18, 1901	Pabst Brewing Co.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$650.40.
Supreme...	50 416	Dec. 20, 1904	Pabst Brewing Co. vs. John T. Oakley, etc.	To restrain cutting off plaintiff's water supply.
Municipal...	47 82	June 16, 1904	Pacelli, Tito	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 73 299	Dec. 9, 1908	Packer, Harriet P. and ano. vs. the City et al.	Damage to property and loss of rents, construction of Jerome st., rapid transit, \$100,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 194	June 4, 1902	Padoranu, Bridget, vs. Elbridge Warner	Overflow of sewer, \$500.	
Mun., B'k'n 85 388	Sept. 23, 1911	Page, Arthur J....	For alleged assault, \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 97 103	Sept. 16, 1913	Page, George F., vs. R. E. Dooley and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Berry st., \$500.	
Supreme...	42 121	Aug. 25, 1903	Paine Lumber Co., Ltd.	For false arrest; \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 92 336	Nov. 8, 1912	Paladino & Brothers....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	96 19	June 11, 1913	Paladino Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	114 385	Nov. 14, 1916	Palermo, Angelo, adm'r, vs. City and ano....	For death of intestate, drowned, Pier 29, E. R., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 56 19	July 19, 1905	Palisi, Salvatore....	Personal injuries, \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 365	Jan. 18, 1917	Pallantino, Lucia	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Rockaway ave. and Dean st., Blk., \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 366	Jan. 18, 1917	Pallatino, Nunzio	For loss of services of wife, fall, snow and ice, Rockaway ave. and Dean st., Blk., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 23	Oct. 29, 1901	Palmer Arthur T....	Salary of Inspector, D. C. W., Blk., \$—.	
Supreme...	42 156	Sept. 4, 1891	Palmer, Catherine....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$86.91.
Supreme...	42 157	Sept. 4, 1891	Palmer, Catherine....	To recover assessment paid for 108th st. sewer, \$1,246.27.
Supreme...	42 158	Sept. 4, 1891	Palmer, Catherine....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 25 163	Jan. 10, 1901	Palmer, Frank H....	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk at Plymouth and Main sts., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	50 483	Dec. 29, 1904	Pando, Pasquale....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Municipal...	113 374	Sept. 20, 1916	Pappadogania, James ..	Personal injuries, struck steam roller, New st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	89 338	May 6, 1912	Parell, James J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 96 59	June 17, 1913	Parfitt, Walter E....	Architect's fees, improvements to Kings Co. Court House, \$2,875.	
Sup., K. Co. 105 311	Feb. 23, 1915	Pargament, Harry, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries run down by automobile, S. 3d st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 109 197	Dec. 7, 1915	Parker, Benjamin H. vs. City and ano....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Fulton st., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 226	Feb. 9, 1906	Parker, Charles W....	Loss of services of daughter, thrown from carriage, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 225	Feb. 9, 1906	Parker, Florence, an infant, etc....	Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Washington ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	115 381	Jan. 20, 1917	Parker, Henry T., vs. Hugh McGrade and ano....	False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supreme...	121 41	Dec. 3, 1917	Parker, John H. Co....	For extra work on contract for erecting pavilions, New Bellevue Hospital, \$8,559.58.
Sup., K. Co. 108 472	Nov. 3, 1915	Parker, Mary J., vs. City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton and Elton Sta., \$2,000.	
Sup., R. Co. 59 318	Dec. 22, 1905	Parker, Thomas, administrator, etc....	For death of Joseph Parker, while Volunteer Fireman, \$500.	
Supreme...	52 407	Dec. 24, 1896	Parke, Edward L....	Extra work as Carpenter and Keeper on Blackwells Island, \$4,299.
Supreme...	101 470	June 13, 1914	Park Row Construction Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	58 234	Oct. 17, 1905	Parks, Charles E....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	89 227	April 29, 1912	Parks, John J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 90 144	June 7, 1912	Parmelle, Nicholas, an infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries run down by ash cart, Rogers st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	25 261	Jan. 25, 1901	Parr, Benjamin, executive, etc....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$641.85.
Supreme...	25 261	Jan. 25, 1901	Parr, Benjamin, executive, etc....	To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., \$395.20.
Supreme...	26 53	Mar. 18, 1901	Parr, Thomas....	Services as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, \$59.50.
Supreme...	83 317	April 24, 1911	Parrish, James C. Jr., vs. the City et al....	For damage to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	119 200	Aug. 6, 1917	Parrish, James C. Jr., (Matter of)	For payment of award in re change of grade of Division st.
Supreme...	45 379	Feb. 8, 1894	Parrish, Samuel L....	To recover assessment for regulating avenue, bounding Morningside Pk., \$743.10.
Sup., K. Co. B9 475	Dec. 12, 1896	Partridge, W. O., vs. City of Brooklyn....	Balance due on Grant Statue, \$6,085.	
Supreme...	50 483	Dec. 29, 1904	Parzon, Pasquale....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	101 470	June 13, 1914	Pasco, Charles E....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 120 475	Nov. 26, 1917	Pasqualino, Carolina, vs. City of N. Y. et al....	For damage to easements, etc., elevated railroad structure, New Utrecht ave., Blk., \$3,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 120 476	Nov. 28, 1917	Pasqualino, Elizabeth, vs. City of N. Y. et al....	For damage to easements, etc., elevated railroad structure, New Utrecht ave., Blk., \$7,000.	
Supreme...	35 171	July 29, 1902	Passe, Charles W....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$155.
Supreme...	34 139	May 26, 1902	Paton, Charles....	Salary as Boiler Fireman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, \$846.38.
Supreme...	116 240	Feb. 20, 1917	Patrizi & Hendrickson, Inc.	For extra work on contract, erection of Armory Bldg., Kingsbridge rd. and Jerome ave., \$12,645.06.
Municipal...	119 415	Sept. 10, 1917	Patt, Morris....	Personal injuries, \$1,000.
Supreme...	89 65	April 15, 1912	Patten, James....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 470	June 13, 1914	Patten, James....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 84	Feb. 4, 1913	Patterson, Alexander C. (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 471	June 13, 1914	Patterson, Alexander C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 471	June 13, 1914	Patterson, Hugh....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 134	July 3, 1914	Patterson, Hugh J. (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. B9 62	June 25, 1896	Patterson, Mary A....	Personal injuries, \$2,500.	
Supreme...	102 133	July 3, 1914	Patton, James (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	48 245	Aug. 31, 1904	Patuso, Antonio....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 113 259	Sept. 5, 1916	Paud, Ellen, vs. City of New York and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Reeve pl., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Q. Co. 68 468	Nov. 11, 1907	Paul, Emil....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	33 463	April 28, 1902	Pauding, John....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$470.
Supreme...	35 158	July 29, 1902	Paulson, Jacob F....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 4 479	Aug. 29, 1898	Paurcias, Agnes, vs. the City et al....	Personal injuries in Maspeth, L. I., uncovered water main, \$26,500.	
Municipal...	63 273	June 28, 1896	Payne, Robert Eugene....	Damage to property, 2 E. 34th st., bursting of water main, \$450.
Mun., Q. 85 471	Oct. 7, 1911	Payntar, Manley B....	Salary as Steam Engineer, Borough of Queens, \$265.50.	
Supreme...	56 364	Dec. 2, 1897	Peabody, Charles A. Jr., and another....	To recover assessment for Manhattan st., regulating, etc., \$1,360.60.
Sup., Q. Co. 72 340	Sept. 22, 1908	Pete, Harry B., and another, etc....	For services, etc., cleaning and repairing sewer, Myrtle ave., \$2,182.05.	
Municipal...	98 313	Dec. 9, 1913	Peacock, Farrington O. vs. the City et al....	Balance of salary at Janitor, P. S. 55, \$119.16.
Supreme...	89 65	April 15, 1912	Pearce, George A....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 472	June 13, 1914	Pearce, George A., Jr.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 211	June 12, 1912	Pearce, John W....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 472	June 13, 1914	Pearce, John W....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 354	April 27, 1917	Pearce, John W....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	57 109	Dec. 31, 1897	Pearrell, Edward, and another, executors....	To recover assessment for 4 d st. paving, \$2,140.62.
Sup., K. Co. B9 315	Feb. 25, 1896	Pearrell, Francis....	Damages to property by diverting water from East Meadowbrook.	
Supreme...	10 6	Feb. 8, 1899	Pearrell, Thomas W....	To recover assessment for 1st ave. regulating, etc., \$53.45.
Supreme...	25 262	Jan. 25, 1901	Pearrell, Thomas W., and ano., executors....	To recover assessment for paving Hubert st., \$2,622.94.
Supreme...	25 262	Jan. 25, 1901	Pearrell, Thomas W., and ano., executors....	To recover assessment for

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	28 344	Oct. 9, 1901	Peters, Charles D.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$112.
Co., Q. Co. 118 364	June 22, 1917	Petersen, Arthur E., vs. Thomas Kenny.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 26 127	April 9, 1901	Peterson, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries, by fall, at Manhattan and Kent aves., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	33 110	April 1, 1902	Peterson, Jerome.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	33 111	April 1, 1902	Peterson, Peter J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	37 386	Dec. 12, 1902	Peterson, William.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	43 484	Nov. 16, 1903	Peterson, William.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 473	June 13, 1914	Petit, James W.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 134	July 3, 1914	Petit, James W. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 352	April 18, 1902	Petito, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Supreme...	33 109	April 1, 1902	Petri, Alexander.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 66	April 15, 1912	Petry, John W.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co. 76 12	June 17, 1909	Pettit, Frederick M., and ano., vs. T. A. Bingham and ano.....	To restrain interference with premises Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 82 57	Dec. 24, 1910	Pettit, Josephine I.....	To quiet title to property at W. 37th and Bay View ave., Brooklyn.	
Mun., Bx. 119 228	Aug. 9, 1917	Pezzullo, Lorenz, and ano.....	Damages to property, bursting water main, \$228.70.	
Supreme...	39 301	April 4, 1903	Pfau, Louis, vs. the City and another.....	Personal injuries, fall, insecure scaffolding, Blackwells Island, \$20,000.
Supreme...	25 16	Dec. 3, 1900	Pfeifer, George, executor.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$169.42.
Sup., K. Co. 114 478	Nov. 27, 1916	Pfugler, Lawrence, et al., vs. City and ano.....	Damage to property, Ashland pl., near Lafayette ave., construction of sub-way, \$25,260.06.	
Supreme...	27 107	July 26, 1901	Pfotenhauer, Paul.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 379	Nov. 7, 1900	Philips, Charles H., guardian, etc.....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$2,346.82.
Sup., K. Co. 53 166	April 20, 1905	Philips, John, etc., vs. Wm. McAdoo et al.	To restrain interference with premises 80 6th ave.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 211	Feb. 9, 1906	Philips, Anna F., vs. B. of Ed.	Salary as Teacher, public school, \$3,397.25.	
Sup., Q. Co. 62 412	June 6, 1906	Phillips, Charles S.....	Salary as Paver, Bureau of Highways, Queens, \$2,430.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 231	Nov. 14, 1903	Phillips, Charles S., and others.....	Personal injuries, fall, Newtown Creek bridge, \$1,235.	
Sup., K. Co. 114 70	Oct. 16, 1916	Phillips, Edna K., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	83 452	May 11, 1911	Phillips, Henry, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	27 391	Sept. 13, 1901	Phillips, Henry J.....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$142.44.
Municipal...	66 57	Mar. 15, 1907	Phillips, Jeanette.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, W. 143d st., \$500.
Sup., Q. Co. 60 6	Jan. 15, 1906	Phillips, Lillian M., adms., vs. City et al.	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, \$665.70.	
Supreme...	57 108	Dec. 31, 1897	Phillips, L. J., and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for Madison ave., paving, \$2,737.70.
Supreme...	119 193	Aug. 2, 1917	Phillips, Ross L., vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, Broadway and 37th st., \$10,000.
Co., K. Co. 67 95	June 17, 1907	Phillips, Soley, vs. Edward L. DuBois.....	Damage for false arrest and imprisonment.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 38	Sept. 15, 1905	Phillips, Solomon, vs. the City et al.....	Loss of services of wife, fall, coal hole, 281 Sackett st., \$3,000.	
Supreme...	102 414	Aug. 18, 1914	Phoenix Construction Co.	To recover cost of replacing Drill Hole at Boring 21, Catskill Aqueduct, \$1,851.01.
Supreme...	25 251	Jan. 25, 1901	Phoenix Iron Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	25 472	Mar. 4, 1901	Phoenix, Phillips, and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$115.82.
Supreme...	25 472	Mar. 4, 1901	Phoenix, Phillips, and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$87.19.
Sup., K. Co. 56 201	Aug. 4, 1905	Phoenix, William J., administrator, etc.....	Action for salary, \$4,000.	
Supreme...	57 1	Dec. 30, 1897	Piatti, Antonio.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$553.75.
Supreme...	33 177	April 8, 1902	Pickard, Joseph.....	Balance of salary as Clerk in Highways Department, \$1,700.
Supreme...	37 263	Nov. 18, 1902	Pickhardt, Charles, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries in Murray Hill Hotel by subway explosion, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 100 258	Mar. 19, 1914	Pierrepont, John Jay et al., trustees, vs. City and ano.....	To restrain defendants from trespassing on property, Furman and Montague st., Brooklyn.	
Supreme...	10 166	Mar. 2, 1899	Pierret, Francis J.....	Salary as Assistant Pump Inspector, Street Cleaning Dept., \$751.64.
Supreme...	101 474	June 13, 1914	Pierson, Thomas F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 101 103	May 6, 1914	Pietroliowicz, Mike, administrator.....	For death of intestate, drowning in sewer opening, \$50,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 9	Aug. 3, 1904	Pietras, Jacob.....	Personal injuries, defective machinery, \$25,000.	
Supreme...	62 217	April 26, 1906	Pigone, Mattio, vs. C. Pandolfi et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, opening in sidewalk, E. 111th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B10 423	Aug. 7, 1897	Pilkington, Richard.....	Personal injuries, \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 38 5	Jan. 2, 1903	Pillet, Clarence F.....	Personal injuries, fall over rope, Steuben st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 93 94	Dec. 16, 1912	Pilshawitz, Fannie ...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 136 Elery st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	87 341	Jan. 31, 1912	Pinchin, William C. Jr.	Balance of salary as Examiner, Dept. of Finance, \$6,300.
Sup., K. Co. 2 287	April 23, 1898	Pincus, Samson.....	Personal injuries by falling on cycle path of Ocean boulevard, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	89 485	May 21, 1912	Pine, Herbert E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	116 415	Mar. 10, 1917	Pine, Louise A., ind. and adm'tx of Samuel Pine, deceased, et al.	Damages to property, construction of dam across Bryam River, Greenwich, Conn.
Sup., K. Co. 106 320	May 1, 1915	Pines, Dora.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	98 238	Nov. 20, 1913	Piquet, Marguerite S.....	Assignee, balance of salary as Topographical Draftman, \$1,332.30.
Sup., K. Co. 33 261	April 11, 1902	Pirrmann, Phillip.....	Personal injuries, collision, due to dead horse in roadway, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	56 229	Nov. 5, 1897	Pirsson, John W., executor.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$492.10.
Supreme...	56 245	Nov. 10, 1897	Pirsson, John W., executor.....	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Boulevard, \$744.12.
Supreme...	50 98	May 26, 1897	Pirsson, William, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	To set aside settlement between plain tiff and Public Administrator, and for death of L. J. City, \$1,566.46.
Supreme...	119 188	Sept. 21, 1917	Piscitello, Bartolo, administrator, etc.....	For death of intestate, run over by motor truck, E. 29th st., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 7 54	Oct. 22, 1898	Pitz, Salvatore.....	Amount of L. J. City warrant to Stephen F. Sullivan, \$21.22.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 254	Nov. 22, 1901	Plambeck, Mary.....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 154	Aug. 27, 1903	Planding, George, and another.....	Overflow of sewer, \$700.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 155	Aug. 27, 1903	Planding, George, and another.....	Overflow of sewer, \$200.	
Sup., K. Co. 67 173	July 1, 1907	Plant, Louis, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with premises, 326 Knickerbocker ave.	
Sup., K. Co. 73 11	Oct. 22, 1908	Plant, Louis, vs. the City et al.....	To restrain cancellation or interference with license for common show.	
Supreme...	115 181	Dec. 26, 1916	Planten, Herman R., etc., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels.
Supreme...	117 354	April 27, 1917	Platner, Ferd.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 211	June 12, 1912	Platner, Ferdinand ...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 471	June 13, 1914	Platner, Ferd.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 39 409	April 24, 1903	Platt, William E., vs. Richard Young et al.	To restrain interference with erection of a signboard on Ocean parkway.	
Supreme...	33 199	April 1, 1902	Platz, Jacob.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Co., K. Co. 68 461	Nov. 6, 1907	Plauding, Sophie.....	*Personal injuries, fall, ice, Maurer st. and Manhattan ave., \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 62 107	April 3, 1906	Plummer, Chas. W.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Osborn st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 110 467	Mar. 15, 1916	Plunkett, Francis, infant, vs. Bohan.....	For assault, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	33 108	April 1, 1902	Plunkett, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	101 475	June 13, 1914	Plunkett, Robert (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 475	June 13, 1914	Plunkett, Robert (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 313	July 14, 1915	Plymouth Seam Face Granite Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	101 115	May 8, 1914	Podolsky, Ida.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of roadway, 217 Broome st., \$500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., J. Co. 40 457	Mar. 30, 1905	Point Pleasant Valentine Hook and Ladder Co.	Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$916.66.	
City.....	107 79	June 11, 1915	Poland, Raymond J., infant, vs. W. Hobson et al.	Personal injuries, falling of iron shed, opposite 1727 Amsterdam ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	89 66	April 15, 1912	Polatschek, Kaufman C.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 474	June 13, 1914	Polatschek, Kaufman C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'k'n 73 159	Nov. 13, 1908	Pinto, Emanuel.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1596 Madison ave., \$2,000.	
Supreme...	116 135	Feb. 7, 1917	Pollack, Bessie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 474	June 13, 1914	Pollack, Isidor	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co. 103 258	Sept. 28, 1914	Pollin, Anna Maria	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	26 368	May 31, 1901	Pollis, Frank	Personal injuries, fall, sewer, Powell st. and Lotts ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 106 98	April 1, 1915	Pollock, Florence, infant, etc.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme...	89 67	April 15, 1912	Pollock, Isidor	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Sup., K. Co. 111 391	May 10, 1916	Pollock, Michael	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 39th st. ferry-house, Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 382	April 18, 1903	Pollock, William	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Chauncy st., \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 111 225	April 20, 1916	Pommer, Eugene R.	Damages sustained by dismissal as Mechanical Engineer, Dept. of Water Supply, \$3,943.33.	
Sup., Q. Co. 28 461	Oct. 23, 1901	Pomeroy, Eugene Cowles	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.	
Sup., Q. Co. 28 462	Oct. 23, 1901	Pomeroy, Josephine	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.	
Supreme...	41 257	June 13, 1903	Ponsner, Aaron.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$355.
Supreme...	106 121	April 5, 1915	Pooh, Hor, and ano., vs. A. Woods et al.	To restrain interference with premises 24 Mott st.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	22 358	June 11, 1900	Purdy, Elijah H., et al.	To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$212.74.
Supreme...	*56 265	Nov. 15, 1897	Purser, George H., et al.	For money in the hands of Comptroller to the credit of Albert K. Kirkland, assignee, \$1,000.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Pyle, James T., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,110.06.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Pyle, James T., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., \$1,004.36.
Sup., K. Co.	34 127	May 23, 1902	Pynn, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall on ice, N. 5th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	12 483	July 26, 1899	Orquhart, Allison.....	Personal injuries by falling in Alabama ave., Brooklyn, \$1,000.
Supreme...	10 353	Mar. 21, 1899	Quackenbush, Daniel M'l., et al.....	To recover amount of tax paid in master of award, \$298.94.
Supreme...	24 178	Oct. 10, 1900	Quast, Henry F., and another, executors.....	To recover interest on an award made in opening Colonial Park.
Supreme...	109 383	Jan. 3, 1916	Queens County Water Co.	For water used by defendants in 5th Ward, Queens, \$6,437.85.
Supreme...	90 212	June 12, 1912	Quick, Louis E.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 476	June 13, 1914	Quick, Louis E.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 355	April 27, 1917	Quick, Louis E.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 355	April 27, 1917	Quick, William H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., R. Co.	17 217	Dec. 4, 1899	Quien, Louis.....	Services as Sanitary Inspector in Richmond Co. during 1897, \$97.
Sup., K. Co.	45 462	Mar. 30, 1904	Quigley, Edward J., vs. J. G. Reynolds.....	For assault and battery, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 196	Dec. 27, 1916	Quimby, Louis S., and ano. vs. City and ano. Mun., B'k'n 95 256	Damage to property, 123 Astor pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	19 95	May 6, 1913	Quin, James, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, dock foot of Van Brunt st., \$500.
Supreme...	62 194	April 20, 1906	Quinlan, Anna R., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 43, \$2,375.
Sup., K. Co.	79 42	April 5, 1910	Quinn, Arthur.....	For services rendered as a Van-driver, \$1,100.
Sup., K. Co.	61 426	Mar. 6, 1906	Quinn, Bernard, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with premises, 1848 Lexington ave.
Sup., K. Co.	52 232	Mar. 15, 1905	Quinn, George J.	Damage to personal property, \$250.
Municipal...	98 299	Dec. 8, 1913	Quinn, James, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry, Board of Education, \$240.
Sup., K. Co.	46 510	June 9, 1904	Quinn, John.....	Overflow of sewer, \$350.
Supreme...	101 477	June 13, 1914	Quinn, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 480	April 30, 1902	Quinn, John E.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	31 188	Jan. 30, 1902	Quinn, Joseph A.	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$1,110.33.
Sup., K. Co.	29 24	Oct. 29, 1901	Quinn, Lawrence L.	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W. Bk., \$.....
Supreme...	46 90	April 30, 1894	Quinn, Peter.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new aqueduct, \$276.
Supreme...	33 112	April 1, 1902	Quinn, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	101 477	June 13, 1914	Quinn, Thomas.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 355	April 27, 1917	Quinn, Thomas.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*42 319	Dec. 25, 1891	Quinn, William F.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new aqueduct, \$1,000.
Supreme...	118 84	May 21, 1917	Quintiliani, Francesco, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2123 5th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 112	April 1, 1902	Quirk, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$427.
Municipal...	58 77	Sept. 21, 1905	Quirk, William.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, E. 87th st., \$500.
Co., K. Co.	66 18	Mar. 7, 1907	Raab, Abbie.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Municipal...	121 74	Dec. 6, 1917	Rabaldo, Catherine, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Elizabeth and Mott sts., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	88 161	June 20, 1895	Rabbitt, Belinda.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	72 369	Sept. 28, 1908	Rabinowitz, Abraham, vs. T. A. Bingham.....	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1759 Pittin ave.
Supreme...	103 85	Sept. 12, 1914	Rabinowitz, Joseph, and ano. vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, E. 11th st., erection of school building, \$3,000.
Municipal...	118 248	June 9, 1917	Rabinowitz, Joseph	For loss of services of son, injured by Street Cleaning cart, 93 Attorney st., \$500.
Municipal...	118 247	June 9, 1917	Rabinowitz, Nathan, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, 93 Attorney st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 319	Oct. 29, 1903	Rablen, William H.	Salary as Laborer, Park Dept., \$84.
Supreme...	90 217	June 12, 1912	Radcliffe, Thomas H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 478	June 13, 1914	Radcliffe, Thomas H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 357	April 27, 1917	Radcliffe, Thomas H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	11 331	May 16, 1899	Rader, Adolf.....	Personal injuries, \$2,000.
Supreme...	113 455	Oct. 2, 1916	Radigan, Thomas.....	Personal injuries, run over by subcontractor, S. C. Dept., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 346	May 2, 1905	Radin, Levi J.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme...	63 453	Aug. 10, 1906	Radley, John J.	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$853.83.
Sup., K. Co.	62 320	May 18, 1906	Rafalowitz, George, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, milk wagon overturned, Sutter ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	118 294	June 13, 1917	Raff, Harris, vs. Frederick L. Cranford, Inc.	For damage to business, 22 Beckman st., construction of Lexington ave subway, \$5,000.
Supreme...	38 393	Feb. 3, 1905	Raffel, Embiano.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	33 116	April 1, 1902	Rafferty, Thomas, Jr.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	62 119	April 4, 1906	Rafferty, William B., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 114	April 1, 1902	Rafter, Martin.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$425.
Supreme...	101 478	June 13, 1914	Raftery, Edward J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	118 223	June 6, 1917	Rago, Vincenzo.....	For injury to horse, collision with truck of defendant, \$100.
Sup., K. Co.	121 144	Dec. 12, 1917	Rainforth, Florence M., vs. City et al.	For damage to easements, etc., and to restrain maintenance of railroad structure, 36th st., Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	105 305	Feb. 23, 1915	Raisler Heating Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 495	May 1, 1902	Rambo, Anton.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Sup., K. Co.	54 483	July 12, 1905	Ramsey, John.....	To recover balance of pension, \$266.67.
Supreme...	113 475	Oct. 4, 1916	Rancour, LaRose.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway and Dyckman st., \$20,000.
Supreme...	28 345	Oct. 9, 1901	Randolph, James E.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$105.
Sup., K. Co.	115 261	Jan. 5, 1917	Rapaglia, Giuseppe.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Ft. Hamilton and New Utrecht aves., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 119	Dec. 1, 1903	Raphael, Marcus, by guardian, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, falling object from building on Boerum st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	99 211	Jan. 7, 1914	Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 403	Jan. 24, 1917	Rapp, Catherine, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Hancock st. and Wyckoff ave., Queens, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	107 45	June 4, 1915	Rapp, Heinrich.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hancock st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 404	Jan. 24, 1917	Rapp, Heinrich, etc.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hancock st. and Wyckoff ave., Queens, \$2,000.
Mun. B'k'n	94 151	Feb. 6, 1913	Rathbart, Charles E.	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, collision, 6th ave., \$100.
Supreme...	71 57	May 1, 1908	Rathcamp, August ...	For injury to business by City's acceptance of chapter 514, Laws of 1903, \$15,854.03.
Supreme...	43 562	Nov. 16, 1903	Rathey, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	28 335	Oct. 9, 1901	Raub, George A.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$193.50.
U. S. Dist. 1	86	Jan. 28, 1898	Ray, Charles W.	Injuries to canal boat "M. B. Rich" by Thomas S. Brennan, \$128.10.
Supreme...	22 501	June 21, 1900	Raymond, Alice.....	Services as Nurse on Randall's Island, Infants' Hospital, \$28.
Mun. B'k'n	72 358	Sept. 24, 1908	Rayner, Jacob.....	Overflow of sewer, \$350.
Supreme...	24 127	Oct. 1, 1900	Raynor, Jane.....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$571.58.
Supreme...	24 127	Oct. 1, 1900	Raynor, Julius.....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$647.72.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	25 478	Mar. 4, 1901	Kaynor, Julius.....	To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., \$2,132.92.
Sup., Q. Co.	78 266	Feb. 9, 1910	Read, Charles, vs. J. H. Skinner et al.....	To restrain making of sewer connections in Borough of Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	2 150	April 8, 1898	Read, George A.	To recover assessment on property in 26th Ward, Brooklyn, \$62.70.
Supreme...	32 305	Mar. 19, 1902	Reader, Joseph R.	To correct license granting leave to maintain newsstand.
Sup., K. Co.	33 378	April 23, 1902	Reagan, Catherine ...	Personal injuries, hole, Havemeyer st., Brooklyn, March, 1901, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	97 407	Oct. 15, 1913	Realty Associates.....	Damage to property, 131 Ashland pl., by construction of 4th ave. subway, \$46,337.91.
Sup., K. Co.	97 408	Oct. 15, 1913	Realty Associates.....	Damage to property, 3913 4th ave., Bk., by construction of subway, \$19,044.24.
Sup., K. Co.	110 412	Mar. 7, 1916	Realty Associates vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To restrain construction of sewer through 23d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	116 157	Feb. 9, 1917	Realty Associates et al. vs. City Real Estate Co. et al.....	To remove restrictions on property easterly of New York ave., adjoining Prospect Park.
Sup., K. Co.	106 271	April 23, 1915	Realty Supply Corporation.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	27 448	Sept. 18, 1901	Reben, Isadore.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$233.
Supreme...	*57 121	Dec. 31, 1897	Rector, etc. vs. St. James Church.....	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, \$1,625.20.
Supreme...	104 19	Nov. 5, 1914	Redding, William E.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 277 Bleeker St., \$20,000.
Supreme...	27 459	Sept. 21, 1901	Reddy, Patrick.....	Amount retained as penalties, construction of sewer, 116th st., \$740.
Sup., K. Co.	66 47	Jan. 3, 1894	Redfern, John.....	To restrain Police Commissioner from interfering with wagons.
Sup., K. Co.	120 7	Sept. 27, 1917	Redfern, Manuela Kieran, adm'x, vs. City and ano.	For death of intestate, thrown from automobile, Bay Parkway, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	120 8	Sept. 27, 1917	Redfern, Manuela Kieran, adm'x, vs. City and ano.	Personal

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	59 338	Dec. 27, 1905	Renix, Samuel.....	Summons only served.
City.....	110 87	Jan. 31, 1916	Renneisen, Henry	For loss of services of wife, fall, stairway, 168th st., \$1,000.
City.....	110 86	Jan. 31, 1916	Renneisen, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, ice, stairway, 168th st., \$2,000.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 47	Feb. 13, 1896	Renschler, Frank, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Breach of contract for building sewer in Port Richmond, \$4,000.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 47	Feb. 13, 1896	Renschler, Frank, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Breach of contract for building sewers in Port Richmond, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 58	Nov. 21, 1903	Renwick, Anna.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Bedford ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 57	Nov. 21, 1903	Renwick, Frank, an infant, etc.....	Loss of service of son, fall from wagon, Bedford ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 71	April 15, 1912	Renzland, Charles	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 93	Feb. 4, 1913	Renzland, Charles (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Renzland, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	104 113	Nov. 16, 1914	Rétiknecht, Moses.....	Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, Hester St., \$500.
Supreme...	89 71	April 15, 1912	Reuschle, Fred	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 94	Feb. 4, 1913	Reuschle, Fred (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Reuschle, Fred	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 136	July 3, 1914	Reuschle, George	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	38 395	Feb. 3, 1903	Reusso, Rinnigge.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	101 482	June 13, 1914	Reynolds, Allan W.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 136	July 3, 1914	Reynolds, Allan W. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 116	April 1, 1902	Reynolds, Bernard.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	29 518	Mar. 5, 1883	Reynolds, Christopher H.....	Salary as Engineer in Fire Dept., \$21,750.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Reynolds, James (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 482	June 13, 1914	Reynolds, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'k'n.	111 138	April 8, 1916	Reynolds, Josephine, vs. Josef Graf et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 896 Park ave., Brooklyn, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 116	April 1, 1902	Rhall, Michael J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	25 17	Dec. 3, 1899	Rheinfrank, J., and Henry Ganzemuller.....	To recover assessment for paving Goeck st., \$1,637.95.
Supreme...	119 461	Sept. 17, 1917	Rhinehart, C. & Dennis Co.....	For breach of contract, construction of Croton and Kensico Div., Catskill Aqueduct, \$109,391.32.
Supreme...	24 342	Oct. 30, 1900	Rhoades, John Harsen.....	To recover assessment for paving Benthun st., \$75.05.
Sup., N. Co.	62 404	June 5, 1906	Rhodes, Alexander R.....	Damage to property, operation of Agawan Pumping Station, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 214	Aug. 31, 1904	Rice, Harriet, vs. Eliza Tenten and the City.....	Personal injuries Somers st and Rockaway ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 215	Aug. 31, 1904	Rice, Henry T., vs. Eliza Tenten and ano. Rice, Jane J., adm'x.....	Personal injuries, Somers st. and Rockaway ave., \$5,000. For death of son, Engineer, City Hospital, \$15,000.
Supreme...	113 143	Aug. 17, 1916	Rice, Lawrence J.....	Extra work, construction of chlorinating plant, Yonkers, \$2,212.50.
Co., K. Co.	116 215	Feb. 19, 1917	Rice, Mary E., vs. Daniel Kennedy.....	For assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	26 115	April 3, 1901	Richards, Lucy Matilda.....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$301.05.
Sup., K. Co.	82 56	Dec. 24, 1910	Richards, Edward A.....	To quiet title to property at W. 37th st. and Bay View ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	55 384	Aug. 31, 1897	Richardson, Joseph G.....	For withholding possession of premises, part of Avenue C, in Union port, \$1,200.
Supreme...	38 395	Feb. 3, 1903	Riccardo, Giovanni.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Sup., R. Co.	56 478	Sept. 8, 1905	Richmond County Agricultural Society.....	To restrain interference with the maintenance of fair.
Supreme...	101 483	June 13, 1914	Richmond, Harry	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 357	April 27, 1917	Richmond, Harry	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co.	66 249	April 20, 1907	Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Co. (No. 1).....	Balance under agreement for furnishing gas, \$9,159.22.
Sup., K. Co.	66 188	April 10, 1907	Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Co. (No. 2).....	Balance under agreement for gas furnished, \$13,160.24.
Supreme...	62 53	Mar. 26, 1906	Richmond Light and Railroad Co.....	For lighting streets etc., Borough of Richmond, \$387,134.17.
Supreme...	35 172	July 29, 1902	Richter, Adolph.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$131.75.
Supreme...	89 72	April 15, 1912	Richter, Frank	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 110	Feb. 4, 1913	Richter, Frank (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 483	June 13, 1914	Richter, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'k'n.	118 427	July 9, 1917	Richter, Moses	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, 2327 Surf ave., Brooklyn, \$500.
Mun., B'k'n.	118 426	July 9, 1917	Richter, Nettie	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 2327 Surf ave., Brooklyn, \$1,000.
Supreme...	28 373	Oct. 11, 1901	Richard, Michael J.....	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, in Dept. of Charities, \$865.50.
Co., K. Co.	109 107	Nov. 22, 1915	Riedlinger, Arthur, infant, by guardian, etc. Rief, Michael	Personal injuries, fall, St. Mary's Park Bx., \$2,000.
Supreme...	33 114	April 1, 1901	Riescher, John H., Jr., infant, by guardian, etc. Riesner, Ely J., etc.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	28 346	Oct. 9, 1901	Rienkens, Pauline.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,225.
Sup., K. Co.	121 208	Dec. 26, 1917	Riescher, John H., Jr., infant, by guardian, etc. Riesner, Ely J., etc.....	Personal injuries by Sewer Dept. wagon, Jewel st., Bk., \$3,000.
Supreme...	96 132	July 1, 1913	Riesner, Ely J., etc.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	100 498	April 20, 1914	Riger, E., & Co.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$305.
Supreme...	38 197	Jan. 22, 1903	Riggard, Antonio.....	To recover assessment for Harlem River improvements, \$3,223.
Supreme...	65 179	Dec. 24, 1906	Riggs, Francis B.....	Personal injuries, \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 569	July 6, 1897	Riker, Abraham.....	To declare tax of 1899 null and void and to restrain collection thereof
Sup., Q. Co.	47 225	July 5, 1904	Riker, John L.....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899.
Sup., Q. Co.	30 480	Dec. 31, 1901	Riker, Mary Ann, and another	To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899.
Sup., Q. Co.	30 481	Dec. 31, 1901	Riker, Samuel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	37 84	Oct. 25, 1902	Riley, Edward.....	For assault, \$2,000.
Co., K. Co.	107 271	July 9, 1915	Riley, Joseph, vs. Christopher Reilly	Personal injuries, struck by auto operated by defendant, 60 Brooklyn ave., \$2,000.
Co., K. Co.	121 65	Dec. 6, 1917	Rinando, Pietro, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. James D. Coveney.....	Personal injuries, fall, 127th st. and Broadway, \$10,000.
Supreme...	105 320	Feb. 24, 1915	Ring, Charles F., vs. M. A. Kelly and ano.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 483	June 13, 1914	Ring, Sol. A.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 356	April 27, 1917	Ring, Sol. A.....	Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Department by horse, \$5,000.
Supreme...	43 84	Sept. 28, 1903	Ringel, Herman, infant	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	89 237	April 29, 1912	Riordan, Joseph J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 112	April 1, 1902	Ripper, Joseph	Personal injuries, struck by ash can, 325 W. 67th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	120 430	Nov. 23, 1917	Rispoli, Aniello, infant, by guardian, etc.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	103 380	Oct. 15, 1914	River Holding Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	To restrain erection of refuse dump, 177th and 178th sts., North River, vs. City et al.....
Supreme...	105 233	Feb. 11, 1915	Riverdale Realty Co. vs. City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, on sidewalk, Catherine st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	106 225	April 20, 1915	Rizuti, Vincent, infant, by guardian, etc.	Salary of Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	33 495	May 1, 1902	Rizzi, Dominica.....	Overflow of sewer, \$200.
Mun., B'k'n.	50 488	Dec. 34, 1904	Rizzuto, Vincenzo.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	49 130	Oct. 15, 1904	Roch, Daniel F.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 335	May 6, 1912	Roarke, Joseph A.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	81 240	Nov. 2, 1910	Robb, Thomas.....	For work, labor, etc., rendered \$67.50.
Sup., K. Co.	114 118	Oct. 18, 1916	Roberts, Alice A.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 30 Herkimer st., Bk., \$5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	*40 398	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for new sewer in 3d ave., \$3,975.56.
Supreme...	*40 399	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for sewers in 95th and 98th sts., \$692.85.
Supreme...	*40 400	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for outlet sewer in 106th st., \$1,218.88.
Supreme...	*40 401	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for sewer in 1st ave., \$1,151.43.
Supreme...	*40 402	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for sewer in 1st ave., \$1,151.43.
Sup., N. Co.	78 495	Mar. 28, 1910	Roberts, Geo. H.....	To restrain operation of pumping station, Oyster Bay, \$6,112.75.
Supreme...	64 178	Sept. 26, 1906	Roberts, James S. vs. Bd. of Ed. et al.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'k'n.	120 219	Oct. 29, 1917	Robertson, Charles E.....	For lumber sold and delivered, \$518.60.
Supreme...	33 115	April 7, 1902	Robertson, Samuel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Mun., B'k'n.	120 97	Oct. 10, 1917	Robinson, Clarence F. vs. Frank Sadlo.....	Personal injuries, run over by motorcycle.
Sup., Q. Co.	69 469	Jan. 28, 1908	Robinson, Elizabeth M.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, Hardenbrook ave., Queens, \$5,000.
Supreme...	27 333	Sept. 6, 1901	Robinson, Franklin E.....	To recover assessment for paving Moore st., \$433.65.
Supreme...	27 334	Sept. 6, 1901	Robinson, Franklin E.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$84.34.
Supreme...	30 423	Dec. 27, 1901	Robinson, John.....	Overflow of sewer, \$490.
Supreme...	*35 80	Dec. 2, 1886	Robinson, John D. ex. ecutor.....	To recover assessment for 66th st. outlet sewer, \$312.26.
Sup., K. Co.	21 300	April 6, 1900	Robinson, Richard.....	Personal injuries by fall opposite 30 Bedford ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	118 263	June 11, 1917	Robinson, William H.....	Personal injuries, collision with ash cart, Norman ave., Bklyn., \$5,00

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal.	121 181	Dec. 20, 1917	Rosenbaum, Hannah, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Norfolk and Delancey sts., \$1,000.
Supreme...	83 451	May 11, 1911	Rosenbaum, Morris A., vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 69	April 15, 1912	Rosenberg, Aaron H., vs. the City et al.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenberg, Aaron H. (No. 1), vs. the City et al.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenberg, Aaron H. (No. 2), vs. the City et al.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	93 326	Jan. 16, 1913	Rosenberg, Abraham, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 253	June 15, 1912	Rosenberg, Arthur, vs. the City et al.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., Bkn. 115 135	Dec. 19, 1916	Rosenberg, Charles, infant, by guardian, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, by Street Cleaning cart, Myrtle ave., Bk., \$500.	
Sup., K. Co. 45 193	Feb. 18, 1904	Rosenblatt, Esther, vs. the City et al.	Overflow of sewer, \$610.	
Supreme...	25 473	Mar. 4, 1901	Rosenblatt, Simon M., and another, vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for paving Rutgers slip, \$186.55.
Sup., K. Co. 42 192	Aug. 27, 1903	Rosenbusch, Henrietta, and another, vs. the City et al.	Overflow of sewer, \$300.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 183	Aug. 27, 1903	Rosenbusch, William, vs. the City et al.	Overflow of sewer, \$450.	
Sup., K. Co. 45 320	Mar. 8, 1904	Rosenfield, Henry M., infant, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Christopher st., \$2,000.	
Supreme...	11 258	May 6, 1899	Rosenstock, Bernhard, vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for paving etc., Goeck st., \$284.53.
Supreme...	117 450	May 14, 1917	Rosenthal, Bertha, vs. the City of N. Y., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Houston and Eldridge sts., \$15,000.
Supreme...	118 114	May 22, 1917	Rosenthal Engineering Contracting Co., Inc., vs. the City et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	117 356	April 27, 1917	Rosenthal, Joseph, vs. the City et al.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 451	May 14, 1917	Rosenthal, Joseph, vs. the City of N. Y., vs. the City et al.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Houston and Eldridge sts., \$5,000.
Mun., Bkn. 38 410	Feb. 5, 1903	Rosenthal, Joseph, infant, vs. the City et al.	Overflow of sewer, \$761.50.	
Supreme...	89 68	April 15, 1912	Rosenthal, Joseph, vs. the City et al.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenthal, Joseph, vs. the City et al.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 217	June 12, 1912	Rosenthal, Joseph, vs. the City et al.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*45 435	Feb. 15, 1894	Rosenthal, Robert S., vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for 42d st. arch and wall, \$268.01.
Sup., K. Co. 115 310	Jan. 12, 1917	Rosing, John H., vs. the City of N. Y., et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$1,500.	
Co., K. Co. 56 317	Aug. 17, 1905	Ross, Edith J., infant, by guardian, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, 593 Eastern parkway, Brooklyn, \$500.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 392	Jan. 23, 1917	Ross, Hilda, vs. the City of N. Y., et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$3,000.	
Supreme...	48 353	Sept. 14, 1904	Ross, John, vs. the City et al.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 117 501	May 8, 1917	Ross, Morris, vs. the City et al.	For damage to property, bursting water main, 4910 New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 117 475	May 3, 1917	Ross, Morris, vs. the City of N. Y., et al.	For damage to easements, New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, etc., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 93 115	Dec. 18, 1912	Ross, Susan, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, Smith and 5th sts., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	19 492	Mar. 8, 1900	Rossa, O'Donovan, vs. the City et al.	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.
Supreme...	38 263	Jan. 27, 1903	Rosso, Peter, vs. the City et al.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.
Supreme...	24 66	Sept. 25, 1900	Roth, Elise, vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$157.05.
Supreme...	36 162	Sept. 11, 1902	Roth, John, vs. the City et al.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	89 298	May 4, 1912	Roth, Louis, vs. the City et al.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 42 98	Aug. 20, 1903	Roth, Marcus, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, collision with cart of Street Cleaning Dept., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	35 203	Aug. 5, 1903	Roth, Pius J., vs. the City et al.	Salary as Caretaker, Brooklyn Disciplinary School, \$388.22.
Sup., K. Co. 53 346	May 2, 1905	Roth, Robert, vs. the City et al.	Salary as bath attendant, \$143.	
Sup., K. Co. 99 478	Feb. 5, 1914	Rothenbach, Mary J., vs. the City et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., N. Co. 115 62	Dec. 8, 1916	Rothenman, Charles, vs. Mary R. Golet et al.	For loss of service of wife, injured, fall, 406 W. 14th st., \$5,000.	
Sup., N. Co. 115 61	Dec. 8, 1916	Rothenman, Francis, vs. Mary R. Golet et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 406 W. 14th st., \$10,000.	
Municipal...	62 450	June 13, 1906	Rothman, Oscar F., and another, etc., vs. the City et al.	For damage to horse and wagon, fall into open manhole, Willet st., \$75.
Supreme...	89 309	May 6, 1912	Rothschild, Regina, et al., ext'res, vs. the City et al.	Difference between deposits made for restoring pavements and actual cost of same, \$606.72.
Supreme...	102 137	July 3, 1914	Rothschild, Regina, et al., ext'res, vs. the City et al.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	46 41	April 13, 1904	Rottenberg, Solomon, vs. the City et al.	Damage to wagon, defective street, 7th st. and 1st ave., \$249.
Supreme...	53 82	April 13, 1905	Rourke, Lillian V., vs. E. M. Grout, etc., vs. the City et al.	To remove cloud on title of property in Wakefield.
Supreme...	79 170	April 23, 1910	Rourke, Lillian V., vs. M. J. Sullivan et al., vs. the City et al.	To quiet title to property at Wakefield, Westchester Co.
Sup., R. Co. 69 281	Jan. 3, 1908	Rourke Realty Co., vs. G. Everingham et al.	Action in partition.	
Supreme...	91 344	Aug. 29, 1912	Rouse, Michael J., vs. Giovanni Lordi et al., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, defective grating, 204 Thompson st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	84 49	May 25, 1911	Rouse, Samuel, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 138	July 3, 1914	Rowan, James, vs. the City et al.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 138	July 3, 1914	Rowan, William H., vs. the City et al.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	27 392	Sept. 13, 1901	Rowland, H. Edwards, et al., vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$146.73.
Supreme...	27 393	Sept. 13, 1901	Rowland, H. Edwards, et al., vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$509.
Sup., K. Co. 95 281	May 10, 1913	Rowland, Thomas F., Jr., and ano., vs. the City et al.	To restrain trespassing upon property at West st., near Oak st., Brooklyn.	
App. Div...	118 267	May 25, 1917	Ruane, Elizabeth (Mother of), vs. the City et al.	Claim for compensation for death of James Ruane, killed while employed Dept. of Plant and Structures.
Mun., Bk'n. 111 44	Mar. 27, 1916	Rubens, Harry S., infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, fall, Erasmus Hall High School, \$500.	
Mun., Bkn. 113 215	Aug. 28, 1916	Rubens, James, vs. Board of Education.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in yard, Erasmus High School, \$178.	
Mun., Bk'n. 106 318	April 30, 1915	Rubenstein, Hyman, and ano., etc., vs. the City et al.	Injuries to horse by St. Cleaning cart, \$400.	
Sup., K. Co. 75 185	April 29, 1909	Rubien, Frank, vs. Thomas Palmer, et al.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	84 220	June 19, 1911	Rubin, Betsy, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 75 243	May 10, 1909	Rubin, Joseph, an infant, by guardian, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, Mermaid ave., Coney Island, \$10,000.	
Municipal...	120 154	Oct. 18, 1917	Rubin, Joseph, vs. the City et al.	Damage to property, bursting of hose, 215 W. 34th st., \$123.
Supreme...	89 70	April 15, 1912	Rubin, Louis, vs. the City et al.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 83	Feb. 4, 1913	Rubin, Louis (No. 2), vs. the City et al.	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Municipal...	115 229	Dec. 30, 1916	Rubinchick, Max, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, E. 96th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	25 264	Jan. 25, 1901	Rubino, William H. A., vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$334.94.
Municipal...	51 403	Feb. 18, 1905	Ruckagaber, Paul, vs. the City et al.	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$245.
Supreme...	89 330	May 6, 1912	Ruddy, P., vs. the City et al.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 3 145	June 2, 1898	Ruderman, Betsy, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries by falling at 129 Varet st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 11 123	April 25, 1899	Rudolph, Ida, vs. the City et al.	To set aside a tax deed of premises in Jamaica road, Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 502	July 10, 1902	Ruehe, Herman, vs. the City et al.	Overflow of sewer, \$4.	
Supreme...	114 449	Nov. 24, 1916	Rugen, Catharine, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1628 2d ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	28 336	Oct. 9, 1901	Rumpf, Otto, vs. the City et al.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$696.
Supreme...	50 484	Dec. 29, 1904	Rundi, Louis, vs. the City et al.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	89 229	April 29, 1912	Runge, Gustave E., vs. the City et al.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 238	April 29, 1912	Ruppert, William, vs. the City et al.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 42 172	Aug. 27, 1903	Rusch, Henry M., vs. the City et al.	Overflow of sewer, \$1,200.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 84	Sept. 23, 1905	Ruschman, Anton, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 83	Sept. 23, 1905	Ruschman, Catharine, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, Grand st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.	
Supreme...	*36 486	Oct. 14, 1887	Russell, Charles H., Jr., et al., executors, vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$5,929.32.
Supreme...	*44 244	May 3, 1893	Russell, Charles H., receiver, vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Madison ave., \$1,284.10.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	*57 116	Dec. 31, 1897	Russell, Charles H., executors, vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for 72d st., regulating, etc., \$4,800.
Supreme...	79 482	June 17, 1910	Russell, George W., vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	27 394	Sept. 13, 1901	Russell, Helen R., vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$81.54.
Co., K. Co.	56 410	Aug. 28, 1905	Russell, Ida, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, hole in pavement, Lexington ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	*43 426	Oct. 12, 1892	Russell, John, vs. the City et al.	Salary as Patrolman from July 20, 1885, to February 29, 1892, \$7,914.
Supreme...	116 19	Feb. 5, 1917	Russell, Larry, vs. William F. Kirwin, et al.	For assault, \$10,000.
Supreme...	109 199	Dec. 7, 1915	Russell, Sarah J., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Tiebout ave. and E. 187th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	8 56	Dec. 14, 1898	Russell, Thomas F., vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$1,026.85.
Supreme...	62 250	May 3, 1906	Russell, Thomas M., vs. the City et al.	Salary as Wheelwright, Park Department, The Bronx, \$1,388.
City...	118 82	May 21, 1917	Russo, Paolo, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 107th st. and 1st ave., \$2,000.
Mun., Bk'n. 77 217	Oct. 30, 1909	Ryan, Amelia L.,		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	37 85	Oct. 25, 1902	Scaccio, Francesco...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.
Municipal...	52 261	Mar. 18, 1905	Scaccoza, Dominick...	Value of horse, injured, fall on 1st ave., \$400.
Supreme...	90 219	June 12, 1912	Scully, Edward H....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 489	June 13, 1914	Scully, Edward H....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 360	April 27, 1917	Scully, Edward H....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 102 408	Aug. 17, 1914	Scully, Luke.....	Personal injuries, fireman in Pumping Station, Atlantic ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	94 104	Feb. 4, 1913	Scanlon, John B., extr.	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening street.
Supreme...	101 450	June 13, 1914	Scanlon, John B., adm'r	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	76 384	Sept. 1, 1909	Scanlon, Margaret....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Corrections, \$1,680.
Supreme...	33 117	April 1, 1902	Scarpa, Pasquale	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	27 360	Sept. 10, 1910	Schacht, August	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$133.48.
Supreme...	89 494	May 21, 1912	Schade, William J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co. 43 44	Sept. 19, 1903	Schadek, Gottfried	Overflow of sewer, \$100.	
Sup., Q. Co. 20 8	Aug. 6, 1900	Schaefer, Conrad	To recover interest on salary as Board of Education.	
Supreme...	90 334	June 22, 1912	Schaefer, Harry E., vs.	Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 47 12	June 9, 1904	Schaefer, Joseph	Overflow of sewer, \$225.	
Sup., B. Co. 19 335	Aug. 28, 1917	Schaeffer, Rose	Personal injuries, fall, 167th st. and College ave., \$3,000.	
Sup., P. Co. 92 15	Sept. 23, 1912	Schaffner, Walter, vs.	To restrain blasting operation in town of Phillipstown, N. Y.	
Co., K. Co. 47 453	July 28, 1904	Schalk, August, vs. Edward Simons	For assault and battery, \$2,000.	
Supreme...	101 492	June 13, 1914	Schapierer, Herman....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. B6 471	Jan. 8, 1895	Scharkopf, Johanna...	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, Stagg and Ewen st., \$2,500.	
Sup., Q. Co. 75 494	June 14, 1909	Scheer, William	To restrain the laying of sewer pipe in Amstel boulevard.	
Sup., Q. Co. 108 212	Sept. 24, 1915	Scheer, William, vs. S. & L. Con. Co. et al.	To restrain construction, etc., sewer, Rockaway Beach Boulevard.	
Sup., K. Co. 77 310	Nov. 15, 1909	Scheffmeyer, Frances, adm'r, vs. City et al.	Death of intestate, explosion Gold st. sewer excavation, \$25,000.	
Supreme...	35 159	July 29, 1902	Scheib, Josephine, and Carl Scheib	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 117	April 1, 1902	Scheier, Adolph	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	82 437	Feb. 21, 1911	Schein, Ettl, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$6,000.
Municipal...	115 202	Dec. 28, 1916	Scheiner, Annie, vs. Bd. of Education...	Personal injuries, P. S. No. 159, Manhattan, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 118 238	June 4, 1917	Scher, Julius, vs. New York Municipal Railway Corporation and ano.	For damage to easements, etc., New Utrecht ave., Bklyn, etc., \$50,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 525	Sept. 14, 1905	Scherer, Stephen J....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole, Metropolitan ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	120 396	Nov. 19, 1917	Scheyowitz, William ..	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 86 Monroe st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	77 354	Nov. 24, 1909	Schieffelin, Wm. Jay, vs. G. B. McClellan.	To restrain modification of contract of South Shore Traction Co.
Supreme...	53 422	May 3, 1905	Schiel, Sebastian	Salary as Fireman, \$30.
Supreme...	25 264	Jan. 25, 1901	Schiff, David, and Isra'el Schiff	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$185.50.
Municipal...	102 394	Aug. 13, 1914	Schiff, Edgar E.....	Balance of salary as Secretary of Bridge Dept., etc., \$500.
Supreme...	88 416	April 8, 1912	Schiffer, Henry E. J....	To recover excess amount paid for permit.
Supreme...	94 92	Feb. 4, 1913	Schiffer, Henry E. J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 502	June 13, 1914	Schiffer, Henry E. J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 400	April 25, 1902	Schneiger, Frederick..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Supreme...	89 73	April 15, 1912	Schinnagel, John H....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 92	Feb. 4, 1913	Schinnagel, John H. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 499	June 13, 1914	Schinnagel, John H....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	82 339	Feb. 3, 1911	Schlachetzki, Israel D., vs. the City et al....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	33 405	April 25, 1902	Schlegelmilch, Andrew.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 351	May 7, 1912	Schlesinger, Annie	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 336	May 6, 1912	Schlett, Louis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 4 328	April 25, 1898	Schlichter, Herman....	As assignee, services as Deputy City Clerk of L. I. City, \$100.	
Co., K. Co. 59 93	Nov. 27, 1905	Schlow, Andrew.....	Overflow of sewer, \$376.69.	
Supreme...	35 172	July 29, 1902	Schmalacher, Bernard.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,095.
Co., K. Co. 105 425	Mar. 9, 1915	Schmaliecker, Joseph	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Ellery st. and Summer ave., \$2,000.	
Supreme...	71 407	June 30, 1908	Schmidt, Carl R., vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co. and ano....	To restrain construction of sewer, Avenue A, 8th and 9th sts., and for damages, \$75,000.
Sup., K. Co. 46 104	April 21, 1904	Schmidt, Christina.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Graham ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	38 201	Jan. 22, 1903	Schmidt, Frederick....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.
Supreme...	107 73	June 10, 1915	Schmidt, Leonard, vs. City et al.	For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, 86th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 53 347	May 2, 1905	Schmidt, Ludwig.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.	
Supreme...	107 72	June 10, 1915	Schmidt, Margaret, infant, vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, alighting from car, 86th st., \$10,000.
Sup., N. Co. 74 7	Jan. 13, 1909	Schmidt, William P....	To restrain operating pumping station, Hempstead, \$5,977.	
Sup., K. Co. 116 320	Mar. 6, 1917	Schmitt, Jacob, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., and for injunction, \$2,000.	
Supreme...	26 119	April 3, 1901	Schmohl, William H....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$215.65.
Supreme...	26 120	April 3, 1901	Schmohl, William H....	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$617.37.
Sup., K. Co. 117 91	Mar. 31, 1917	Schnackenberg, Lewis O., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$3,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 117 90	Mar. 31, 1917	Schnackenberg, Libbie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	18 119	Jan. 19, 1900	Schnaier, Milton	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	111 378	May 9, 1916	Schnaier, Milton	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 442 E. 172d st., \$1,000.
Mun., B'k. 115 65	Dec. 9, 1916	Schnapper, Frances	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$3,350.	
Supreme...	29 55	Nov. 1, 1901	Schneider, August	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 397	May 13, 1912	Schneider, Charles	Personal injuries, Massapequa Pumping Station, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 62 99	April 2, 1906	Schneider, Ernst V....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$860.	
Supreme...	33 464	April 28, 1902	Schneider, George	Overflow of sewer, \$495.
Sup., K. Co. 46 512	June 9, 1904	Schneider, George.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	49 131	Oct. 15, 1904	Schneider, John	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 401	May 13, 1912	Schneider, John	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 165th st., Bronx, \$25,000.
Sup., B. Co. 119 32	Jeffy 26, 1917	Schneider, Joseph	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	33 117	April 1, 1902	Schneider, Louis.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 53 347	May 2, 1905	Schneider, Peter.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$323.75.	
Municipal...	70 244	Mar. 16, 1908	Schneider, William....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$239.08.
Supreme...	73 318	Dec. 14, 1908	Schnell, Conrad.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 497	June 13, 1914	Schnelle, George	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$323.75.
Supreme...	24 128	Oct. 8, 1900	Schnier, Henry	To recover assessment for paving Boulevard sewers, \$239.08.
Supreme...	10 228	Mar. 10, 1899	Schnugg, Francis J....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$239.08.
Supreme...	90 214	June 12, 1912	Schoeppeler, Charles M.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 500	June 13, 1914	Schoeppeler, Charles M.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	117 360	April 27, 1917	Schoeppeler, Charles M.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	70 9	Feb. 3, 1908	Scholle, William, et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	86 460	Dec. 11, 1911	Schott, William H....	Balance of salary as Auditor of Accounts, Finance Dept., \$2,657.87.
Sup., Q. Co. 109 172	Dec. 2, 1915	Schrader, August F., vs. G. C. C. Schrader et al.	To restrain sale of property, Elmhurst, Queens.	
Supreme...	41 443	July 20, 1891	Schreber, Charles.....	Damage by overflow of drain, \$4,000.
Sup., K. Co. 26 146	April 11, 1901	Schreber, Edward A., vs. John B. Bogart.	Personal injuries, improper operation at Kings Co. Hospital, \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 9 433	May 6, 1899	Schreiver, Peter.....	Services as Street Commissioner, Village of College Point, \$84.33.	
Supreme...	*35 161	Jan. 8, 1887	Schreyer, Christiana...	To recover assessment for 66th st. outlet sewer, \$275.87.
Supreme...	107 278	July 9, 1915	Schroeder, Julius	Summons only served.
Supreme...	27 395	Sep. 13, 1901	Schroeder, Nicholas...	To recover assessment for paving Oliver st., \$175.91.
Sup., K. Co. 58 116	Sept. 29, 1905	Schug, William, vs. E. Gallagher and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 111 South 6th st., Brooklyn.	
Municipal...	109 468	Jan. 15, 1916	Schulman, Inc., I. vs. Bd. of Education.....	For goods sold and delivered, \$20.
Sup., K. Co. 97 73	Aug. 23, 1913	Schulman, Israel.....	To quiet title to property, Lot No. 24A, Town of Gravesend, C. I.	
Sup., Q. Co. 73 196	Nov. 18, 1908	Schulte, William.....	Personal injuries, fall from ladder, Glendale, L. I., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 345	Nov. 4, 1903	Schultz, Axel.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Montague st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 74	Mar. 18, 1896	Schulz, Herman.....	Damage by fire, loss of goods, etc. \$3,500.	
Sup., K. Co. 44 56	Nov. 21, 1903	Schulz, William, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$305.	
Sup., K. Co. B11 789	Nov. 1, 1897	Schumacher, John G., vs. City of Brooklyn...	To recover assessment for grading and paving Emmons ave.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 93	Aug. 19, 1903	Schumann, Adolph H....	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall,	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	109 318	Dec. 23, 1915	Setter, Max, vs. City and an.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 11 Summit st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	33 184	April 8, 1902	Seward, Michael.	Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, 18th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	94 109	Feb. 4, 1913	Sexton, Peter (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sexton, Peter.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	50 164	Nov. 30, 1904	Sexton, William B.	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Greenwich st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 163	Aug. 27, 1903	Shaefer, Frank.	Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Supreme...	24 342	Oct. 30, 1900	Shaffer, Susie, and an.	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$159.20.
Supreme...	38 38	Jan. 6, 1903	Shaffer, George W.	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$5,475.
Supreme...	118 296	June 5, 1917	Shallock, Ernest, vs. Joseph Rice and an.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, excavation, E. 138th st. and Canal pl., \$10,000.
Supreme...	49 130	Oct. 15, 1904	Shanahan, Henry F.	Balance of salary as Fireman, \$616.61.
Supreme...	90 60	May 27, 1912	Shanahan, John J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	44 43	Nov. 19, 1903	Shanahan, Matthew.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 70	April 7, 1910	Shanley, Bridget, as administratrix.	For death of intestate, drowned cleaning sewer, Frost st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	119 503	Sept. 25, 1917	Shanley, Elizabeth.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1333 Greene ave., Bk., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 227	June 6, 1905	Shannon, William J.	Salary as Steam Engineer Kings Co. Penitentiary, overtime, \$1,008
Mun., B'k'n	87 271	Jan. 22, 1912	Shapiro, David.	For death of horse, falling into excavation, Grafton ave., \$250.
Municipal...	119 33	July 26, 1917	Shapiro, Ray.	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, 1785 Madison ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	105 235	Feb. 11, 1915	Sharot, F. Edna.	Personal injuries, thrown from motorcycle, \$25,000.
Supreme...	89 76	April 15, 1912	Sharp, John A.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 96	Feb. 4, 1913	Sharp, John A. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 489	June 13, 1914	Sharp, John A.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	104 421	Dec. 30, 1914	Shaughness, Thomas K.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	42 162	Sept. 4, 1890	Shaw, John C.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,011.78.
Supreme...	1 37	Jan. 17, 1898	Shaw, John J.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 407	July 5, 1912	Shay, George S.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	71 225	May 27, 1908	Shea, Charles.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 112	June 1, 1912	Shea, Elizabeth.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	108 191	Sept. 21, 1915	Shea, Margaret E., adm'x.	For death of intestate, fall from scaffold, Wmbsg. Bridge, \$20,000.
Supreme...	38 203	Jan. 22, 1903	Shea, Patrick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$147.
Mun., B'k'n	58 23	Sept. 23, 1905	Shea, Robert.	Overflow of sewer, \$135.70.
Mun., B'k'n	65 383	Feb. 5, 1907	Shea, Sarah.	Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, 9th st., Brooklyn, \$500.
Supreme...	24 342	Oct. 30, 1900	Shea, Timothy.	To recover assessment for paving Desbrosses st., \$260.37.
Supreme...	24 343	Oct. 30, 1900	Shea, Timothy.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$286.21.
Supreme...	89 76	April 15, 1912	Sheahan, Cornelius F.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 89	Feb. 4, 1913	Sheahan, Cornelius F. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sheahan, Cornelius F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	115 293	Jan. 9, 1917	Sheehan, Annie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run into by sprinkling cart, West drive of Central Park, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	88 173	Mar. 11, 1912	Sheehan, Catherine.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 51st st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	36 147	Sept. 10, 1902	Sheehan, Cornelius.	Salary as Sweeper, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	89 207	April 29, 1912	Sheehan, Cornelius J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	108 359	Oct. 18, 1915	Sheehan, Daniel, vs. City of N. Y. and an.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Bedford ave., \$7,500.
Supreme...	90 214	June 12, 1912	Sheehan, William.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sheehan, William.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 360	April 27, 1917	Sheehan, William F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	31 203	Feb. 3, 1902	Sheehy, Patrick.	Balance of salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$254.05.
Sup., K. Co.	70 333	Mar. 30, 1908	Sheer, Daniel, & Co.	To recover for close lien.
Supreme...	33 280	April 12, 1902	Sheerin, Bernard.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 119	Mar. 31, 1902	Sheffrine, Vincent.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	86 64	Oct. 23, 1911	Shelley, Mary.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 243 Greenpoint ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	103 443	Oct. 22, 1914	Shenk Realty & Construction Co.	To restrain interference with premises, 62 West 107th St.
Supreme...	43 157	May 9, 1892	Shepherd, Mary.	Interest on awards made in opening East River Park, \$970.91.
Supreme...	89 394	May 13, 1912	Sheridan, Edward A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 105	May 14, 1896	Sheridan, Frances, and others.	Damage to property at Coney Island, fire, May 16, 1895.
Sup., Q. Co.	106 383	May 10, 1915	Sheridan, George.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	27 180	Aug. 15, 1901	Sheridan, Patrick.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	9 417	April 3, 1899	Sheridan, Peter J.	Services as Deputy City Clerk, Long Island City, \$167.84.
Sup., K. Co.	116 225	Feb. 19, 1917	Sherman, Eliza M.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 72nd st., and New Utrecht ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	117 132	April 5, 1917	Sherman, Hyman, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 109th st. and Park ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	117 133	April 5, 1917	Sherman, Louis.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 109th st. and Park ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	64 392	Oct. 30, 1906	Sherman, Mary M.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	93 345	Jan. 18, 1913	Sherr, Ida.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Mc-Kibben st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	44 326	Dec. 31, 1903	Sherry, Edward P.	Salary as Keeper, Department of Correction, \$4,488.71.
Supreme...	33 118	April 1, 1902	Sherwin, Frank.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 477	July 28, 1897	Sherwood, Lydia O.	Personal injuries, \$10,250.
Supreme...	102 140	July 3, 1914	Shevlin, John.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 229	June 12, 1912	Shevlin, Michael J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 495	June 13, 1914	Shevlin, Michael J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 358	April 27, 1917	Shevlin, Michael J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	120 117	Oct. 11, 1917	Shick, Elizabeth M., as guardian, etc., vs. City of N. Y. and an.	Personal injuries, fall, alighting from car, condition of pavement Bushwick ave. and Meserole st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	70 483	April 17, 1908	Shields, John.	Summons only served.
Municipal...	59 257	Dec. 12, 1905	Shields, John H.	Interest on back salary due in re-instatement proceedings, \$187.
Municipal...	120 18	Sept. 29, 1917	Shindler, Charles, vs. Frederick C. Ringer.	To recover chattels valued at \$160.
Sup., K. Co.	103 519	Oct. 31, 1914	Shipley, James H., vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.
Supreme...	83 60	Mar. 14, 1911	Shlansky, Bernard, vs. the City et al.	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	30 466	Dec. 30, 1901	Shopland, Charles R.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$37.75.
Sup., K. Co.	69 351	Jan. 14, 1908	Shotwell, Caroline, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain closing of dancing academy, 266 Washington st.
Supreme...	57 24	Dec. 31, 1897	Shady, John, et al., executors.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$887.60.
Supreme...	33 496	May 1, 1902	Shreiner, Peter.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$780.
Sup., K. Co.	56 198	Aug. 4, 1905	Shults, John H.	To restrain erection of Police Station, Lawrence ave., etc., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 158	April 6, 1917	Shultz, Jacob, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by D. S. C. cart, Saratoga and Sutter aves., Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 77	April 15, 1912	Shumway, Isaac O.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 98	Feb. 4, 1913	Shumay, Isaac O. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 502	June 13, 1914	Shumway, Isaac O.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 104	April 3, 1917	Shur, Isaac.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 33 Goerck st., \$5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	117 103	April 3, 1917	Shur, Yetta.	Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole cover, 33 Goerck st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	25 477	Mar. 4, 1901	Shute, Noah B.	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$218.20.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 277	Oct. 13, 1899	Sickels, Walter.	Medical services in treating injured persons at Police Station, \$15.
Supreme...	32 5	Feb. 19, 1902	Siedler, Charles.	Amount expended for repairs at 398 1st ave., \$593.18.
Sup., K. Co.	48 187	Aug. 29, 1904	Sieffer, Frederick.	Overflow of sewer, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	77 489	Dec. 20, 1909	Siegel, Bernard, vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.	To restrain interference with hotel, Eastern parkway.
Municipal...	120 39	Sept. 28, 1917	Siegel, Eva.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 112th st. and Park ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	89 207	April 29, 1912	Siegel, Moses I.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	115 49	Dec. 7, 1916	Siegler, Gussie, adm'x. of Jacob Siegler, dec'd.	For death of intestate, engine room, Greenpoint Hospital, \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 40	Mar. 26, 1902	Siggins, Charles.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	117 264	April 20, 1917	Silberstein, Celia, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Bedford ave. and N. 3rd st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	69 388	Jan. 18, 1908	Silberman, Samuel I., vs. Snare & Trest Co. et al.	To compel removal of walls erected as foundation, Delancey st.
Sup., K. Co.	120 398	Nov. 20, 1917	Silva, Richard, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries by auto, Dept. of Bridges, Concord and Duffield sts., Bk., \$5,000.
Municipal...	119 23	July 25, 1917	Silverman, Abraham, etc.	Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, Stanton st., \$1,000.
Municipal...	119 485	Sept. 21, 1917	Silverman, Anna, infant, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Grand and Forsyth sts., \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 107			

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Supreme...	24 480	Nov. 30, 1900	Smith, Carmen T., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th st., \$1,510.45.
Sup., K. Co.	71 457	July 11, 1908	Smith, Charles.....	Personal injuries, railroad switch, Driggs ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	17 218	Dec. 4, 1899	Smith, Charles F., et al.....	To declare certain leases for Wall- about Market privileges void.
Sup., K. Co.	1 317	Mar. 7, 1898	Smith, Charlotte.....	Personal injuries in fall on 3d ave., \$5,000.
Municipal...	115 315	Jan. 12, 1917	Smith, Dora B., vs. Thomas Smith.....	Damage to property while arresting plaintiff, \$50.
Sup., K. Co.	82 186	Jan. 16, 1911	Smith, Edward G., Jr., an infant.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 54 Johnson st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	84 352	July 10, 1911	Smith, Ernest E., vs. Board of Education.....	For services rendered as Medical Ex- pert, \$3,450.
Supreme...	65 300	Jan. 22, 1907	Smith, F. V., Contract- ing Co. (No. 3).....	Assignee, for extra work on contract for furnishing and laying water main, Mosholu parkway, \$1,729.39.
Supreme...	78 19	Dec. 23, 1909	Smith, F. V., Contract- ing Co., No. 5.....	For extra work performed on contract for regulating, etc., E. 161st st., \$8,087.94.
Supreme...	90 156	June 7, 1912	Smith Fanny R.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,200.
Supreme...	24 243	Oct. 22, 1900	Smith, Fleming.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$665.95.
Supreme...	25 265	Jan. 25, 1901	Smith, Fleming.....	To recover assessment for paving Watts st., \$683.70.
Sup., K. Co.	115 194	Dec. 27, 1916	Smith, Frank W., ext'r, vs. City and ano.....	Damage to property, 25 Lafayette ave., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 459	Oct. 9, 1896	Smith, George M.....	Personal injuries, \$1,000.
Supreme...	2 396	May 6, 1896	Smith, George Moore.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	113 51	Aug. 2, 1916	Smith, Grant, et al.....	For extra work on contract for con- structing City Tunnel, Cattskill Aquaduct, \$441,880.91.
Sup., K. Co.	119 7	July 18, 1917	Smith, Henry W., vs. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., et al.....	To restrain use of alleged franchises for lighting streets, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	119 240	Aug. 10, 1917	Smith, Henry W., vs. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., et al.....	To restrain issuance of permits for erection of poles, wires, etc.
Supreme...	101 498	June 13, 1914	Smith, Herbert.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 387	Feb. 18, 1901	Smith, Herbert Knox, executor.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$426.10.
Supreme...	75 81	April 13, 1909	Smith, Howard J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 78	April 15, 1912	Smith, James.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 498	June 13, 1914	Smith, James.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	74 58	Jan. 21, 1909	Smith, James C., vs. P. S. Farrell et al.....	To quiet title to property known as 332 9th ave.
Supreme...	*47 183	Jan. 15, 1894	Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield.....	Balance due under contract for regu- lating, etc., easterly portion of Van Cortlandt Park, \$10,547.37.
Supreme...	*47 334	Mar. 19, 1894	Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield.....	Amount claimed under contract for regulating, etc., at Van Cortlandt Park parade ground, \$4,683.37.
Supreme...	24 260	Oct. 23, 1900	Smith, J. Boyce, et al.....	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$47.92.
Supreme...	26 370	May 31, 1901	Smith J. Boyce, and L. S. Billingsley.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$189.25.
Supreme...	88 413	April 8, 1912	Smith, John.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 112	Feb. 4, 1913	Smith, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumb- er's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 499	June 13, 1914	Smith, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	63 491	Aug. 17, 1906	Smith, John E., vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, coal shute, 83 rd Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$50,000.
Supreme...	15 241	Sept. 18, 1899	Smith, John J., et al.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	73 386	Dec. 26, 1908	Smith, John W.....	For services rendered in repairing furnace chimney, \$15.
Supreme...	11 401	May 2, 1899	Smith, John Wesley.....	Balance of salary as a Deputy Tax Assessor, \$1,025.
Supreme...	11 409	May 24, 1899	Smith, John Wesley.....	Services as Attendant, First District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$83.33.
Sup., K. Co.	119 338	Aug. 24, 1917	Smith, Joseph, vs. City of N. Y., et al.....	Damages to easements at 4920 New Utrecht ave., etc., \$5,000.
Supreme...	49 130	Oct. 15, 1904	Smith, Joseph K.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 463	Oct. 23, 1901	Smith, Josephine V. D.....	To vacate assessment against prop- erty for 1899, Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	61 462	Mar. 10, 1906	Smith, Katie.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 30	June 7, 1897	Smith, Lizzie E.....	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$180.
Supreme...	117 358	April 27, 1917	Smith, Lowrey.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	76 387	Sept. 1, 1909	Smith, Margaret E.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correc- tion, \$470.
Municipal...	62 145	April 11, 1906	Smith, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 11th ave., \$500.
Supreme...	*43 178	May 31, 1892	Smith, Mary A.....	To recover amount paid for property at Corporation sale, \$926.59.
Supreme...	64 454	Nov. 12, 1906	Smith, Mary H., vs. John H. O'Brien.....	To restrain placing of water meters in premises, 302 W. 20th st., etc.
Sup., K. Co.	53 81	April 13, 1905	Smith, Mary J.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Pros- pect ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	61 275	Feb. 16, 1906	Smith, Mary T., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciusko st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	28 329	Oct. 8, 1901	Smith, Philip H.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Board of Public Improvements, \$1,166.
Supreme...	*56 352	Nov. 30, 1897	Smith, Thomas.....	Services as Constable in Town of West Chester, \$397.35.
Supreme...	33 148	April 5, 1902	Smith, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$50.
Sup., K. Co.	59 1	Nov. 16, 1905	Smith, Thomas F.....	Personal injuries, run over by horse and wagon belonging to City, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 27	Nov. 23, 1905	Smith, Wm., vs. Nas- sau Elec. R. Co.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wag- on, Sterling pl., \$5,000.
Supreme...	117 10	Mar. 21, 1917	Smith, William A., vs. James S. Bolan and ano.....	For assault, \$10,000.
Supreme...	19 495	Mar. 8, 1900	Smith, William E.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.
Supreme...	89 262	May 1, 1912	Smith, William E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 148	April 5, 1902	Smith, William G.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$50.
Supreme...	89 261	May 1, 1912	Smith, William H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	70 216	Mar. 10, 1908	Smith, William Steb- bens, et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	117 495	May 18, 1917	Smith, Zealy, infant, by Jacob Smith, his guar- dian, vs. Harold Fey- ser.....	Personal injuries, fall on railing, P. S. No. 34, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 474	April 16, 1900	Smithwick, William....	Services as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$250.
Supreme...	*38 406	April 16, 1899	Smyth, Bernard.....	To recover assessment for 7th ave., tree planting, \$63.10.
Supreme...	*52 222	Nov. 6, 1896	Smyth, Frederick, as executor.....	To recover assessment for regulating etc., 143d st., \$111.25.
Supreme...	90 515	July 15, 1912	Snare & Trest Co....	For extra work on contract for erec- tion of University Heights Bridge over Harlem River, \$47,299.07.
Supreme...	105 296	Feb. 19, 1915	Snare & Trest Co....	For delay, etc., on contract for strengthening end spans of Wil- liamsburgh Bridge, \$78,213.72.
Sup., K. Co.	16 317	Oct. 31, 1899	Snyder, John A., et al.	Coal sold to Port Richmond fire companies during 1897, \$85.50.
Supreme...	90 61	May 27, 1912	Sobel, Edward P.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	115 238	Jan. 2, 1917	Sobel, Lottie.....	Damages to easement by elevat- ed railroad structure, 86th st., Blk., and for injunction, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	73 10	Oct. 22, 1908	Society of St. Joseph of Zinc vs. T. A. Bingham and ano....	To restrain interference with plain- tiffs in their religious exercises, etc.
Supreme...	120 371	Nov. 15, 1917	Soifer, Sarah.....	Personal injuries, Tompkins Sq. Park Comfort Station, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	28 396	Oct. 16, 1901	Solen, Patrick J.....	Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, \$—.
Municipal...	50 491	Dec. 30, 1904	Solomon, Rubin, and ano.....	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	79 333	May 25, 1910	Somerville, Edward L., et al.....	To restrain interference with con- struction of bulkhead at Gravesend Bay, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	93 408	Jan. 25, 1913	Somerville, Louis J. ..	To clear title to property, Neptune ave. and W. 24th st.
Supreme...	76 386	Sept. 1, 1909	Sommer, Harriet G....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correc- tion, \$500.
Sup., W. Co.	114 491	Nov. 29, 1916	Sommer, Paul H., vs. J. Harrington et al.	False arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Sup., K. Co.	117 171	April 9, 1917	Sondheim, Rebecca ...	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, Parkside and Flatbush aves., Blk., \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	68 435	Nov. 4, 1907	Sonkup, William, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.
Sup., K. Co.	53 192	April 24, 1905	Sonnenberger, August.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Throop ave., \$5,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	105 257	Feb. 16, 1915	Sonn Brothers Co.....	For damage to motor truck, 3709 3d ave., \$2,045.
Sup., K. Co.	117 41	Mar. 24, 1917	Sonnenschein, Carolina, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Blk., and for injunction, \$2,500.
Municipal...	51 401	Feb. 18, 1905	Sonntag, Margaret.....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$60.
Supreme...	113 75	Aug. 4, 1916	Soraci Contracting Co.	For extra work on contract, laying water mains connection with Cata- kill Aqueduct, \$964.85.
Supreme...	79 336	May 26, 1910	Sorgen, Henry, et al., vs. Wm. A. Prender- gast et al.....	To restrain interference with licensed peddlers occupying stands on Wil- liamsburg Bridge approach.
Supreme...	119 409	Sept. 10, 1917	Sosofsky, Abraham, in- fant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, by Street Cleaning cart, W. 106th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	119 410	Sept. 10, 1917	Sosofsky, Morris.....	For loss of services of son, injured, 106th st., \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 373	Sept. 20, 1904	Soukup, William.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 399	Mar. 5, 1913	Souland Transportation Co. vs. D. L. & W. R. Co. et al.....	To restrain trespass on property, construction of Croton watershed, and damages, \$3,000.
Sup., U. Co.	94 252	Feb. 20, 1913	Souther, Thomas G., vs. King, Rice & Ganey Co. et al.....	To restrain interfering with con- struction of railroad from terminal at Sand lane to Midland Beach.
Sup., R. Co.	26 421	June 14, 1901	Southfield Beach Rail- road Co. et al. vs. H. S. Kearny et al.....	To restrain interfering with laying of<br

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., R. Co. 64	23	Aug. 27, 1906	Stapleton Athletic Assn. vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with athletic grounds at Stapleton, S. L.
Supreme...	36 334	July 18, 1887	Starr, Charles J.	To recover assessment for 115th st. regulating, etc., \$864.80.
Supreme...	88 483	April 11, 1912	Starr (Frederick) Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	115 13	Dec. 2, 1916	Starr, Frederick, Contracting Co. vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	119 329	Aug. 27, 1917	Starrantino, Sara, infant, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, City Hospital, Blackwell's Island, \$25,000.
Supreme...	83 486	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Sup., P. Co. 63	494	Aug. 18, 1906	State Line Tel. Co. vs. W. B. Ellison	To restrain removal of poles, etc., upon highway, Lake Glendale.
Sup., R. Co. 106	83	Mar. 30, 1915	Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Co.	To compel removal of sewers and trestle at Taylor st.
Sup., R. Co. 59	255	Dec. 12, 1905	Statenia Company	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 41	51	May 16, 1903	Steabin (or Stehlin), Valentine	Overflow of sewer, \$325.
Supreme...	96 319	July 25, 1913	Steckler, Abe, and ano.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	25 245	Jan. 23, 1901	Steele, Rosalie M., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$1,577.02.
Supreme...	25 246	Jan. 23, 1901	Steele, Rosalie M., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Cherry st., \$1,525.70.
Municipal...	118 370	June 23, 1917	Steen, Rose, infant, by guardian, vs. Samuel J. Genet	Personal injuries, run down by motorcycle, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 75	338	May 24, 1909	Steeplechase Co. vs. T. A. Bingham and ano.	To restrain interference with business at Steeplechase Park, Coney Island.
Supreme...	89 340	May 6, 1912	Steers, Alphonzo J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	37 85	Oct. 25, 1902	Stegman, Edward	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,700.
Sup., K. Co. 84	446	July 24, 1911	Stehlin - Miller - Henes Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 79	April 15, 1912	Steiger, Fred	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Municipal...	48 86	Aug. 17, 1904	Steiger, William A., Jr.	For goods sold and services rendered to Christensen Brothers, \$99.
Municipal...	96 29	June 13, 1913	Steinberg, Lillian, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, struck by auto, 4th st. and 2d ave., \$500.
Supreme...	89 100	April 16, 1912	Steinbuehler, Herman	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 89	Feb. 4, 1913	Steinbuehler, Herman (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 141	July 3, 1914	Steinbuehler, Herman	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	25 387	Feb. 18, 1901	Steinbugler, J. Jr.	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$187.05.
Supreme...	26 117	April 3, 1901	Steinhart, Israel, exec'r	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$230.10.
Municipal...	120 246	Oct. 31, 1917	Stelljes, Henry, vs. Oscar Daniel Co.	For damage to personal property, 1861 Lexington ave., construction of subway.
Supreme...	*56 296	Nov. 23, 1897	Stelz, Peter	Extra work on Sunday in Street Cleaning Department, \$65.
Supreme...	37 96	Oct. 27, 1902	Stenson, Patrick	Salary for overtime, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$120.
Supreme...	119 427	Sept. 12, 1917	Stenz, Anna, vs. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. Co. and ano.	Personal injuries, collision of automobile with projecting beam, 132nd st. and Willis ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 480	April 30, 1902	Stephenauer, August	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$420.
Sup., K. Co. B3	48	Dec. 26, 1891	Stephens, B. F., vs. City of Brooklyn	Breach of contract, \$1,210.
Mun., B'k'n 51	178	Jan. 25, 1905	Stern, Herman	For injury to horse, fall, 34th st., \$350.
Supreme...	90 113	June 1, 1912	Stern, Paul	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	119 330	Aug. 27, 1917	Steuer, William, adm'r, vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano.	For death of intestate, striking elevated pillar, White Plains ave. and Magenta st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	121 184	Dec. 20, 1917	Steurer, Ann	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1116 3d ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	24 272	Oct. 24, 1900	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment paid in paving Read st., \$229.95.
Supreme...	25 385	Feb. 18, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$38.60.
Supreme...	25 477	Mar. 4, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$15.65.
Supreme...	25 478	Mar. 4, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$185.60.
Supreme...	27 396	Sept. 13, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$273.78.
Sup., K. Co. 118	51	May 17, 1917	Stevens, Frank E., and ano, vs. John T. Low et al.	For alleged conspiracy in re leasing premises, 1760 Nostrand ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 102	338	Aug. 3, 1914	Stevens, Robert J.	For loss of services of daughter, cart, 9th and Columbia Sts., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*36 509	Oct. 21, 1887	Stevens, Thos. J., et al.	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewer, \$170.69.
Sup., Q. Co. 105	249	Feb. 15, 1915	Stevenson, John	For loss of services of wife, Union Hall st., Jamaica, \$3,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 105	248	Feb. 15, 1915	Stevenson, Philibert	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Union Hall st., Jamaica, \$5,000.
Mun., B'k'n 65	276	Jan. 15, 1907	Stevenson, Robert	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	26 21	Mar. 11, 1901	Stevenson, Wm. L., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$19.05.
Supreme...	62 18	Mar. 20, 1906	Stewart, Charles, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises 216 W. 46th st.
Supreme...	28 408	Oct. 18, 1901	Stewart, Elizabeth	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$128.
Supreme...	90 215	June 12, 1912	Stewart, James C.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 496	June 13, 1914	Stewart, James C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 357	April 27, 1917	Stewart, James C.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 141	July 3, 1914	Stewart Realty Co., A. T.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	116 158	Feb. 10, 1917	Stewart, William	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 11th ave. and 18th st., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 96	172	July 8, 1913	St. George's Church, Rector, etc.	To restrain cutting off of water, 3d Ward, Queens.
Sup., K. Co. 120	234	Oct. 29, 1917	Stiehl, Minnie, vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, construction of sewer, Chauncey st., Bk., \$1,803.25.
Supreme...	63 462	Aug. 11, 1906	Stillwell, Joseph S.	To recover assessment paid to 1/10 st. sewer, \$3,886.71.
Sup., K. Co. 88	153	Mar. 9, 1912	Stines, Burton F., vs. The City et al.	For damage to plaintiff's business, construction of stairways, etc., subway, Atlantic ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	41 251	June 13, 1903	St. John, Michael	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$404.
Supreme...	36 147	Sept. 10, 1902	Stocks, Alexander	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,030.
Supreme...	28 346	Oct. 9, 1901	Stoessiger, Edward T.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$108.
Sup., K. Co. 54	299	June 19, 1905	Stokely, Ida, vs. P. J. Collins, etc.	Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Municipal...	115 457	Jan. 30, 1917	Stokes, Emma L.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2231 7th ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	88 399	April 6, 1912	Stokes, Nicholas L.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	26 223	Mar. 11, 1901	Stolberg, Frank A.	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$48.
Municipal...	119 265	Aug. 16, 1917	Stoloff, J., Inc.	Overflow of sewer, \$420.
Sup., K. Co. 46	125	April 25, 1904	Stolpe, Marie	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 2d st., \$10,000.
Mun., E...	64 192	Oct. 1, 1906	Stolzenthaler, John	Personal injury, ferry, St. George Terminal, S. L., \$500.
Supreme...	121 50	Dec. 4, 1917	Stoppelman, Herman	Personal injuries thrown from automobile, obstruction in street, West and Charles sts., \$10,000.
Municipal...	70 101	Feb. 20, 1908	Storey, Arthur D.	Salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department, \$187.90.
Sup., K. Co. 8	9	Dec. 7, 1898	Storm, Frederick E.	For maps supplied to Department of Assessment, Bklyn, \$4,200.
Supreme...	26 157	April 12, 1901	Storm, Kate Graham, administratrix	To recover assessment for paving 30th st., \$1,302.52.
Supreme...	26 157	April 12, 1901	Storm, Kate Graham, administratrix	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,219.16.
Sup., K. Co. 113	105	Aug. 10, 1916	Stout, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 76 Rockaway ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 90	299	June 19, 1912	Stowe, Harold C., vs. The City et al.	Assigned, balance on contract of Thomas A. Clark, for fireproofing work, public schools, \$21,478.32.
Sup., K. Co. 103	446	Oct. 22, 1914	Stowe, Harold C.	Assigned, balance on contract of Clarke & Stowe for erection of Public Bath, \$38,778.
Municipal...	121 42	Dec. 4, 1917	St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Co.	To recover chattel valued at \$900.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	19 482	Mar. 7, 1900	Strang, John C.	Balance of salary as Assistant Pound-keeper, \$565
Supreme...	48 354	Sept. 14, 1904	Strange, William L.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$230.
Sup., K. Co. B6	149	Jan. 23, 1894	Stratton, William	Salary as Police Officer from May 27 to December 4, 1893.
Supreme...	24 379	Nov. 7, 1900	Strauch, Peter D.	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$113.65.
Supreme...	59 399	Jan. 5, 1906	Strauch, Peter D., vs. Reinfrank Wrecking Company	To restrain interference with premises, 22 to 28 10th ave., etc.
Supreme...	106 191	April 14, 1915	Straus, Jacob, vs. A. Woods, etc.	To restrain interference with premises, 1407 3rd ave.
Sup., K. Co. 84	460	July 27, 1911	Strauss, Julius, and ano.	For loss of rent of building, Fulton and Bridge sts., delay in completing subway entrance, \$13,347.40.
Supreme...	26 118	April 3, 1901	Street, Hannah F., and Annie Fish.	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$93.65.
Supreme...	*37 402	April 30, 1888	Street, William A.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$61.79.
Supreme...	*42 164	Sept. 4, 1891	Street, William A.	To recover assessment paid for planting trees on 110th st., \$10.78.
Supreme...	89 79	April 15, 1912	Streit, Anton	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 91	Feb. 4, 1913	Streit, Anton (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	*57 122	Dec. 31, 1897	Striker, Elsworth L.	To recover assessment paid for 32d st. sewer, \$4,115.69.
Supreme...	101 500	June 13, 1914	Strobel, Anton	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 105	206	Feb. 9, 1915	Strobel, Philip, Jr., vs. Francis B. Hart	For performing autopsy on Harry Strobel, infant, etc., \$10,000.
Supreme...	101 500	June 13, 1914	Stroh, J. Robert	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 501	June 13, 1914	Stroh, J. Robert, ext'r. of Louis H. Stroh	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	65 263	Jan. 12, 1907	Sweeney, Julia A....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	114 380	Nov. 13, 1916	Sweeney, Nora	Personal injuries, by automobile, 6th ave. and 23rd st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 71 188	May 20, 1908	Sweeney, Patrick.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, Bedford ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 100 158	Mar. 5, 1914	Swiller, Jacob	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Mun., B'k'n 105 428	Mar. 9, 1915	Switke, Fannie, vs. Leon Fuchs and ano.....	Personal injuries, all, sidewalk, 402 Rockaway ave., \$500.	
Supreme...	25 265	Jan. 25, 1901	Swords, Henry C.....	To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, \$148.71.
Sup., K. Co. 83 143	Mar. 28, 1911	Syperek, Henry E....	To recover interest on back pay, \$421.93.	
Supreme...*57 140	Dec. 31, 1897	Tailler, Robert W., ex-ecutor	To recover assessment for 58th st trap block pavement, \$1,466.64.	
Sup., K. Co. 99 262	Jan. 14, 1914	Tainsky, Alexander, vs. The City et al.....	For loss of services of wife, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 99 261	Jan. 14, 1914	Tainsky, Lena R., vs. The City et al.....	Personal injuries, falling into coal hole, Debevoise & Bklyn., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 33 151	April 5, 1902	Talbere, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$750.	
Sup., Q. Co. 4 539	Oct. 5, 1898	Tallon, John, Sr.....	Warrants issued to James Garvey by Long Island City, \$13.	
Sup., Q. Co. 60 1	Dec. 15, 1905	Tamney, John.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Vernon ave., \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B10 53	June 10, 1897	Tanehill, Catharine J.....	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer.	
Supreme... 33 464	April 28, 1902	Tanuzzo, Giovanni.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$480.	
Municipal.. 49 377	Nov. 3, 1904	Tanzer, Arnold.....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$320.	
Municipal.. 117 255	April 19, 1917	Tapper, Simon	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, 1744 Prospect pl., Bk., \$800.	
Municipal.. 117 254	April 19, 1917	Tapper, Yetta	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1744 Prospect pl., Bk., \$1,000.	
Sup., W. Co. 79 272	May 14, 1910	Taranto, Angelo, vs. Toumey-O'Connell & Co. andano.....	Personal injuries, breaking of defective cable while coaling steamship "Newport," \$25,000.	
Supreme... 1112 164	June 16, 1916	Targum, Abraham, vs. United States Realty & Improvement Co.	For damage to plaintiff's business, 201 W. 23d st., erection of shaft, Sec. 5, 7th Ave. Subway, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 26 119	April 3, 1901	Tasche, Anna C., andano.....	To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$160.	
Sup., K. Co. B8 390	Oct. 24, 1905	Tateosjan, Constantine.....	Loss of services of plaintiff's wife, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B8 389	May 11, 1895	Tateosjan, Isabella....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.	
Co., K. Co. 116 203	Feb. 16, 1917	Taw, Jennie E., vs. Francis Carberry and ano.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.	
Supreme... 89 83	April 15, 1912	Taylor, Hugh M.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 94 108	Feb. 4, 1913	Taylor, Hugh M. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 101 503	June 13, 1914	Taylor, Hugh M.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 44 81	Nov. 24, 1904	Taylor, James.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 29th st., \$1,489.60.	
Supreme... 27 397	Sept. 13, 1901	Taylor, John C.....	To recover assessment for paving Jackson slip, \$16.69.	
Supreme... 27 398	Sept. 13, 1901	Taylor, John C.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$115.75.	
Sup., K. Co. 117 452	May 4, 1917	Taylor, Ruby, vs. City of N. Y. andano....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Monroe st. and Tompkins ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 89 82	April 15, 1912	Taylor, Sutherland G.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 94 102	Feb. 4, 1913	Taylor, Sutherland, G.	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 101 503	June 13, 1914	Taylor, Sutherland G.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., R. Co. 41 78	May 22, 1903	Taylor, Thomas J.....	Damage to horse and wagon, excavation, Townsend ave., \$100.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 111	Mar. 6, 1903	Teehan, Cornelius J....	Salary as Police Clerk, \$208.33.	
City..... 97 438	Oct. 18, 1913	Tempone, Michael, vs. A. Cagliastro andano.....	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 169 Mulberry st., \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 10 481	April 4, 1899	Ten Eyck, Edna, an instant	Personal injuries, run down by bicyclist in Flatbush ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 41 87	May 25, 1903	Tenner, Julius.....	Salary as employee, Dept. of Public Works, extra services, \$4,977.55.	
Supreme... 28 347	Oct. 9, 1901	Tepper, Matthias.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$220.	
Supreme... 120 50	Oct. 3, 1917	Terenzi, Giovanni	Personal injuries, struck by falling platform at Pier, 47th st. and Hudson River, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 74 71	Jan. 23, 1909	Terminal Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham	To restrain interference with exhibitions given in club-rooms.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 353	Feb. 24, 1906	Terriere, Lizzie, admistratrix, etc.....	For death of mother, fall, i.e., Berry st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.	
Supreme... 3 117	May 20, 1891	Terry, Edward T.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Supreme... 71 151	May 13, 1908	Terry, Jennie V., vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Principal Public Schools, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 116 124	Feb. 6, 1917	Teschner, Goldine, vs. City of N. Y. andano.....	Damage to property, 134 E. 161st st., construction of Lexington ave. subway, \$2,500.	
Mun., Bk'n 121 45	Dec. 1, 1917	Testagrose, Joseph	Personal injuries, fall, manhole cover, 40 Mulberry st., \$1,000.	
Sup., B. Co. 117 245	April 18, 1917	Thau, Max	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 163rd st. and Kelly st., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 33 150	April 5, 1902	Theim, Frederick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.	
Sup., K. Co. 64 338	Oct. 27, 1906	Theiss, Frederick J....	Personal injuries, collision with horse and wagon, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 37 491	Dec. 29, 1902	Third Ave. R. R. Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 102 144	July 3, 1914	Thirty-second Street Building Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
City..... 118 303	June 13, 1917	Thomas, Benjamin F., vs. William Kiers ...	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 14 30	July 29, 1899	Thomas, Edward F....	Personal injuries, by falling from wagon, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 119 220	Aug. 8, 1917	Thomas, James	Personal injuries, fall, roadway, 590 Court st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 13 473	April 16, 1900	Thompson, Andrew J....	Services as Assistant Foreman, Department of Highways, \$250.	
Sup., N. Co. 75 32	April 6, 1909	Thompson, Charles.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$32,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 48 438	Sept. 22, 1904	Thompson, Daniel B....	Personal injuries, fall, Monroe st. and Tompkins ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 90 216	June 12, 1912	Thompson, Frank.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 507	June 13, 1914	Thompson, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 117 361	April 27, 1917	Thompson, Frank	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 89 488	May 21, 1912	Thompson, Helen D....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.	
Supreme... 47 188	Jan. 16, 1895	Thompson, James.....	As assignee of Laborers, balance of salary, S. C. Dept., \$7,365.50.	
Supreme... 57 127	Dec. 31, 1897	Thompson, Morris L., executor, etc.....	To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, \$2,371.18.	
Supreme... 27 361	Sept. 10, 1901	Thompson, Morris S., trustee	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$53.50.	
Supreme... 27 362	Sept. 10, 1901	Thompson, Morris S., et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$19.20.	
Sup., U. Co. 79 464	June 16, 1910	Thompson, Samuel.....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.50.	
Supreme... 90 62	May 27, 1912	Thomson, William.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Mun., Bk'n 62 211	April 25, 1906	Thorgeson, Thomas....	Overflow of sewer, \$390.	
Supreme... 18 84	Jan. 5, 1900	Thorley, Alfred P.....	As assignee for extra work of Drivers in S. C. Dept., \$19,969.06.	
Supreme... 25 296	Feb. 4, 1901	Thorley, Alfred P.....	As assignee, overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of S. C., \$152,482.50.	
Supreme... 101 508	June 13, 1914	Thorley, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 24 480	Nov. 30, 1900	Thorn, Emily A.....	To recover assessment for paving Harrison st., \$828.45.	
Sup., K. Co. 37 138	Oct. 29, 1902	Thorn, Walter, vs. John M. Noon.....	Assault and battery, \$2,500.	
Supreme... 57 120	Dec. 31, 1897	Thorn, Wm. E., exec't.	To recover assessment for 135th st., regulating, etc., \$13,746.61.	
Supreme... 25 468	Mar. 4, 1901	Thorndike, Mary E....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$169.	
Supreme... 50 486	Dec. 29, 1904	Thorne, A. R.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.	
Sup., K. Co. 24 368	Nov. 3, 1900	Thornton, John M.....	Salary as Inspector of Masonry, Department of City Works, \$865.	
Supreme... 36 163	Sept. 11, 1902	Thornton, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.	
Supreme... 38 182	Nov. 27, 1888	Thrall, George E.....	To recover assessment for 55th and 58th sts., sewers, \$694.92.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme... 44 132	Dec. 3, 1903	Tiedman, Theodore...	Damage to personal property, flood from trench on Grand-st., \$1,500.	
Supreme... 42 165	Sept. 4, 1891	Tiemann, Daniel F....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave., sewer, \$3,704.70.	
Sup., K. Co. 108 354	Oct. 18, 1915	Tietjen, Ernest A., vs. City of N. Y. andano.....	Personal injuries while bathing at Dreamland Beach, \$5,000.	
Sup., U. Co. 114 309	Nov. 8, 1916	Tipp, Irving	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 90 216	June 12, 1912	Till, William F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 506	June 13, 1914	Till, William F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 117 362	April 27, 1917	Till, William F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Mun., Bk'n 104 369	Dec. 22, 1914	Timmermann, John H., vs. City andano.....	Loss of horse, trench in Albany ave., \$500.	
Sup., K. Co. 117 197	April 12, 1917	Tisch, Arnold, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	To restrain maintenance of elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., and for damages, etc., \$5,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 28 464	Oct. 23, 1901	Tisdale, Emma L.....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899.	
Supreme... 63 454	Aug. 10, 1906	Tisdale, Henrietta E.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$1,296.43.	
Sup., Q. Co. 30 479	Dec. 31, 1901	Tisdale, Robert B.....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899.	
Supreme... 76 104	July 8, 1909	Title Guarantee and Trust Co.....	To recover amount paid for privilege of constructing vault, \$3,654.40.	
Supreme... 43 296	Oct. 27, 1903	Toane, Henry.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.	
Municipal.. 53 52	April 7, 1905	Tobias, Bessie, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, \$450.	
Sup., K. Co. 11 383	May 29, 1899	Tobin, James M.....	Salary as Clerk, Department of Taxes and Assessments, Bklyn., \$6.29.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 38	Feb. 26, 1903	Tobin, John.....	Personal injuries, \$_____.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 37	Feb. 26, 1903	Tobin, Mary.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 90 215	June 12, 1912	Todd, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 506	June 13, 1914	Todd, John	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$140.40.	
Supreme... 117 361	April 27, 1917	Todd, John	To recover assessment for paving Old slip, \$170.92.	
Supreme... 26 75	Mar. 22, 1901	Todd, Margaret D., ex-ecutrix	Overflow of sewer, \$600.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal	66 406	May 14, 1907	Trow Directory Printing and B. Co.	Overflow of sewer, \$150.
Sup., K. Co.	19 311	Aug. 23, 1917	Trube, Virginia	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 96 Lefferts pl., \$2,000.
Supreme	24 272	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$726.40.
Supreme	24 273	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$55.50.
Supreme	24 273	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$726.40.
Supreme	63 454	Aug. 10, 1906	Truman, Charles	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$342.13.
Supreme	*38 394	April 1, 1889	Trumbull, Jonathan W., as assignee	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Avenue B, \$113.08.
Sup., K. Co.	73 340	Dec. 16, 1908	Trussed Concrete Steel Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 103	Oct. 14, 1896	Tuwy, Mary L.	Damaged by reason of construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$400.
Supreme	38 397	Feb. 3, 1903	Tucker, Henry	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.
Supreme	101 508	June 13, 1914	Tucker, William J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	27 281	Sept. 3, 1901	Tully, Annie	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$302.
Sup., K. Co.	30 426	Dec. 27, 1901	Tully, Bridget F., infant, vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, excavation on Union st., near 5th ave., \$20,000.
Supreme	33 149	April 5, 1902	Tully, Edward J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$775.
Supreme	94 95	Feb. 4, 1913	Turkowsky, Chas. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	101 509	June 13, 1914	Turkowsky, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	89 83	April 15, 1912	Turkowsky, Fred	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme	94 95	Feb. 4, 1913	Turkowsky, Fred (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	101 509	June 13, 1914	Turkowsky, Frederick	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	33 281	April 12, 1902	Turley, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 661	Sept. 8, 1897	Turnbull, Catherine	Damage from construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$7,000.
Supreme	90 156	June 7, 1912	Turner, Catherine	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,530.
Supreme	94 376	Mar. 11, 1913	Turner, John C.	Damaged to automobile by bursting of water main, \$402.45.
Sup., K. Co.	23 447	Sept. 8, 1900	Turner, Lillian	Summons only served.
U. S. Dist.	112 392	July 18, 1916	Turner Lumber Co., J. C.	For damage to barge "Maggie D." collision with fireboat "Wm. J. Gaynor," \$3,000.
Supreme	48 320	Sept. 14, 1904	Turner, Michael	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., Q. Co.	24 486	Dec. 1, 1900	Tuttle, Mary L.	Overflow of sewer, Queens, \$1,500.
Supreme	90 218	June 12, 1912	Tweed, John E.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 505	June 13, 1914	Tweed, John E.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	98 456	Dec. 30, 1913	Two, Chan., vs. Rhine-lander Waldo, etc.	Injunction to restrain interference with premises, 173 Washington st.
Supreme	*49 181	Dec. 24, 1895	Twohig, Mary J., et al.	Summons with notice served.
Supreme	33 281	April 12, 1902	Twomey, John J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 57	Aug. 21, 1895	Tyler, Walter J.	Damage from surface water in village of New Brighton, \$343.07.
Supreme	89 230	April 29, 1912	Tyler, W. D.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 12	Feb. 14, 1906	Tynko, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Gainsborough place, \$10,000.
Supreme	33 151	April 5, 1902	Tyrell, James A.	Salary, Driver, Street Cleaning Department, and overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	53 158	April 18, 1905	Tyrell, John	Personal injuries, fall, 3d ave., \$10,000.
Supreme	120 175	Oct. 20, 1917	Ughy, Justina	Personal injuries, fall, Walker and Lafayette sts., \$10,000.
Supreme	24 260	Oct. 23, 1900	Uhl, Christian J.	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$362.41.
Supreme	89 84	April 15, 1912	Uhl, John	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme	94 107	Feb. 4, 1913	Uhl, John (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	101 512	June 13, 1914	Uhl, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	117 502	May 8, 1917	Uincinguerra, Anthony, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	For damage to easements, 2433 Eighty-sixth st., Brooklyn, etc., \$2,500.
Supreme	107 277	July 9, 1915	Ulfoss, Edward I.	Summons only served.
Sup., N. Co.	74 214	Feb. 16, 1909	Ultsch, Henry	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$19,320.
Sup., N. Co.	74 212	Feb. 16, 1909	Umbauer, Regina	To restrain maintenance of pumping station in Hempstead, etc., \$5,680.
Sup., Q. Co.	87 276	Jan. 22, 1912	Underwood, Mary B.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal	120 72	Oct. 8, 1917	Ungarten, Dorothy, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall on tracks, Grand st., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	59 99	Nov. 27, 1905	Union District Messenger Co. vs. T. R. Farrell, etc.	To restrain interference with electrical conductors, etc., from highways of Brooklyn.
U. S. Dist.	114 340	Nov. 11, 1916	Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. and Brooklyn, etc.	For damage to ferryboat "Montauk" by ferryboat "Gowanus," \$3,000.
U. S. Dist.	115 277	Jan. 8, 1917	Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. and Brooklyn, etc.	For damage to ferryboat "Clinton" collision with boat "Zophar Mills," \$600.
Sup., Bx. Co.	102 484	Aug. 28, 1914	Union Real Estate Co. and ano, vs. City et al.	To restrain proceeding with contract for construction of station, 149th st. and Southern Boulevard.
Supreme	101 512	June 13, 1914	Union Subway Construction Co. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	101 513	June 13, 1914	Union Subway Construction Co. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	97 254	Sept. 19, 1913	United Plumbing & Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	104 294	Dec. 10, 1914	United Plumbing & Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	107 309	July 14, 1915	United Real Estate Owners' Ass. vs. P. Mitchel et al.	To restrain acquisition of additional lands for new court house, etc.
Supreme	107 438	Aug. 3, 1915	United Real Estate Owners' Assn. vs. M. M. Marks et al.	To restrain construction, etc., of corporation yard under Manhattan Bridge Approach, etc.
Supreme	26 133	April 10, 1901	United States Mortar Supply Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	106 450	May 20, 1915	United States Wood Preserving Co.	For breach of contract for paving 53rd st., 6th to 9th aves., \$3,107.08.
Supreme	118 31	May 14, 1917	Universal Film Manufacturing Co. vs. Geo. H. Bell	To restrain interference with photo play, "The Hand that Rocks the Cradle."
Supreme	80 216	July 30, 1910	Universal Taximeter Cab Co. vs. City et al.	To restrain enforcement of ordinance fixing rate for use of vehicles.
Supreme	37 86	Oct. 25, 1902	Upton, Robert	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme	95 255	May 19, 1913	Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co.	For extra work, etc., on contract for grading Grand Boulevard and course #492,781.9.
Supreme	89 349	May 7, 1912	Uvalde Contracting Co.	Balance on contract for repairing asphalt pavements, Manhattan \$1,712.14.
Supreme	111 364	May 8, 1916	Vaccarelli, F. Paul A., vs. William J. Deevy	For unlawful entry upon premises, Eastchester rd., \$2,000.
City	111 454	May 19, 1916	Vaccarelli, F. Paul A., vs. H. Meyer, etc.	For unlawful entry of premises, Eastchester rd., Bronx, \$2,000.
Sup., R. Co.	27 53	July 12, 1901	Valentine, Amelia M.	To cancel sale of property at Edge water, S. I.
Supreme	101 513	June 13, 1914	Valentine, Conrad	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	90 225	June 12, 1912	Valentine, Conrad	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	117 363	April 27, 1917	Valentine, Conrad	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., Bx.	116 255	Feb. 23, 1917	Valentine, Luigi A.	Overflow of sewer, \$385.
Sup., K. Co.	56 34	July 20, 1905	Valentine, Philip J., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, Lexington and Nostrand aves., \$6,000.
Supreme	33 496	May 1, 1902	Valentine, Rocco	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Supreme	36 148	Sept. 10, 1902	Valentine, Rocco	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$475.
Supreme	101 513	June 13, 1914	Valentine, William M.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	117 362	April 27, 1917	Valentine, William M.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	38 293	Jan. 27, 1903	Valentino, Jean	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.
Sup., Q. Co.	B13 133	Dec. 31, 1897	Van Alan, Henry, vs. Fredk. W. Dunton et al.	Summons only served.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 464	Oct. 23, 1901	Van Buren Land Co. of New York	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., U. Co.	83 217	April 6, 1911	Van Buren, Augustus H.	For legal services rendered in re Ashokan Dam proceeding, \$600.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 431	Sept. 13, 1895	Van Cleaf, Frances H.	Personal injuries from falling on snow and ice, \$100.
Sup., R. Co.	59 493	Jan. 15, 1906	Van Cleaf, William S. vs. Herman A. Metz	To restrain execution of contract for erection of tuberculosis hospital.
Supreme	91 27	July 19, 1912	Van Demark, John W.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme	*57 130	Dec. 31, 1897	Vanderpool, Geo. B., executor	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$3,412.11.
Sup., Q. Co.	82 325	Feb. 2, 1911	Vandeenter, Jacob H.	For unlawful possession in maintaining sewer through plaintiff's property, First Ward, Queens, \$5,000.
U. S. Circ.	*26 410	Dec. 24, 1880	Van Dolsen, Abraham	To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges on East River.
City	89 147	April 23, 1912	Van Geneot, Henry Jr. infant, vs. F. S. Fielder	Personal injuries, compulsory vaccination, \$5,000.
Supreme	*36 348	Aug. 23, 1887	Van Hofe, William	To recover assessment for drains, 77th and 88th sts., \$40.41.
Supreme	*42 166	Sept. 4, 1891	Van Hovenberg, Jas. D., and ano.	To recover assessment paid for paving W. 147th st., \$58.54.
Supreme	62 219	April 26, 1906	Van Ingen, Edw. H.	To restrain interference with use of premises, 160 5th ave., by plaintiff.
Supreme	67 392	Aug. 5, 1907	Van Kammel Revolving Door Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	25 127	Dec. 31, 1900	Van Loan, Henry F. vs. J. Van Loan, etc.	To recover award for premises 250 Stanton st. (Division St. Park).
Sup., Q. Co.	20 359	July 14, 1902	Van Nostrand, Ellwood	Salary, Tender, Dept. of Bridges, overtime work, \$515.
Sup., K. Co.	106 430	May 18, 1915	Van Praag, Sophie, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 845 Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 446	Aug. 16, 1907	Van Eise, Oscar K. vs. A. Munz and ano.	To recover amount of judgment against defendants, \$425.86.
Supreme	*52 54	Sept. 9, 1896	Van Tassel, E. M. Elevating Co.	Value of certain wharf property on North River, now leased to Penn. R. R. Co., \$30,000.
Supreme	101 514	June 13, 1914	Van Tine, Thomas H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	42 349	Sept. 14, 1903	Van Valkenburgh, Wm. L.	For eviction from "The Terrace" restaurant in Central Park, \$11,000.
Sup., K. Co.	88 465	April 1		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action.
Supreme	112 228	June 22, 1916	Walbridge, Lillian M., vs. Marke Hotel Co.	To restrain interference with apartment in New Strand Hotel.
Municipal	111 397	May 11, 1916	Walcott, Leslie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, 24th st. and 6th ave., \$1,000.
Supreme	96 335	July 29, 1913	Waldorf Astoria Hotel Co. vs. W. J. Gaynor	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Supreme	106 177	April 10, 1915	Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co.	Damage to property, bursting water main, \$1,989.88.
Supreme	106 176	April 10, 1915	Waldorf-Astoria Segar Co., Ltd.	Damage to property, bursting water main, \$526.24.
Supreme	83 257	April 12, 1911	Waldron, James C., vs. Board of Education.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$3,162.50.
Sup., K. Co.	22 354	June 8, 1900	Walker, Lemuel, vs. Alex. H. Hokey	Summons only served.
Supreme	28 447	Oct. 22, 1901	Walker, William	Balance of salary as Requisition Clerk, Dept. of Charities, \$733.33.
Sup., K. Co.	43 91	Sept. 29, 1903	Walker, William	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$—.
Supreme	90 222	June 12, 1912	Walker, William F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 515	June 13, 1914	Walker, William F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	117 364	April 27, 1917	Walker, William F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	43 424	Nov. 9, 1903	Walker, William H.	Overflow of sewer, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	115 195	Dec. 27, 1916	Walker, William L., trustee, vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, 147 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Supreme	39 77	Feb. 27, 1903	Wall, Louis	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.
Supreme	*56 132	Oct. 15, 1897	Wallace, George William, executor	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$11,922.52.
Municipal	59 13	Nov. 18, 1905	Wallace, Harris	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Bx. Co.	113 347	Sept. 18, 1916	Wallace, Katherine	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 525 Brook ave., \$10,000.
Supreme	*52 272	Nov. 29, 1896	Wallace, Robert	Services as Clerk of Village of Wilmot, \$250.
Supreme	*30 202	May 9, 1883	Wallack, Abraham	To recover assessment for 9th ave., regulating, etc., \$320.83.
Supreme	58 235	Oct. 17, 1905	Walsh, George E.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Co., K. Co.	44 45	Ján. 14, 1904	Walsh, Jennie F.	Amount due for services as Attendance Officer, \$178.64.
Sup., K. Co.	26 344	May 23, 1901	Walsh, John, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, by fall on sidewalk on Van Brunt st., \$10,000.
Supreme	89 398	May 13, 1912	Walsh, Matthew T.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	24 144	Oct. 2, 1900	Walsh, Patrick	Overtime as General Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, \$309.37.
Supreme	43 388	Nov. 7, 1903	Walsh, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme	89 238	April 29, 1912	Walsh, Richard F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., Q. Co.	40 528	Oct. 12, 1905	Walsh, Thomas	Summons only served.
Supreme	37 387	Dec. 12, 1902	Walsh, Thomas J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	90 382	July 2, 1912	Walsh, W. N.	Summons only served.
Supreme	89 323	May 6, 1912	Walsh, William C.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 607	Nov. 9, 1897	Walsh, William, Jr.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	26 226	April 25, 1901	Walter, Louis	Summons only served.
Supreme	35 160	July 29, 1902	Walter, Martin	Summons only served.
Supreme	120 222	Oct. 29, 1917	Walters, Frederick	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 503 E. 19th st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 7	Sept. 15, 1903	Walters, Jerome, an infant, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, from wagon, Grant ave., \$5,000.
Supreme	118 76	May 19, 1917	Walton Contracting Co.	To recover excess deposit for permit to open street, \$1,750.
Supreme	*57 135	Dec. 31, 1897	Walton, W. T.	To recover assessment for 51st st. paving, \$691.67.
Sup., K. Co.	118 54	May 18, 1917	Walsh, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, Bushwick ave. and Stagg st., \$5,000.
Mun., Bk'n	121 139	Dec. 14, 1917	Walisch, Jonas, vs. Thomas H. Malkin	For damage to push cart, struck by Fire Dept. auto, \$173.95.
Supreme	120 291	Nov. 8, 1917	Wanamaker, John, New York, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, breaking of sewer, construction of subway, Broadway and 10th st., \$33,728.85.
Supreme	58 241	Oct. 19, 1905	Wandell, Townsend, and ano., trustees	Damage to property, construction of subway, \$27,041.62.
Mun., Bk'n	64 51	Sept. 5, 1906	Wanzer, George W.	Overflow of sewer, \$235.
Supreme	118 367	June 26, 1917	Ward & Tuly, Inc.	Summons only served.
Supreme	51 270	Feb. 7, 1905	Ward, Artemas, and ano., vs. City et al.	To restrain removal of subway signs.
Supreme	33 152	April 5, 1902	Ward, John J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	23 308	Aug. 15, 1900	Ward, John R.	Personal injuries, by falling from wagon on Bedford ave., \$1,005.
Co., K. Co.	3 116	May 26, 1898	Ward, Nathaniel	Repairing apparatus of Water and Fire Commissioners, \$456.79.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 530	Oct. 3, 1898	Ward, Patrick	Rent of land under water, foot of Broadway, Astoria, \$500.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 373	Aug. 18, 1902	Ward, Patrick	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 4th ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	70 187	Mar. 4, 1908	Wardell, Ella E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	90 63	May 27, 1912	Warden, Lillian H., administratrix	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., \$219.66.
Supreme	59 288	Dec. 16, 1905	Wardenburg, George	Balance of salary as Assistant Engineer, Public Works, \$5,700.
Supreme	*39 223	Nov. 8, 1889	Wardlaw, Mary A., administratrix	Overflow of sewer, \$230.
Mun., Bk'n	64 52	Sept. 5, 1906	Wares, Abel	Overflow of sewer, \$222.
Mun., Bk'n	58 91	Sept. 25, 1905	Wark, Eliza	To recover damages for inferior marking as Teacher, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	112 300	June 30, 1916	Warner, Lillian E., vs. Margaret Laing	Damage for slander, \$10,000.
Supreme	107 293	July 12, 1915	Warner, Richard E., vs. Hyman Rosenberg	To restrain defendants from further infringing on patent of plaintiff for improvements in street paving
U. S. Circ.	81 110	Oct. 11, 1910	Warren Brothers, Inc., vs. the City and ano.	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co.	114 307	Nov. 8, 1916	Warren Lewis	Overflow of sewer, \$9,230.
Supreme	31 55	Jan. 10, 1902	Warren Manufacturing Company	Overflow of sewer, \$7,005.92.
Sup., K. Co.	47 148	June 23, 1904	Warren Manufacturing Company	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$98.45.
Supreme	25 473	Mar. 4, 1901	Warren, Mary C.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,400.
Supreme	37 86	Oct. 25, 1902	Warren, Samuel	For repairing 7th ave., 45th st., and 15th st., Manhattan, \$801.
Supreme	94 183	Feb. 10, 1913	Warren - Scharf Asphalt Paving Co.	Balance on contracts, paving 1st ave. and other sts., \$95,959.10.
Supreme	109 154	Dec. 1, 1915	Warren Scharf Asphalt Co.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 172 Pittkin ave.
Sup., K. Co.	72 373	Sept. 28, 1908	Warshaw, Abraham, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Sup., K. Co.	47 14	June 9, 1904	Wassen, Julia	To restrain maintenance of elevated railroad and for damages, 1223 River ave., \$12,500.
Sup., B. Co.	119 215	Aug. 7, 1917	Wasserman, Mary A., vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano.	Damage to property by bursting of water main, \$150.
Municipal	51 403	Feb. 18, 1905	Waterman, Clara	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., B. Co.	113 242	Sept. 1, 1916	Waters, Joseph H.	For death of intestate by vaccination, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	109 169	Dec. 2, 1915	Waters, Richard C., adm'r, vs. J. K. Herwitz	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	89 217	April 29, 1912	Waters, Stacy B.	Loss of wharfage, etc., bulkhead on North River, near foot of Spring st., \$60,000.
Supreme	*46 46	April 2, 1904	Watkins, John S., et al.	To recover value of lumber removed from Van Cortlandt Park, Bx., \$2,000.
Sup., B. Co.	117 460	May 5, 1917	Watsky, Moses	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Bx. Co.	116 465	Mar. 15, 1917	Watson Contracting Co.	For death, struck by motorcycle, Prospect ave. abd' Dawson st., \$25,000.
Sup., B. Co.	117 101	April 3, 1917	Watson Contracting Co.	Personal injuries by motorcycle, Prospect ave. and Dawson st., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	103 522	Oct. 31, 1914	Watson, Elba E., vs. Bd. of Education	To restrain interference with patent of plaintiff for paving
Sup., K. Co.	103 520	Oct. 31, 1914	Watson, Mary H., vs. Bd. of Education	Summons only served.
Municipal	72 250	Sept. 3, 1908	Watson, James M.	Damage to property, 231 W. 96th st., break in water main, \$51.
Supreme	28 335	Oct. 9, 1901	Watson, William	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$285.16.
Supreme	38 38	Jan. 6, 1903	Watson, William	Salary as Ducker, overtime work, \$14,696.
Supreme	115 78	Dec. 11, 1916	Watstein, Ida, Adm'r, etc.	For death, struck by motorcycle, Prospect ave. and Dawson st., \$25,000.
Supreme	115 79	Dec. 11, 1916	Watstein, Ida	Personal injuries by motorcycle, Prospect ave. and Dawson st., \$15,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	120 46	Oct. 2, 1917	Waxman, Rebecca	For loss of services of son, injured, McCarron Park, Bk., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	120 45	Oct. 2, 1917	Waxman, Theodore, an infant	Personal injuries, collapse of swing, McCarron Park, Bk., \$25,000.
Municipal	58 469	Nov. 11, 1905	Webb, John L.	For services rendered as Court Stenographer, etc., \$335.48.
Supreme	36 164	Sept. 11, 1902	Webb, Edward	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$300.
Supreme	37 144	Oct. 29, 1902	Webb, Edward	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,200.
Supreme	26 154	April 12, 1901	Webb, Henrietta A., et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving 5th st., \$3,403.35.
Sup., K. Co.	62 270	May 8, 1906	Webb, Lizzie A., vs. Bd. of Education	For salary \$—.
Sup., K. Co.	38 121	Jan. 19, 1903	Webb, William	Personal injuries, fall, 17th st., \$5,000.
Supreme	101 517	June 13, 1914	Webber, Edwin B.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	24 273	Oct. 24, 1900	Weber, Adams	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$481.20.
Supreme	84 454	July 25, 1911	Weber, Conrad, et al., executors	To restrain maintenance of wall in front of plaintiff's premises at 155th st. and 12th ave., \$100,000.
Sup., K. Co.	67 243	July 12, 1907	Weber, Daniel, vs. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with snow, Tilley's walk, Coney Island.
Supreme	105 278	Feb. 18, 1915	Weber, Henry	Personal injuries, fall from ladder, 50th st. and N. R., \$10,000.
Supreme	*57 134	Dec. 31, 1897	Weber, John	To recover assessment paid for 5th ave. paving, \$726.30; Madison ave. paving, \$439; Madison ave. regulating, etc., \$595.09.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme	112 459	July 29, 1916	Weschitzky, Morris ..	Personal injuries, Public Bath House, 243 W. 109th st., \$25,000.
Supreme	26 155	April 12, 1901	Weser, Elise.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$70,70.
Sup., K. Co.	61 144	Feb. 2, 1906	Wessels, E. Adelaide..	Personal injuries, Court st. and Joralemon st., \$2,000.
Supreme	84 159	June 8, 1911	West, Fred W., vs. Board of Education.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,610.
Supreme	84 291	June 30, 1911	West Hudson County Trust Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	*52 409	Dec. 24, 1896	West, James O., and another, executors..	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewer, \$41,45.
Sup., K. Co.	112 79	June 7, 1916	Westbrook, Fanny A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 39th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction.
Supreme	93 212	Dec. 31, 1912	Western National Bank of City of New York.	To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.
U. S. Circ.	*38 391	Mar. 29, 1889	Western Union Telegraph Co. vs. Bd. of Elec. Control et al..	To restrain removal of poles and wires, cables and electrical conductors from streets.
Sup., K. Co.	1 249	Feb. 23, 1898	Westover, Catherine..	Personal injuries on bridge over Gowanus Canal, at 3d st., \$1,000.
Supreme	*36 351	Aug. 26, 1887	Wetmore, Benj. C., executor.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$632.21.
Sup., B. Co.	115 374	Jan. 19, 1917	Wetzel, Fanny B.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 88 Cypress ave., Bx., \$15,000.
Sup., B. Co.	115 375	Jan. 19, 1917	Wetzel, William F.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 88 Cypress ave., Bx., \$10,000.
Supreme	117 365	April 27, 1917	Wexler, Adolph	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	29 56	Nov. 1, 1901	Wexler, Adolph	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$60,089.
Supreme	90 222	June 12, 1912	Wexler, Adolph.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 519	June 13, 1914	Wexler, Adolf	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	*42 171	Sept. 4, 1891	Weyman, Charles S....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$481.12.
Supreme	72 422	Oct. 7, 1908	Whalen, Bridget A., vs. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. and ano.	To restrain obstruction and interference with land on Taylor st., etc., \$15,000.
Supreme	21 138	Mar. 20, 1900	Whalen, John.....	Salary as Foreman, Aqueduct Commissioners, \$308.
Sup., K. Co.	46 302	May 17, 1904	Whalen, John.....	Salary as Laborer, Water Supply, for overtime work, \$4,562.50.
Supreme	102 285	July 28, 1914	Whalen, Michael F....	Balance of salary as Head Keeper, Dept. of Correction, etc., \$3,600.
Supreme	101 517	June 13, 1914	Whalen, Patrick E....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	102 146	July 3, 1914	Whalen, Patrick E. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	11 447	May 26, 1899	Whalen, Richard.....	Balance for constructing lateral sewer in Bay 20th st., \$549.12.
Sup., N. Co.	18 285	Jan. 24, 1900	Whaley, John W.....	Damage to premises by Agawan Pumping Station, \$20,000.
Supreme	64 453	Nov. 12, 1906	Wheeler, Everett P., vs. John H. O'Brien....	To restrain placing of water meters in premises, 189 8th ave.
Sup., K. Co.	70 210	Mar. 9, 1908	Wheeler, William A....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	73 158	Nov. 13, 1908	Whirlwind Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham..	To restrain interference with club room, 109 W. 116th st.
Supreme	27 363	Sept. 10, 1901	White, Alexander M....	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$153.26.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 303	July 9, 1896	White, A. P., and Clarence T. White vs. City of Brooklyn	Incandescent lamps furnished to Dept. of Arrears, \$71.
Supreme	35 173	July 29, 1902	White, George.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$210.
Supreme	37 96	Oct. 27, 1902	White, George.....	Salary for overtime, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$750.
Sup., K. Co.	*40 296	Sept. 24, 1890	White, Josiah J.....	Assault and battery, \$10,000.
Supreme	112 446	July 28, 1916	White, Mary	Personal injuries, Domestic Relations Court, E. 57th st., \$25,000.
U. S. Dist.	101 304	June 10, 1914	White Star Towing Co.	For salvage services rendered Scow D. S. C. No. 36 by steam tug "Golden Age."
Supreme	*38 266	Jan. 16, 1889	Whitehead, Aaron P....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewers, \$605.99.
Sup., K. Co.	34 342	June 23, 1902	Whitehead, Frances E....	For illness, depositing refuse near 158 47th st., \$5,000.
Supreme	89 368	May 9, 1912	Whitelaw, Max.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	67 492	Aug. 23, 1907	Whitelow, Nelson, vs. Borough Construction Co. and another....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, defective planking, temporary bridge, Flatbush ave., Bkln., \$10,000.
Supreme	*38 328	Feb. 14, 1889	Whiteman, Mary.....	To recover assessment for improvement of Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek, \$693.43.
Supreme	115 369	Jan. 18, 1917	Whitridge, Frederick, and ano. vs. Elizabeth S. Park et al..	To restrain maintenance of restaurant, 47 5th ave.
Sup., U. C. Co.	114 313	Nov. 8, 1916	Whittaker, Frank	Summons only served.
Supreme	61 165	Feb. 3, 1906	Whitton, Frank P....	Balance on contract for regulating etc., Crotona ave., Bronx, \$2,980.
Supreme	37 387	Dec. 12, 1902	Wickers, James J.....	Personal injuries, fall, on sidewalk, 139 E. 45th st., \$10,000.
Supreme	116 357	Mar. 8, 1917	Wickes, Stephen F....	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, 139 E. 45th st., \$10,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 252	Feb. 23, 1909	Wiebel, Jacob (No. 2)	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Oyster Bay, \$3,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 252	Feb. 23, 1909	Wiebel, Jacob (No. 3)	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Hempstead, etc., \$9,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 227	April 16, 1917	Wieczersak, John, adm'r. of John Machola, deceased.....	To recover assessment for improvement of Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek, \$693.43.
Supreme	89 337	May 6, 1912	Wieder, Max.....	To restrain maintenance of restaurant, 47 5th ave.
Supreme	24 243	Oct. 22, 1900	Wiemann, Christopher H....	Summons only served.
Sup., N. Co.	73 432	Jan. 2, 1909	Wieners, Frederick, Jr.	Balance on contract for regulating etc., vs. Bd. of Ed.
Supreme	37 145	Oct. 29, 1902	Wierner, August.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$800.
Supreme	89 367	May 9, 1912	Wiesenber, Simon....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	100 329	Mar. 28, 1914	Wilbur, Charles J., vs. City and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, Union St., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	100 328	Mar. 28, 1914	Wilbur, Mary A., vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Union st., \$10,000.
Supreme	120 251	Nov. 1, 1917	Wilds, Percival, trustee, etc. vs. Bd. of Ed.	To recover chattel valued at \$20,000.
Supreme	33 153	April 5, 1902	Wiles, Christopher.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Municipal	43 47	Sept. 21, 1903	Wiley, Elizabeth Roberts.....	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 448 Lexington ave., \$500.
Mun., B'x.	114 457	Nov. 27, 1916	Wilhelm, Bessie	Personal injuries, fall, 38th st. and 6th ave., \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	102 187	July 13, 1914	Wilkinson & Co., Claude J.....	Overflow of sewer, \$793.11.
Supreme	33 152	April 5, 1902	William, Conrad.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	89 230	April 29, 1912	Williams, Charles B....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	25 376	Feb. 16, 1901	William, Edna A., by guardian	Personal injuries by fall in front of 76 Himrod st., \$20,000.
Supreme	100 207	Mar. 11, 1914	Williams, Eliza A....	Summons only served.
Supreme	82 444	Feb. 24, 1911	Williams, Emma G., vs. the City et al....	Assignee, breach of contract for construction of power houses, Blackwells Island Bridge, \$316,250.
Supreme	76 226	July 29, 1909	Williams Engineering & Contracting Co.	For breach of contract for constructing tunnel relief sewer, The Bronx, \$370,005.50.
Supreme	77 136	Oct. 18, 1909	Williams Engineering and Construction Co.	For loss of profits by delay in performing contract on Blackwells Island Bridge, \$400,000.
Supreme	110 400	Mar. 4, 1916	Williams Engineering & Contracting Co., The.	For breach of contract for construction of Power House, Blackwells I. Bridge, \$32,224.23.
Supreme	119 212	Aug. 7, 1917	Williams Engineering & Contracting Co.	For delay and extra work on contract for construction of Manhattan anchorage, Manhattan Bridge, \$355,901.55.
Sup., K. Co.	35 230	Aug. 12, 1902	Williams, Geo. Henry F.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$69.
Supreme	48 386	Sept. 17, 1904	Williams, George T., vs. the City et al....	Loss of services, fall, Broadway and 42d st., \$2,000.
Supreme	65 30	Nov. 23, 1906	Williams, Hamilton....	Services rendered as medical expert for District Attorney, \$9,350.
Sup., Bx. Co.	117 9	Mar. 20, 1917	Williams, James J., Jr. and ano. vs. Lucy G. Williams et al....	To cancel certain deed.
Supreme	89 237	April 29, 1912	Williams, John W....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme	58 235	Oct. 17, 1905	Williams, Joseph.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, sec ond grade, Fire Dept., \$150.
Supreme	63 455	Aug. 10, 1906	Williams, Laura A....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$940.30.
Sup., K. Co.	93 373	Jan. 22, 1913	Williams, Lillian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1011 DeKalb ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	77 437	Dec. 9, 1909	Williams, Mary E., vs. the City et al....	Personal injuries, fall, Broadway, near DeKalb ave., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 291	Aug. 14, 1905	Williams, Philip F....	Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Washington ave., \$3,000.
Supreme	101 520	June 13, 1914	Williams, Walter E....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	101 520	June 13, 1914	Williams, Walter E., ext'r	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	117 364	April 27, 1917	Williams, Walter E., ext'r of Williams E.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	90 388	July 3, 1912	Williams, William E..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	37 59	Oct. 22, 1902	Williams, William H. B.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.
Supreme	90 236	June 12, 1912	Williamson, Frank Stewart	For additional services rendered Consulting Engineer, Riverside drive extension, etc., \$101,367.61.
Supreme	89 399	May 13, 1912	Williamson, George J..	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	116 253	Feb. 23, 1917	Williamson, Jennie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 38th st. and 9th ave., \$2,000.
Supreme	24 376	Nov. 7, 1900	Williamson, John S. et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$295.75.
Supreme	24 377	Nov. 7, 1900	Williamson, John S. et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$794.87.
Supreme	53 423	May 3, 1905	Willis, Ernest A....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme	33 152	April 5, 1902	Willis, George.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	89 223	April 29, 1912	Willis, James I.....	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	63 265	June 27, 1910	Willoughby, John F., vs. the City et al....	To restrain operation of ash-receiving station, Johnson ave.
Supreme	80 177	July 22, 1910	Wilson & Adams Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	12 381	July 17, 1899	Wilmersding	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Q. Co.	6 370	Aug. 26, 1898	Woodruff, Fanny W., vs. City	To recover amount of village bonds of Village of Whitestone, \$363.
Sup., K. Co.	107 448	Aug. 4, 1915	Woodruff, Lily I., vs. City	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, E. 13th st. and Ave. T., \$15,000.
Supreme...	108 422	Oct. 26, 1915	Woods Sons, Thomas W., Inc., vs. City	To recover amount on contract for furnishing coal, \$1,497.69.
Sup., K. Co.	17 442	Dec. 21, 1899	Woodward, Aaron H., vs. City	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	107 223	July 3, 1915	Woody, Benjamin F., vs. W. W. Brush et al., vs. City	Damages for alleged slander, \$10,000. Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	53 300	May 1, 1905	Woolf, Benjamin, vs. City	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$41.87.
Supreme...	25 474	Mar. 4, 1901	Woolsey, Theodore B., vs. City	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 384	Mar. 11, 1909	Worth, Frederick, vs. City	Personal injuries in fall from wagon in Humboldt st., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	26 6	Mar. 11, 1901	Wortzman, David, vs. City	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 223	June 12, 1912	Wortzman, David, vs. City	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 521	June 13, 1914	Wortzman, David, vs. City	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 364	April 27, 1917	Wortzman, David, vs. City	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	63 293	July 6, 1906	Worzel, Elizabeth, vs. City	To recover assessment for grading, etc. Emmons ave., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	81 791	Dec. 31, 1897	Wray, John H., vs. City	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$840.
Supreme...	33 151	April 5, 1902	Wren, Christopher, vs. City	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 19th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	41 68	May 20, 1903	Wrcnn, Ellen, vs. the City et al., vs. City	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in street, Reit ave. and Fulton st., Bk. 1, \$1,000.
Mun., Bk'n.	117 387	May 1, 1917	Wright, Amanda J., vs. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Inc., and another, vs. City	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$890.77.
Supreme...	*42 173	Sept. 4, 1891	Wright, Arthur B., administrator, etc., vs. City	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	92 408	Nov. 18, 1912	Wright, Charles N., vs. Wright & Cobb Lighterage Co. vs. Royal St. Packet Co. et al.	To damage to barge "Albert Ruyter," dumping cement, etc., foot of Pier 42, N. R., \$6,000.
U. S. Dist.	102 166	July 9, 1914	Wright & Cobb Lighterage Co. vs. Royal St. Packet Co. et al.	For damage to vessel and cargo, \$3,500.
U. S. Dist.	108 263	Sept. 30, 1915	Wright & Cobb Lighterage Co. vs. Royal St. Packet Co. et al.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, \$1,560.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 333	May 25, 1898	Wright, Jacob E., vs. City	Salary as Driver in the Long Island City Fire Department, \$740.40.
Supreme...	62 137	April 9, 1906	Wronker, Louis J., vs. Geo. F. Titus et al., vs. City	To restrain interference with premises 1799 3d ave.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 203	Jan. 10, 1894	Wuest, Carl, vs. City	Loss of rent, premises at Flushing ave. and Whipple st., \$1,375.
Co., K. Co.	48 505	Sept. 29, 1904	Wuest, Marie, vs. City	Personal injuries, \$2,000.
Supreme...	77 397	Dec. 4, 1909	Wundermann, Aug. E. L., vs. City	Salary as a Clerk, Bureau of Sewers, \$977.50.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 470	April 15, 1905	Wuthe, Albert, vs. J. A. Partington, vs. City	For assault, \$5,000.
Supreme...	101 522	June 13, 1914	Wyburn, Ethel M. V., ext'l., vs. City	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 365	April 27, 1917	Wyburn, John F., vs. City	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	83 398	May 3, 1911	Wyeth, Albert E. W., vs. Bd. of Education, vs. City	Salary as Architectural Draftsman Board of Education, \$4,495.
Supreme...	17 513	Dec. 28, 1899	Wynen, Christian, vs. City	Award for premises taken for Colonial Park, \$14,829.10.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 447	Feb. 27, 1905	Wynn, Richard, vs. City	Damages to horse and wagon at Far Rockaway, \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 522	June 13, 1914	Wynne, James E., vs. City	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 365	April 27, 1917	Wynne, James E., vs. City	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	95 397	May 23, 1913	Yachtel, Benjamin, vs. City	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$500.
Co., K. Co.	69 291	Jan. 6, 1908	Yannitsky, Abraham, vs. City	Personal injuries, fall, Clay st. and Manhattan ave., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 148	Aug. 27, 1903	Yeager, Marie, vs. City	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Supreme...	33 154	April 5, 1902	York, James F., vs. City	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$375.
Supreme...	36 165	Sept. 11, 1902	Youck, Frank, vs. City	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,500.
Supreme...	98 58	Nov. 5, 1913	Young, Charles W., vs. City	Assignee, balance due for repairs to pumping station, 179th st., \$630.90.
Sup., K. Co.	88 466	April 10, 1912	Young, David M., vs. City	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, 559 5th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*36 103	Mar. 6, 1887	Young, Edwin, executor of J. M. Furman, vs. City	To recover assessment for 73d and 81st st. drains, \$327.81.
Supreme...	94 105	Feb. 4, 1913	Young, Frank A. (No. 2), vs. City	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 146	July 3, 1914	Young, Frank A., vs. City	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co.	87 466	Feb. 9, 1912	Young, Georgia, vs. City	Personal injuries, fall, Prometcha ave., near Junction ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 400	July 6, 1905	Young, Henry, vs. City	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Sullivan st., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 282	July 17, 1907	Young, Kate, vs. City	Summons only served.
Mun., Bk'n.	64 52	Sept. 5, 1906	Young, William F., vs. City	Overflow of sewer, \$227.25.
U. S. Dist.	44 190	Dec. 12, 1903	Zabriskie, Nelson, and another, vs. City	Damages for injuries to scow "Oneida," negligence of City.
Mun., Bk'n.	65 472	Feb. 26, 1907	Zachmann, Michael, vs. City	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	33 153	April 5, 1902	Zahn, Frank A., vs. City	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$880.
Supreme...	34 4	May 2, 1902	Zalio, Carlo, vs. City	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$700.
Supreme...	114 298	Nov. 6, 1916	Zatkowsky, Barney, infant, vs. Duncan et al., vs. City	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 507 10th ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	75 189	April 29, 1909	Zeagel, Louis, vs. Thomas Palmer, vs. City	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 154	April 5, 1902	Zehro, Antonio, vs. City	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	43 450	Nov. 11, 1903	Zelinka, Anton, vs. City	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 68	Dec. 11, 1916	Zevin, Lena, vs. City of N. Y. et al., vs. City	Damage to easement by elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., and for injunction, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	102 149	July 6, 1914	Ziegelbauer, Philip, vs. Nassau Electric Railroad Co. and another, vs. City	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, Rockaway Av., \$2,000.
Supreme...	35 161	July 29, 1902	Ziegler, Annie, vs. City	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	9 401	April 20, 1899	Ziegler, William, vs. City	Amount due under contract to allow plaintiff to connect with water mains, \$7,659.65.
Sup., K. Co.	27 469	Sept. 24, 1901	Zierlen, Regina, vs. City	To recover taxes paid with money received as pension from United States Government, \$48.80.
Mun., Bk'n.	119 295	Aug. 22, 1917	Ziff, Samuel, and another, vs. City	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	111 30	Mar. 23, 1916	Zilberman, Bella, vs. Beaver Engineering & Construction Co. et al., vs. City	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, condition of street, Lewis and Willoughby Aves., Bk. 10, \$10,000.
Supreme...	43 486	Nov. 16, 1903	Zimmerman, George, vs. City	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.
Municipal...	120 153	Oct. 18, 1917	Zimmerman, Naomi, vs. City and another, vs. City	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 4237 Broadway, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 61	Nov. 11, 1914	Zinkowski, Charles, vs. City	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Queens Boulevard, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	25 287	Jan. 31, 1901	Zimmerman, Henry, Jr., vs. City	Damage to property at Fosters Meadows, Springfield, L. I., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	111 398	May 11, 1916	Zimmerman, Moritz, vs. City and another, vs. City	Damage to property, etc., defective sewer, 879 New Jersey ave., \$1,000.
Municipal...	94 199	Feb. 13, 1913	Zinn, Bella, vs. City	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Lewis st., \$500.
Supreme...	51 41	Jan. 5, 1905	Zinnelli, George, vs. Duncan et al., vs. City	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	24 261	Oct. 23, 1899	Zinsser, William, and August Zinsser, vs. City	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$734.10.
Supreme...	33 155	April 5, 1902	Zito, Francesco, vs. City	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$475.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 464	Oct. 23, 1901	Zollikoffer, Oscar F., vs. City	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Supreme...	115 455	Jan. 30, 1917	Zorolak, Kazimir, vs. John O'Gorman, vs. City	For assault, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 151	April 5, 1917	Zrnick, Melia, vs. W. J. Smith and another, vs. City	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$25,000.
Supreme...	22 85	May 11, 1900	Zucca, Antonio, vs. City	Expenditures incurred as Coroner, \$509.91.
Supreme...	26 156	April 12, 1901	Zucker and Levett & Loeb Company, vs. City	To recover assessment for paving 25th st., \$334.50.
Sup., K. Co.	27 30	July 9, 1901	Zuckerman, Herz, vs. City	Personal injuries, fall from wagon on Seigel st., B'klyn, \$2,000.
Supreme...	108 424	Oct. 26, 1915	Zuckerowitz, Yetta, vs. City of N. Y. et al., vs. City	Personal injuries, struck by bolt falling from Williamsburg Bridge, Manhattan, \$10,000.
Mun., Bk'n.	82 456	Feb. 24, 1911	Zulli, Algerino, et al., vs. City	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Co., K. Co.	45 38	Oct. 5, 1904	Zwissler, Martin, vs. City	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, excavation on Duane st., \$10,000.

"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

The following actions are all brought to recover the difference between the amount actually paid to the plaintiff and the prevailing rate of wages at the time when the services were rendered:

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	25 270	Jan. 25, 1901	Maher, John D., vs. City	Army Board	\$800 00
			BLACKSMITHS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys		
Supreme...	18 203	Jan. 16, 1900	Cruise, Thomas, vs. City	Charities	\$1,320 00
Supreme...	19 367	Mar. 1, 1900	Denny, John, vs. City	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	70 388	April 6, 1908	Flynn, James J., vs. City	Charities	2,875 00
Supreme...	19 364	Mar. 1, 1900	Krause, Martin, vs. City	Charities	1,986 00
Supreme...	15 494	Oct. 9, 1899	Miller, Stephen J., vs. City	Water Supply	532 50
Supreme...	15 346	Sept. 26, 1899	Mulcahy, Timothy, vs. City	Water Supply	1,071 66
Supreme...	14 104	Aug. 8, 1899	Winchell, John H., vs. City	Street Cleaning	80 06
Supreme...	19 376	Mar. 1, 1900	Winchell, John H., vs. City	Street Cleaning	85 00
			BLACKSMITHS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney		
Supreme...	74 379	Mar. 11, 1909			

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	6 473	Dec. 1, 1898	CARPENTERS—Cofin & Smith, Attorneys.	Street Cleaning.....	553 53
Supreme...	6 474	Dec. 1, 1898	Bishop, Otis G.....	Street Cleaning.....	289 84
Supreme...	6 477	Dec. 1, 1898	Brady, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 74
Supreme...	21 55	Mar. 10, 1900	Miller, Charles.....	Street Cleaning.....	115 00
Supreme...	21 55	Mar. 10, 1900	Ackerman, Alfred.....	Parks	115 00
Supreme...	21 55	Mar. 10, 1900	CARPENTER—Dailey, Bell & Crane, Attorneys.	Parks	382 24
Sup., K. Co. 24 250	Oct. 22, 1900	Miles, Nathan S. K. 4.	Charities	9,561 20	
Supreme...	89 433	May 16, 1912	CARPENTER—James M. Donohue, Attorney.	Correction	24 50
Supreme...	25 153	Jan. 9, 1900	CARPENTER—John H. Gappin, Attorney.	Parks	24 50
Supreme...	25 153	Jan. 9, 1900	Enrich, August.....	Parks	24 50
Supreme...	11 350	May 17, 1899	CARPENTERS—William Steele Gray, Attorney.	Charities	968 00
Supreme...	11 358	April 27, 1899	Bailey, George L.....	Charities	28 38
Supreme...	52 263	Mar. 18, 1905	Bennett, John W.....	Parks	586 00
Supreme...	73 350	May 24, 1905	Broderick, Luke.....	Parks	115 91
Supreme...	52 265	Mar. 18, 1905	Clark, William.....	Parks	454 50
Supreme...	52 265	Mar. 18, 1905	Dailey, Hugh.....	Docks	241 50
Supreme...	52 265	Mar. 18, 1905	Dunham, Lewis R.....	Street Cleaning.....	887 00
Supreme...	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	Gates, Frank.....	Street Cleaning.....	454 50
Supreme...	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	Hughes, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	141 50
Supreme...	11 342	May 17, 1899	Miller, Charles B.....	Charities	1,000 62
Supreme...	52 275	Mar. 18, 1905	Nelson, Christian.....	Street Improvements.....	454 50
Supreme...	12 180	June 20, 1899	Stapleton, William.....	Charities	937 00
Supreme...	21 97	Mar. 13, 1900	Wilson, Charles H.....	Charities	1,365 00
Supreme...	22 155	Mar. 16, 1900	Hartenfels, John.....	Health	156 50
Supreme...	19 142	Feb. 27, 1900	Murphy, Daniel J.....	Health	178 00
Supreme...	19 143	Feb. 27, 1900	Murphy, John.....	Health	1,848 00
Sup., K. Co. 19 268	Feb. 28, 1900	CARPENTER—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.	City Works.....	123 50	
Supreme...	19 95	Feb. 23, 1900	CARPENTERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Docks	649 05
Supreme...	22 420	June 13, 1900	Clute, Frank A.....	Street Cleaning.....	220 00
Supreme...	22 421	June 13, 1900	Douglas, Le Grand.....	Education	540 00
Supreme...	19 65	Feb. 20, 1900	Feinan, George.....	Parks	350 00
Supreme...	18 484	Feb. 10, 1900	Finnerty, Daniel.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	19 94	Feb. 23, 1900	Gulbranson, Andrew.....	Docks	310 00
Supreme...	24 152	Oct. 3, 1900	Kiernan, Jane, admx.....	Street Cleaning.....	175 00
Supreme...	19 15	Feb. 15, 1900	Kolb, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	200 00
Supreme...	10 66	Feb. 20, 1900	McGowan, Bartholomew.....	Parks	163 00
Supreme...	18 416	Feb. 5, 1900	McNamara, Thos. F. 4.	Street Cleaning.....	300 00
Supreme...	22 153	Mar. 3, 1900	Matthews, Thomas F. 4.	Street Cleaning.....	225 00
Supreme...	18 242	Jan. 19, 1900	Moskala, Emanuel.....	Street Cleaning.....	300 00
Supreme...	10 253	Mar. 13, 1900	White, Edward J.....	Docks	88 53
Supreme...	17 445	Dec. 21, 1899	CARPENTER—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.	Parks	24 50
Supreme...	11 100	April 18, 1899	Si John, Josiah.....	Public Works, Brooklyn.....	1,231 72
Supreme...	10 93	Feb. 17, 1899	CARPENTER—Robert L. Redfield, Attorney.	Parks	37 73
Supreme...	21 238	Dec. 21, 1899	CARPENTER—John H. Fagan, Attorney.	Parks	167 37
Supreme...	17 445	Dec. 21, 1899	CARPENTER—Schmitz & Beihilf, Attorney.	Public Works, Brooklyn.....	167 37
Supreme...	22 428	June 14, 1900	Connor, John.....	Water Supply.....	200 00
Supreme...	8 22	Dec. 9, 1898	Dunham, Lewis K.....	Street Cleaning.....	345 10
Supreme...	17 489	Dec. 26, 1899	Rooney, Hugh.....	Street Cleaning.....	200 00
Supreme...	22 429	June 14, 1900	Shandley, James.....	Water Supply.....	200 00
Supreme...	22 298	June 14, 1900	Stumpf, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	525 00
Supreme...	64 267	Oct. 17, 1906	Peal, Robert.....	Fire	783 00
Supreme...	64 266	Oct. 17, 1906	McCormick, Thomas.....	Fire	817 95
Supreme...	22 407	June 12, 1900	CARPENTERS—Townsend & Mann, Attorneys.	Bridges	1,362 50
Supreme...	22 407	June 12, 1900	McAndrews, Michael.....	Parks	555 00
Supreme...	46 443	June 2, 1904	CARPENTERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney	Parks	382 00
Supreme...	52 263	Mar. 17, 1905	Broderick, Luke.....	Parks	586 00
Supreme...	46 446	June 2, 1904	Hughes, James.....	Street Improvements.....	3,240 00
Sup., Q. Co. 21 274	April 4, 1900	Kummich, Frank.....	Water Supply	800 00	
Supreme...	46 446	June 2, 1904	Lonergan, John.....	Street Improvements.....	1,957 53
Sup., Q. Co. 21 292	April 4, 1900	Paul, Arthur.....	Health	490 00	
Supreme...	46 448	June 2, 1904	Rinnert, Charles J.....	Bridges	2,818 00
Supreme...	52 334	Mar. 28, 1905	Rinnert, Charles J.....	Bridges	439 50
Supreme...	47 63	June 13, 1904	Stapleton, William.....	Street Improvements.....	2,818 00
Supreme...	52 275	Mar. 17, 1905	Stapleton, William.....	Street Improvements.....	454 50
Supreme...	17 445	Dec. 21, 1899	CARPENTERS—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.	Charities	957 45
Sup., K. Co. 24 234	Oct. 19, 1900	Altenbrand, Joseph.....	Charities and Correction	78 00	
Sup., K. Co. 24 403	Nov. 13, 1900	Carolina, Hubert E.....	Charities	254 73	
Sup., K. Co. 24 420	Nov. 15, 1900	Dowling, Lawrence.....	Charities	195 50	
Sup., K. Co. 24 404	Nov. 13, 1900	Morell, Edmund B.....	Charities	254 75	
Sup., K. Co. 24 436	Nov. 20, 1900	Walsh, Bridget, admx.....	Charities	254 75	
Supreme...	16 484	Nov. 15, 1899	CARPENTERS—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.	Docks	649 05
Supreme...	17 445	Feb. 14, 1900	CARPENTER AND WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Charities	497 56
Sup., K. Co. 23 290	Aug. 9, 1900	Riley, James.....	Parks	650 73	
Supreme...	16 484	Nov. 15, 1899	CARPENTER—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.	Docks	649 05
Supreme...	18 491	Feb. 14, 1900	Flood, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	18 453	Feb. 8, 1900	CARTWRIGHT'S ASSISTANT—Robert L. Redfield, Attorney.	Street Cleaning.....	91 50
Supreme...	17 445	Dec. 21, 1899	CARPENTERS—Frank A. Acer, Attorney.	Charities	1,339 50
Municipal...	61 276	Feb. 17, 1906	Bamblick, Michael.....	Water Supply	51 37
Municipal...	61 277	Feb. 17, 1916	Downey, Daniel.....	Water Supply	48 43
Municipal...	54 315	June 21, 1905	Doyle, Michael.....	Water Supply	104 50
Municipal...	61 277	Feb. 17, 1906	Doyle, Michael.....	Water Supply	48 00
Municipal...	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Gargabty, Michael.....	Water Supply	50 60
Municipal...	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Gill, Thomas.....	Water Supply	59 62
Municipal...	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Gillespie, Thomas.....	Water Supply	49 44
Municipal...	61 403	Mar. 2, 1906	Gillespie, Thomas.....	Water Supply	108 00
Municipal...	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Goodwin, John.....	Water Supply	60 06
Municipal...	61 279	Feb. 17, 1906	McArde, Patrick.....	Water Supply	48 83
Municipal...	61 279	Feb. 17, 1906	McCabe, Patrick.....	Water Supply	43 50
Municipal...	61 279	Feb. 17, 1906	McGrath, Daniel.....	Water Supply	58 00
Municipal...	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	McManus, J. H. 4.	Water Supply	47 81
Municipal...	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	Marks, John.....	Water Supply	46 50
Municipal...	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	Meehan, Patrick.....	Water Supply	49 25
Municipal...	56 151	July 28, 1905	Millerman, Charles F. 4.	Water Supply	51 75
Municipal...	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Millerman, Charles F. 4.	Water Supply	52 93
Municipal...	61 108	Jan. 27, 1906	Reid, George R.....	Water Supply	49 25
Municipal...	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Reilly, John.....	Water Supply	145 06
Municipal...	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Reilly, John.....	Water Supply	56 12
Supreme...	19 382	Mar. 1, 1900	CAULKERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Water Supply	900 00
Supreme...	14 103	Aug. 8, 1899	Conlon, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	246 50
Supreme...	16 114	Oct. 16, 1899	Conlon, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	340 00
Supreme...	17 193	Dec. 1, 1899	Yunker, Charles O.....	Public Works	1,444 00
Supreme...	18 16	Jan. 2, 1900	Zimmerman, Philip.....	Water Supply	100 00
Supreme...	10 216	Mar. 9, 1899	Glaubitz, Frederick.....	Public Works	1,339 50
Supreme...	92 249	Oct. 26, 1912	Berrian, Samuel.....	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme...	92 238	Oct. 26, 1912	Brennan (or Brenner), John.....	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme...	92 239	Oct. 26, 1912	Brostrom, John.....	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme...	95 475	June 5, 1913	Byrnes, Joseph R.....	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme					

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Sup., K. Co.	34 492	July 9, 1902	Cavanagh, Michael....	Charities	765 00
Sup., K. Co.	17 321	Dec. 13, 1899	Brundage, John.....	Raymond Street Jail.....	1,058 33
			ENGINEER—F. Bell Fenwick, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co.	23 250	July 31, 1900	Alkers, James.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	104 12
			ENGINEERS—Foley & Powell, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	16 421	Nov. 10, 1890	Franklin, John F.....	City Works	2,072 70
Sup., K. Co.	16 420	Nov. 10, 1890	Jacobs, William H.....	City Works	2,605 22
			ENGINEERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.		
Supreme...	52 264	Mar. 18, 1905	Case, Edward C.....	Education	249 00
Supreme...	73 476	June 11, 1909	Fennelly, Joseph.....	Health	915 00
Supreme...	52 269	Mar. 18, 1905	Kehoe, John.....	Education	181 77
Supreme...	52 269	Mar. 18, 1905	Kennedy, Thomas.....	Education	458 46
Supreme...	76 444	Sept. 15, 1909	Koester, Otto.....	Street Cleaning.....	1,511 00
Supreme...	52 272	Mar. 18, 1905	McSpirit, Terence.....	Education	124 50
Supreme...	52 272	Mar. 18, 1905	Metzger, Matthew.....	Education	249 00
Supreme...	52 274	Mar. 18, 1905	O'Keefe, Morris.....	Education	124 50
Supreme...	79 28	April 2, 1910	Sorenson C. W.....	Charities	205 00
			ENGINEERS—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.		
Supreme...	56 204	Aug. 4, 1905	Brady, Rose E., admx. of John Brady.....	Public Buildings	575 00
Supreme...	18 485	Feb. 10, 1900	Mullaly, George S.....	Street Cleaning	170 00
			ENGINEER—Harry & Dutton, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	23 427	Sept. 4, 1900	Reig, John F.....	Charities	229 00
			ENGINEERS—John E. Judge, Attorney.		
Supreme...	71 363	June 19, 1908	Brady, John.....	Charities	2,370 00
			ENGINEER—Wilmot L. Morehouse, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co.	21 240	April 2, 1900	Southard, James W....	City Works	425 57
			ENGINEERS—O'Hare & Dinneen, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	17 99	Nov. 25, 1899	Hughes, William F.....	Water Supply.....	980 31
Supreme...	17 99	Nov. 25, 1899	Kerrigan, Thomas A.....	Water Supply.....	686 20
			ENGINEERS—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co.	23 26	June 28, 1900	Bowne, William H.....	Water Supply.....	633 10
Sup., K. Co.	23 29	June 28, 1900	Shearer, William.....	Water Works.....	853 00
			ENGINEER—Spencer, Ordway & Wierum, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	75 43	April 7, 1909	Carroll, Luke.....	Sheriff's Office	2,751 88
			ENGINEER—James E. Smith, Attorney.		
Supreme...	17 299	Dec. 12, 1899	Hasser, Joseph.....	Parks	439 26
			ENGINEER—David Steckler, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 355	June 9, 1900	Wynell, Henry.....	City Hall Building.....	1,072 00
			ENGINEERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Supreme...	56 202	Aug. 4, 1905	Bacon, James.....	Buildings	300 73
Supreme...	54 445	July 8, 1905	Condon, Joseph F.....	Water Supply.....	53 00
Supreme...	56 207	Aug. 4, 1905	Condon, Joseph F.....	Water Supply	300 73
Supreme...	62 377	May 29, 1906	Condon, Joseph F.....	Water Supply	120 00
Supreme...	56 224	Aug. 4, 1905	McKenny, Mathew.....	Buildings	300 75
Supreme...	56 225	Aug. 4, 1905	McMahon, John.....	Buildings	300 75
Supreme...	56 221	Aug. 4, 1905	Morrison, John.....	Buildings	300 73
Sup., Q. Co.	22 33	May 7, 1900	Mulligan, John.....	Charities	500 00
Supreme...	46 77	April 16, 1904	O'Brien, Thomas.....	Charities	345 00
Supreme...	58 153	Oct. 5, 1905	O'Brien, Thomas.....	Charities	387 00
Supreme...	62 340	Mar. 30, 1905	O'Brien, Thomas.....	Charities	87 00
Supreme...	56 226	Aug. 4, 1905	O'Donnell, Robert.....	Buildings	300 75
Sup., Q. Co.	17 371	Dec. 16, 1904	Reid, John.....	Water Supply	2,167 00
Supreme...	56 235	Aug. 4, 1905	Rodgers, William D.....	Buildings and Offices	300 75
Supreme...	56 384	Aug. 25, 1905	Wyckoff, Frederick.....	Sewers	70 00
Supreme...	39 458	Jan. 11, 1906	Wyckoff, Frederick.....	Sewers	375 00
			ENGINEER—Harry T. Weeks, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co.	24 177	Oct. 10, 1900	King, Edward.....	Gen'l Imp. Co., L. I. City	461 50
			ENGINEER—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co.	24 464	Nov. 26, 1900	Johnson, Robert F.....	City Works	81 00
			ENGINEERS—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co.	23 196	July 25, 1900	Murphy, Thomas J.....	Water Works.....	432 81
Sup., K. Co.	23 196	July 25, 1900	O'Brien, Michael.....	Water Works.....	1,030 50
			ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 76	May 9, 1900	Agnew, Robert H.....	Parks	206 00
Supreme...	25 325	Feb. 7, 1901	Baldwin, George T.....	Water Supply	105 86
Supreme...	25 325	Feb. 7, 1901	Beardsley, Edward T.....	Water Supply	105 86
Supreme...	21 67	Mar. 12, 1900	Leavey, James.....	Police	791 44
Supreme...	12 322	July 10, 1899	Macklin, Francis.....	Docks	402 29
Supreme...	48 95	Aug. 18, 1904	Regan, Timothy.....	Water Supply	557 84
Supreme...	17 15	Nov. 18, 1899	Rose, William H.....	Docks	2,160 62
Supreme...	16 180	Oct. 21, 1899	Sharkey, John K.....	Highways	90 06
Supreme...	11 46	April 12, 1899	Shevin, George H.....	Charities	1,095 00
Supreme...	12 330	July 10, 1899	Shevin, George H.....	Docks	208 40
Supreme...	25 333	Feb. 7, 1901	Sullivan, Thomas F.....	Water Supply	105 86
Supreme...	16 32	Oct. 10, 1899	Toner, Bernard.....	City Works	1,064 01
Supreme...	25 333	Feb. 7, 1901	Toner, Bernard.....	Water Supply	370 12
Supreme...	21 229	Mar. 30, 1900	Wheeler, Emily A., admistratrix	Public Works	80 56
			ENGINEER (STEAM)—Charles S. Corden, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co.	18 334	Jan. 29, 1900	Holcombe, Edward.....	Water Supply	1,500 00
			ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.		
Mun., B'k'n	62 179	April 17, 1906	Carroll, James.....	Charities, Brooklyn	96 00
Supreme...	18 109	Jan. 9, 1900	Digby, William.....	Water Supply	1,338 48
Sup., K. Co.	66 215	April 15, 1907	Keegan, John.....	Boys' Training School	4,428 50
			ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co.	24 404	Nov. 13, 1900	Johnson, Robert F.....	Charities	113 13
Sup., K. Co.	25 70	Dec. 17, 1900	Kearney, Patrick A. C.....	Charities	215 00
Sup., K. Co.	24 309	Oct. 29, 1900	McCanna, John D.....	Charities	112 50
Sup., K. Co.	25 65	Dec. 14, 1900	Nellis, William B.....	City Works	158 62
Sup., K. Co.	25 395	Feb. 18, 1901	Watson, Daniel.....	Charities	314 00
			ENGINEER (STREET)—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 7	May 3, 1900	Myers, William G.....	Bridges	60 04
			ENGINEER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	12 257	June 30, 1899	O'Connell, Annie M., as executrix, etc.....	Docks	1,894 80
			Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Sup., Q. Co.	24 328	Oct. 29, 1900	Byrnes, Louis.....	Charities	250 00
Supreme...	19 366	Mar. 1, 1900	Carlisle, Charles.....	Charities	1,235 00
Supreme...	23 370	Aug. 24, 1900	Carmody, Joseph.....	Charities	480 00
Supreme...	16 113	Oct. 16, 1899	Clearwater, Charles.....	Bridges	830 00
Supreme...	18 204	Jan. 16, 1900	Corcoran, John.....	Charities	1,350 06
Supreme...	23 356	Aug. 23, 1900	Daily, John.....	Charities	1,490 00
Supreme...	17 59	Nov. 21, 1899	Farrel, Peter.....	Water Supply	1,790 00
Supreme...	18 211	Jan. 16, 1900	Flinn, Edward.....	Health	2,348 00
Supreme...	23 361	Aug. 23, 1900	Flynn, Daniel J.....	Water Supply	350 00
Supreme...	69 432	Jan. 24, 1900	Flynn, Daniel J.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn	160 89
Supreme...	23 398	Feb. 3, 1900	Galipise, James.....	Street Cleaning	3,790 00
Supreme...	23 355	Feb. 23, 1900	Galantios, John.....	Health	7,900 00
Supreme...	24 431	Nov. 19, 1899	Gallagher, Peter J.....	Charities	885 50
Supreme...	23 355	Aug. 23, 1900	Gitto, David J.....	Health	5,050 00
Supreme...	70 389	April 6, 1908	Gormley, Patrick.....	Charities	342 34
Supreme...	24 356	Nov. 1, 1900	Hancock, Robert J.....	Water Supply	112 50
Supreme...	19 364	Mar. 1, 1900	Jackson, Richard A.....	Charities	4,490 00
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	Larkin, Terence.....	Charities	2,450 00
Supreme...	18 462	Feb. 9, 1900	Lawler, Mars.....	Street Cleaning	1,360 06
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	Leonard, Thomas B.....	Charities	180 00
Supreme...	11 17	Oct. 16, 1899	McCarthy, John.....	Bridges	330 60
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	McGonigle, William.....	Street Cleaning	70 00
Supreme...	18 213	Jan. 21, 1900	McShane, James.....		

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	100 389	April 4, 1914	FOREMAN RIGG—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Docks	1,050 00
Supreme...	95 393	May 22, 1913	Mahoney, Peter	Docks	1,260 00
			GARDENERS—Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.		
Supreme...	25 192	Jan. 16, 1901	Bush, John H.	Parks, Brooklyn	341 25
Supreme...	22 203	May 23, 1900	Scott, Joseph	Parks	169 50
			GARDENER—Louis J. Grant, Attorney.		
Supreme...	19 77	Feb. 21, 1900	Fagan, Frank	Parks	450 00
			HARNESSMAKER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	70 387	April 6, 1908	Callaghan, William	Charities	1,273 33
Supreme...	15 196	Sept. 15, 1899	Ryan, Thomas J.	Street Cleaning	337 50
			HARNESSMAKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	16 138	Oct. 18, 1899	Gough, Mary J., adm'r	Fire	32 00
Supreme...	24 151	Oct. 3, 1900	Joyce, Peter	Street Cleaning	500 00
Supreme...	15 469	Oct. 9, 1899	Maier, Otto	Street Cleaning	240 00
Supreme...	24 152	Oct. 3, 1900	O'Kourke, Patrick J.	Street Cleaning	570 00
Supreme...	19 65	Feb. 20, 1900	Shiel, Patrick	Parks	231 00
			HARNESSMAKER—John C. McTigue, Attorney.		
Supreme...	56 104	July 25, 1905	O'Rourke, Patrick J.	Street Cleaning	326 00
			HARNESSMAKER—Edward J. Martin, Attorney.		
Supreme...	21 410	April 25, 1900	Kennelly, Daniel	Street Cleaning	350 00
			HARNESSMAKER—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.		
Supreme...	16 205	Oct. 25, 1899	Ehrenberg, Elias J.	Fire, Brooklyn	663 00
			HARNESSMAKER—James E. Smith, Attorney.		
Supreme...	17 536	Dec. 30, 1899	Walsh, William	Street Cleaning	330 00
			HIGLER—William Steele Grey, Attorney.		
Supreme...	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	Moore, John	Street Cleaning	155 50
			HELPERS (SKILLED)—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co. 21 259	April 4, 1900	Foster, Edward V.	Charities	1,400 00	
			HORN REPAIRERS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	8 455	Feb. 1, 1899	Halliday, Edward F.	Fire	550 00
Supreme...	11 85	April 17, 1899	Kirk, Merwin B.	Fire	250 00
Supreme...	3 458	Feb. 2, 1899	Lynch, James	Fire	718 00
			HOSPITAL HELPER—John E. Judge, Attorney.		
Supreme...	72 226	Aug. 28, 1908	McAloon, Michael J.	Charities	1,504 89
			HOSTLER—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 33 325	April 16, 1902	Campbell, James B.	Fire	645 00	
			HOUSESMITHS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.		
Supreme...	65 243	Jan. 7, 1907	Connolly, Thomas	Parks	851 50
Supreme...	65 244	Jan. 7, 1907	Sahm, Otto	Parks	851 50
			HOUSESMITH—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 90 6	May 22, 1912	Richter, John	Buildings	530 25	
			HOUSESMITHS—Fullerton Wells, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 24 13	Sept. 11, 1900	Dailey, Augustine	Bridges	117 00	
Supreme...	18 277	Jan. 23, 1900	Finn, Thomas	Bridges	719 32
Sup., K. Co. 24 58	Sept. 24, 1900	Sands, Robert N.	Bridges	109 00	
			INSPECTOR—Luke D. Stapleton, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 25 451	Mar. 2, 1901	Wingrove, Henry G.	Parks, Brooklyn	255 50	
			INSPECTORS—Harry T. Weeks, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co. 24 156	Oct. 4, 1900	Healey, James	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	424 00	
Sup., Q. Co. 24 160	Aug. 20, 1900	Mason, William	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	425 00	
Sup., Q. Co. 24 161	Aug. 20, 1900	Phillips, John H.	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	198 00	
			INSPECTOR OF PAVING—Victor J. Dowling, Attorney.		
Supreme...	21 390	April 25, 1900	Anthony, James	Public Works	1,951 38
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Blankenhorn, Charles	Public Works	1,208 79
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Breen, John T.	Public Works	1,698 30
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Catharil, John	Public Works	1,332 00
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Clabby, John J.	Public Works	1,887 00
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Coyne, Thomas	Public Works	1,369 74
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Donoho, Constantine	Public Works	1,887 00
Supreme...	25 210	Jan. 18, 1901	Durnell, David S.	Public Works	222 00
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1900	Farrell, John J.	Public Works	258 00
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1900	Finley, James J.	Public Works	347 48
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1900	Fitzgerald, Margaret	Public Works	1,067 82
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Fredericks, John B.	Public Works	1,070 04
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Gordon, Hugh A.	Public Works	1,347 54
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Grant, James B.	Public Works	1,615 03
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Hanan, Charles A.	Public Works	1,963 68
Supreme...	23 346	Aug. 21, 1900	Huger, Lynch P.	Public Works	1,226 55
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Humphreys, Richard W.	Public Works	1,515 15
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Hurley, Thomas J.	Public Works	1,293 15
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	Jennings, Thomas	Public Works	1,259 83
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	Kedrick, Charles	Public Works	965 70
Supreme...	23 321	Aug. 16, 1900	Lampson, E. Darwin	Public Works	1,298 70
Supreme...	23 168	July 20, 1900	Lynch, Frank	Public Works	251 97
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	McCriskill, Daniel J.	Public Works	1,554 00
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	McDonald, Thomas	Public Works	1,046 73
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	Moran, Patrick	Public Works	1,738 04
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	Niculson, George B.	Public Works	641 58
Supreme...	23 169	July 20, 1900	O'Brien, William F.	Public Works	725 00
Supreme...	21 398	April 25, 1900	O'Connell, John C.	Public Works	1,425 24
Supreme...	21 398	April 25, 1900	Quinn, Manus	Public Works	303 03
Supreme...	23 170	July 20, 1900	Kandel, William H.	Public Works	614 94
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Reardon, Joseph A.	Public Works	1,636 14
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Shaffer, William H.	Public Works	1,332 00
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Schreiner, Alberto	Public Works	122 10
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Sicher, Charles L.	Public Works	1,487 40
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Slattery, James	Public Works	222 00
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Steinacher, Julia M.	Public Works	813 63
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Stephenson, Edgar	Public Works	814 74
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Stock, Lewis	Public Works	1,693 86
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Suling, Herman D.	Public Works	1,364 19
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Sussman, George	Public Works	1,783 21
Supreme...	23 171	July 20, 1900	Taft, Charles S.	Public Works	1,789 32
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Tiers, Lounder	Public Works	626 59
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Toumey, John N.	Public Works	1,498 50
Supreme...	21 404	April 25, 1900	Vetebeille, James A.	Public Works	399 60
Supreme...	23 320	Aug. 16, 1900	Vertefeuille, Joseph A.	Public Works	399 60
Supreme...	21 403	April 25, 1900	Whikehart, William	Public Works	365 63
Supreme...	21 403	April 25, 1900	Wingrove, Henry R.	Public Works	355 00
Supreme...	21 403	Aug. 25, 1900	Worrall, Charles P.	Public Works	428 46
			JANITORS—J. A. Quintard, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 46 56	April 15, 1904	Farrell, Joseph	Public School	4,689 48	
Sup., K. Co. 46 110	April 22, 1904	Farrell, Joseph	Public School	4,689 48	
			LABORERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 20	May 4, 1900	Kessler, John	Parks	866 00
			LABORER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 217	Mar. 9, 1899	Taylor, Egbert	Parks	364 44
			LABORER—James F. Court and George C. Coffin, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	23 216	July 27, 1900	Woods, John	Docks	258 00
			LABORERS—Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 205	May 23, 1900	Brady, John	City Works	98 00
Supreme...	19 91	Feb. 23, 1900	Brower, Conrad	Parks	95 00
Supreme...	19 90	Feb. 23, 1900	Brown, Benjamin	Parks	312 00
Supreme...	19 92	Feb. 23, 1900	Dockweiler, Jacob	Parks	89 00
Supreme...	19 87	Feb. 23, 1900	Dunn, Michael	Parks	73 50
Supreme...	22 204	May 23, 1900	Jay, William	City Works	189 50
Supreme...	21 160	Mar. 22, 1900	Lange, Frederick A.	Parks	76 00
Supreme...	21 220	Mar. 29, 1900	Mitchell, Hilliard	Parks	90 00
Supreme...	19 89	Feb. 23, 1900	Payne, Anthony	Parks	177 00
Supreme...	19 88	Feb. 19, 1900	Sievers, Henry	Parks	94 50
Supreme...	21 86	Mar. 13, 1900	Vellen, Philip M.	Parks	78 00</td

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.	
Sup., K. Co.	17 230	Dec. 5, 1899	Stickney, Spencer & Ordway, Attorneys.	Brooklyn Bridge.	1,519 80	
Sup., Q. Co.	22 37	May 7, 1900	MACHINISTS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	Sewers	300 00	
Sup., K. Co.	16 209	Oct. 25, 1899	MACHINIST—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.	Fire, Brooklyn	680 00	
Supreme...	19 364	Mar. 1, 1899	MACHINIST'S HELPERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Brooklyn Bridge	110 50	
Supreme...	15 483	Oct. 9, 1899	Clauses, Henry.	Bridges	304 00	
Supreme...	15 162	Sept. 15, 1899	Clauses, Julius A.	Bridges, Brooklyn	70 00	
Supreme...	24 357	Nov. 1, 1899	Connally, Parks	Parks	313 00	
Supreme...	18 212	Jan. 16, 1900	Eddington, Frank.	Bridges	750 00	
Supreme...	17 341	Dec. 14, 1899	McKeon, John J.	Brooklyn Bridge	187 50	
Supreme...	16 422	Nov. 10, 1899	Morrison, John.	Brooklyn Bridge	114 00	
Supreme...	15 500	Oct. 9, 1899	Philips, Andrew.	Bridges	630 00	
Supreme...	48 94	Aug. 18, 1904	MASONS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Parks	64 80	
Supreme...	48 95	Aug. 18, 1904	McMahon, John V.	Parks	64 80	
Supreme...	22 48	May 8, 1900	MASON—John J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.	Docks	7,017 90	
Supreme...	11 352	May 17, 1899	MASON—William Steele Grey, Attorney.	Dwyer, Thomas	873 18	
Supreme...	18 416	Feb. 5, 1900	MASON—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Driscoll, John J.	Street Cleaning	408 00
Supreme...	23 426	Sept. 4, 1900	MASON—Hurry & Dutton, Attorneys.	Scheubert, Frank S.	Street Improvements	1,712 50
Supreme...	56 409	Dec. 7, 1897	MASON—Kugelman & Co., Attorneys.	McGuire, Christopher.	Parks	11 00
Supreme...	33 181	April 8, 1902	MASON—John F. O'Neil, Attorney.	Quigley, John F.	Fire	1,918 00
Supreme...	16 102	Oct. 13, 1899	MASONS—James E. Smith, Attorney.	Good, Patrick.	Parks	1,400 00
Supreme...	22 132	May 14, 1900	MASON (STONE)—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Bowen, Samuel N.	Parks	400 00
Sup., K. Co.	15 413	Oct. 2, 1899	MASON (STONE)—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.	Kawie, James.	Water Supply	1,350 00
Supreme...	17 342	Dec. 14, 1899	MASON'S HELPER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	McKevoy, James.	Fire	1,086 00
Supreme...	17 343	Dec. 14, 1899	MASON'S HELPER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	McLaughlin, Michael.	Brooklyn Bridge	1,134 00
Supreme...	17 182	Dec. 1, 1899	MASON'S HELPER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	McKary, Henry.	Brooklyn Bridge	375 00
Supreme...	16 119	Oct. 16, 1899	MASON'S HELPER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Murphy, Michael.	Bridges	800 00
Supreme...	12 97	June 12, 1899	MASON'S HELPER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Tyrell, Peter.	Bridges	450 00
Supreme...	10 42	Feb. 14, 1899	MECHANIC—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Loreuz, Albert.	Street Cleaning	1,180 00
Supreme...	39 179	Mar. 12, 1903	MECHANIC—Abraham Levy, Attorney.	Winters, James.	Charities	2,814 00
Supreme...	39 177	Mar. 12, 1903	MECHANIC—Ley & Unger, Attorneys.	Ledwith, James J.	Charities	3,382 00
Supreme...	18 15	Jan. 2, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Bannon, James J.	Water Supply	100 00
Supreme...	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Byrnes, Thomas.	Street Cleaning	77 50
Supreme...	24 332	Oct. 29, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Coogan, William.	Street Cleaning	25 00
Supreme...	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Farrell, Leonard.	Street Cleaning	77 50
Supreme...	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Frank, Henry.	Street Cleaning	115 00
Supreme...	15 1/3	Sept. 15, 1899	MECHANIC'S HELPERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Geraghty, William.	Street Cleaning	44 00
Supreme...	15 188	Sept. 15, 1899	MECHANIC'S HELPERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	McLennan, Frank.	Bridges	150 00
Supreme...	70 392	April 6, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Kice, Joseph H.	Charities	520 00
Supreme...	19 381	Mar. 1, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Schafer, Anthony.	Street Cleaning	30 00
Supreme...	8 142	Dec. 24, 1899	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Cassin, John.	Parks	184 00
Supreme...	74 380	Mar. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Comerford, John J.	Street Cleaning	938 50
Supreme...	74 385	Mar. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Gorman, Wm. J.	Street Cleaning	939 00
Supreme...	74 382	Mar. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Kerin, John.	Street Cleaning	938 60
Supreme...	74 382	Mar. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Killalea, James.	Street Cleaning	465 00
Supreme...	74 376	Mar. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Lenehan, David.	Street Cleaning	218 00
Supreme...	74 384	Mar. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Leavy, James.	Street Cleaning	313 00
Supreme...	74 381	Mar. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Metzger, Louis.	Street Cleaning	938 50
Supreme...	74 377	Mar. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Nedelt, Charles.	Street Cleaning	429 00
Supreme...	74 377	Mar. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Reardon, Daniel.	Street Cleaning	147 00
Supreme...	75 125	April 20, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Reardon, Jeremiah J.	Street Cleaning	782 00
Supreme...	74 377	Mar. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Schroeder, Augustus.	Street Cleaning	216 50
Supreme...	74 378	Mar. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.	Tirron, James M.	Street Cleaning	938 50
Supreme...	65 164	Dec. 19, 1906	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hill, Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, Attorneys.	Flaherty, Patrick J.	Street Cleaning	912 00
Supreme...	22 130	May 14, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Anderson, Peter.	Street Cleaning	115 00
Supreme...	15 153	Sept. 14, 1899	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Apel, Maggie, administratrix, etc.	Street Cleaning	100 00
Supreme...	22 82	May 10, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Baxter, Terence.	Street Cleaning	120 00
Supreme...	22 133	May 14, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Becker, Charles.	Street Cleaning	105 00
Supreme...	22 134	May 14, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Bush, William.	Street Cleaning	175 00
Supreme...	19 15	Feb. 15, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Carroll, George.	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	16 49	Oct. 10, 1899	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Casey, Patrick.	Street Cleaning	64 00
Supreme...	18 47	Jan. 4, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Casket, Patrick.	Street Cleaning	110 00
Supreme...	18 371	Feb. 2, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Cotey, James.	Street Cleaning	87 50
Supreme...	16 367	Nov. 6, 1899	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Comerford, John J.	Street Cleaning	57 50
Supreme...	22 132	May 14, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Cox, Martin.	Street Cleaning	80 00
Supreme...	18 268	Jan. 22, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Crowley, Paul.	Street Cleaning	75 00
Supreme...	22 394	June 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Curtin, Dennis.	Street Cleaning	90 00
Supreme...	19 16	Feb. 15, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Devery, Hiram.	Street Cleaning	82 50
Supreme...	22 131	May 14, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Duffy, John.	Street Cleaning	105 00
Supreme...	22 131	May 14, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Dunn, Martin.	Street Cleaning	80 00
Supreme...	18 373	Feb. 2, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Eagan, William.	Street Cleaning	85 00
Supreme...	14 351	Aug. 24, 1899	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Feehan, Thomas.	Street Cleaning	73 50
Supreme...	22 393	June 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Finnell, Michael.	Fire	405 00
Supreme...	18 418	Feb. 5, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Geraty, Henry.	Fire	100 00
Supreme...	24 150	Oct. 3, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Gorman, William J.	Street Cleaning	105 00
Supreme...	17 80	Nov. 28, 1899	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Gunter, Albert.	Street Cleaning	30 00
Supreme...	18 415	Feb. 5, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Higgins, Michael.	Street Cleaning	52 50
Supreme...	18 195	Jan. 15, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Kelly, Peter.	Street Cleaning	55 00
Supreme...	19 497	Mar. 8, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Keohan, Patrick.	Street Cleaning	87 50
Supreme...	19 16	Mar. 15, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Lander, Jacob W.	Street Cleaning	80 00
Supreme...	22 81	May 10, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Larkin, Patrick J.	Street Cleaning	97 50
Supreme...	15 103	Sept. 11, 1899	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Lounsbury, Smith.	Street Cleaning	700 00
Supreme...	22 133	May 14, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Love, John.	Street Cleaning	105 00
Supreme...	22 133	May 14, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	McClintock, George.	Street Cleaning	110 00
Supreme...	18 371	Feb. 2, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	McCullough, Thomas.	Street Cleaning	480 00
Supreme...	19 65	Feb. 2, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	McDonald, Lawrence.	Fire	140 00
Supreme...	14 355	Aug. 24, 1899	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	McKewen, Archibald.	Street Cleaning	81 25
Supreme...	18 139	Jan. 11, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Metzger, Philip H.	Street Cleaning	70 00
Supreme...	19 96	Feb. 23, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	O'Toole, Bernard.	Street Cleaning	135 00
Supreme...	19 16	Feb. 15, 1900	MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle,			

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount
Supreme...	56 369	Aug. 25, 1905	Dunn, John.....	Highways	498 00
Supreme...	58 151	Oct. 5, 1905	Goubeaud, Albert.....	Parks	376 73
Supreme...	56 372	Aug. 25, 1905	Gundling, John G.....	Highways	498 00
Supreme...	61 318	Feb. 21, 1906	Hughes, Peter.....	Highways	498 00
Supreme...	46 445	June 2, 1904	Hunker, Philip.....	Water Supply.....	1,083 50
Supreme...	53 219	April 26, 1905	Hunker, Philip.....	Lighting and Supplies.....	360 00
Supreme...	58 153	Oct. 5, 1905	Mason, William.....	Parks	1,125 00
Supreme...	58 154	Oct. 5, 1905	Taylor, George W.....	Parks	406 00
Supreme, Q. Co. 22 40	May 22, 1904	Wessman, Oscar.....	Water Supply.....	425 00	
			PAINTER—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.		
Supreme...	23 195	July 25, 1900	Jenkins, William.....	Fire	863 00
			PAINTER AND LETTERER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	54 79	May 18, 1905	Mooney, James.....	Water Supply.....	326 18
			PAINTER-LATTERER—William Steele Grey, Attorney.		
Supreme...	78 280	Feb. 10, 1910	Obergfell, Frank.....	Fire	802 00
			PAINTER (SIGN)—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	16 74	Oct. 11, 1899	McEvina, Wm. H.....	Street Cleaning.....	234 00
			PAINTER (SIGN)—Joseph W. McGrath, Attorney.		
Supreme...	53 267	April 27, 1905	Miner, Matthew E.....	Bridges	1,200 00
			PAVERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	16 112	Oct. 16, 1899	Anslem, Lawrence.....	Highways	400 00
Supreme...	24 314	Oct. 29, 1900	Armit, William.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	18 222	Jan. 16, 1900	Beck, Caroline, adm'x	City Works.....	1,000 00
Supreme...	19 312	Feb. 28, 1900	Bohan, James.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	18 467	Feb. 5, 1900	Boban, Patrick A.....	City Works.....	300 00
Supreme...	24 315	Oct. 29, 1900	Brady, Dennis.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	24 329	Oct. 29, 1900	Brogan, John.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	24 315	Oct. 29, 1900	Brown, Patrick.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	17 44	Nov. 21, 1899	Cahill, James.....	Public Works.....	200 00
Supreme...	15 233	Sept. 16, 1899	Callahan, Michael.....	Highways	500 00
Supreme...	19 313	Feb. 28, 1900	Callahan, Michael.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	14 51	Aug. 2, 1899	Callahan, Thomas.....	Highways	500 00
Supreme...	19 313	Feb. 28, 1900	Callahan, Thomas.....	Highways	87 50
Supreme...	15 163	Sept. 15, 1899	Carey, Patrick.....	Highways, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Cassidy, Peter.....	Highways	11 00
Supreme...	18 12	Jan. 2, 1900	Cuby, Dennis.....	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	18 468	Feb. 9, 1900	Cuby, Dennis.....	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Cuby, Dennis.....	Highways	15 00
Supreme...	13 165	Sept. 15, 1899	Callahan, Michael.....	Highways	130 00
Supreme...	19 315	Feb. 28, 1900	Cleary, Richard.....	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	19 315	Feb. 28, 1900	Cleary, Richard.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	19 316	Feb. 28, 1900	Coffey, Christopher.....	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	23 393	Aug. 25, 1900	Coleman, James.....	Public Works.....	400 00
Supreme...	19 316	Feb. 28, 1900	Commisskey, Charles.....	Highways	107 50
Supreme...	16 114	Oct. 16, 1899	Condon, Bartholomew.....	Highways	250 00
Supreme...	19 317	Feb. 28, 1900	Condon, Bartholomew.....	Highways	70 00
Supreme...	18 12	Jan. 2, 1900	Connor, Frank.....	Highways	700 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Connor, Frank.....	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	17 56	Nov. 21, 1899	Conidine, Richard.....	Highways	700 00
Supreme...	23 391	Aug. 25, 1900	Cosgrove, James.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	18 75	Jan. 5, 1900	Crimmins, James D.....	Highways	880 00
Supreme...	19 318	Feb. 28, 1900	Crimmins, James D.....	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	17 194	Dec. 1, 1899	Crotty, Nellie, adm'x	Highways	600 00
Supreme...	19 318	Feb. 28, 1900	Crowdy, Edward.....	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	14 14	July 29, 1899	Cunningham, James.....	Public Works.....	600 00
Supreme...	19 71	Feb. 20, 1900	Cunningham, John, as administrator.....	City Works.....	600 00
Supreme...	14 12	July 29, 1899	Curtin, Cornelius E.....	Public Works.....	550 00
Supreme...	19 319	Feb. 28, 1900	Curtin, Cornelius E.....	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	24 329	Oct. 29, 1900	Daly, Dennis (No. 2).....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	18 14	Jan. 2, 1900	Darcy, Michael.....	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Darcy, Michael (No. 2).....	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Davey, Michael.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	14 465	Aug. 30, 1899	Davey, Patrick.....	Highways	72 50
Supreme...	19 320	Feb. 28, 1900	Davey, Patrick.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	23 391	Aug. 25, 1900	Davies, Michael.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	16 262	Feb. 28, 1899	Delaney, Patrick.....	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	19 374	Mar. 1, 1900	Dermody, Patrick.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	14 277	Aug. 22, 1899	Devinis, James.....	Public Works, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Supreme...	19 320	Feb. 28, 1900	Donahue, Edward.....	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Donahue, Thomas.....	Highways	25 00
Supreme...	19 321	Feb. 28, 1900	Donnelly, Hugh.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	18 203	Jan. 16, 1900	Donohue, Thomas.....	Highways	400 00
Supreme...	18 77	Jan. 5, 1900	Doyle, Bridget, administratrix of Gerald.....	Public Works.....	550 00
Supreme...	19 321	Feb. 28, 1900	Drinnigan, Daniel.....	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	15 230	Sept. 16, 1899	Duffy, James.....	Highways	1,376 25
Supreme...	19 322	Feb. 28, 1900	Dugan, James.....	Highways	95 00
Supreme...	16 264	Oct. 26, 1899	Dugan, Peter.....	Highways	250 00
Supreme...	18 76	Jan. 5, 1900	Dugan, Peter.....	Highways	255 00
Supreme...	19 322	Feb. 28, 1900	Dugan, Peter.....	Highways	65 00
Supreme...	24 331	Oct. 29, 1900	Dugan, Peter.....	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	19 323	Feb. 28, 1900	Dunn, William.....	Highways	95 00
Supreme...	18 77	Jan. 5, 1900	Enright, Michael.....	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	17 48	Nov. 21, 1899	Featherston, John.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	17 54	Nov. 21, 1899	Finnigan, John.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	19 324	Feb. 28, 1900	Finnigan, John.....	Highways	60 00
Supreme...	19 325	Feb. 28, 1900	Fitzpatrick, Patrick.....	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	16 115	Oct. 16, 1899	Flynn, Charles.....	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	19 325	Feb. 28, 1900	Flynn, Charles.....	Highways	70 00
Supreme...	14 371	Aug. 25, 1899	Flynn, John J.....	Public Works.....	1,230 00
Supreme...	19 325	Feb. 28, 1900	Flynn, John J.....	Highways	97 50
Supreme...	16 425	Nov. 10, 1899	Foley, Edward J.....	Highways	425 00
Supreme...	19 326	Feb. 28, 1900	Foley, Edward J.....	Highways	55 00
Supreme...	19 327	Feb. 28, 1900	Gaffney, Patrick.....	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	23 396	Aug. 25, 1900	Galligan, Peter.....	Highways	300 00
Supreme...	16 265	Oct. 26, 1899	Gallagher, Dennis.....	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	19 327	Feb. 28, 1900	Gallagher, Dennis.....	Highways	62 50
Supreme...	19 327	Feb. 28, 1900	Gallagher, Dennis.....	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	15 351	Sept. 26, 1899	Gallagher, Patrick J.....	Public Works.....	200 00
Supreme...	19 328	Feb. 28, 1900	Gavin, Patrick.....	Highways	103 00
Supreme...	18 14	Jan. 2, 1900	Gavin, William.....	Highways	1,225 00
Supreme...	24 317	Sept. 26, 1899	Hofhoss, Henry.....	Public Works.....	35 00
Supreme...	18 78	Jan. 5, 1900	Gilroy, Cecilia, administratrix of Michael.....	City Works.....	500 00
Supreme...	24 317	Oct. 29, 1900	Gloster, John.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	24 369	Nov. 5, 1900	Gloster, John.....	Public Works.....	250 00
Supreme...	12 500	July 28, 1899	Grondy, Edward.....	Public Works.....	421 25
Supreme...	15 490	Oct. 9, 1899	Grover, Philip.....	Water Supply.....	2,475 00
Supreme...	23 397	Aug. 25, 1900	Guthier, John L.....	Highways	320 00
Supreme...	24 317	Oct. 29, 1900	Guthier, John L.....	Highways	11 00
Supreme...	15 170	Sept. 15, 1899	Hammill, Nicholas.....	Highways	130 00
Supreme...	19 329	Feb. 28, 1900	Hammill, Nicholas.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	19 330	Feb. 28, 1900	Hanley, Joseph.....	Highways	135 00
Supreme...	24 332	Oct. 29, 1900	H		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	18 397	Feb. 3, 1900	Cronley, John	Public Works.	100 00
Supreme...	23 393	Aug. 25, 1900	Daily, James	City Works.	450 00
Supreme...	19 375	Mar. 1, 1900	Daly, Dennis	Highways	700 00
Supreme...	15 85	Sept. 8, 1899	Degnan, William	Highways	130 00
Supreme...	15 86	Sept. 8, 1899	Donovan, George	Highways	1,225 00
Supreme...	19 296	Feb. 28, 1900	Donovan, George	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	19 296	Feb. 28, 1900	Doyle, Thomas	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	13 88	Sept. 8, 1899	Duggan, William	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	16 427	Nov. 10, 1899	Falls, Thomas J.	Public Works.	60 00
Supreme...	19 297	Feb. 28, 1900	Finnegan, John	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	15 89	Sept. 8, 1899	Fitzgerald, Richard	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	19 297	Feb. 28, 1900	Fitzgerald, Richard	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	17 184	Dec. 1, 1899	Flyn, John	Highways	250 00
Supreme...	16 245	Oct. 26, 1899	Foran, John	Public Works.	100 00
Supreme...	23 283	Aug. 8, 1900	Fox, Mary, administratrix of William Fox	Highways, Brooklyn	800 00
Supreme...	19 298	Feb. 28, 1900	Gleason, James F.	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	18 391	Feb. 3, 1900	Gleason, John	Public Works.	160 00
Supreme...	17 53	Nov. 21, 1899	Gleeson, Edward	Public Works.	960 00
Supreme...	14 28	July 29, 1899	Gruener, Arthur	Public Works.	700 00
Supreme...	19 299	Feb. 28, 1900	Haas, George	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	16 246	Oct. 26, 1899	Harris, Thomas	Public Works.	100 00
Supreme...	19 299	Feb. 28, 1900	Hart, James	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	15 91	Sept. 8, 1900	Holmes, James J.	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	23 395	Aug. 25, 1900	Holmes, James J.	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	19 374	Mar. 1, 1900	Hopkins, Michael	Public Works, Brooklyn	200 00
Supreme...	18 392	Feb. 3, 1900	Kane, Helen, adm'x	City Work.	100 00
Supreme...	18 465	Feb. 9, 1900	Kane, Martin	City Work.	800 00
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 19, 1900	Kane, Martin	Highways	17 50
Supreme...	23 284	Aug. 8, 1900	Kaufman, Bridget, administratrix	Public Works	1,700 00
Supreme...	18 465	Feb. 9, 1900	Kearns, Michael	City Works	1,200 00
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 29, 1900	Kearns, Michael	Highways	10 50
Supreme...	19 300	Feb. 28, 1900	Keenan, Michael	Highways	85 00
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	Kleine, Michael	Highways	67 50
Supreme...	23 396	Aug. 25, 1900	Lennon, Michael	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	Link, Philip	Public Works	87 50
Supreme...	24 482	Nov. 30, 1900	McAvoy, Thomas	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	18 467	Feb. 9, 1900	McAvoy, Thomas	Highways	17 50
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	McCann, Hugh, Jr.	Public Works	200 00
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	McCue, Peter	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	15 93	Sept. 8, 1899	McDennin, Michael	City Works	520 00
Supreme...	18 204	Jan. 16, 1900	McHugh, Peter	Public Works	250 00
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 29, 1900	McHugh, Peter	Highways	25 00
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	McKeon, James	Highways	87 50
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	McMahon, Hugh, Jr.	Public Works	1,350 00
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	Manahan, John	Highways	85 00
Supreme...	16 312	Oct. 30, 1899	Masterson, Owen	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	19 303	Feb. 28, 1900	Miller, Frederick	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	14 23	July 29, 1899	Monaghan, John	Public Works	1,250 00
Supreme...	18 10	Jan. 2, 1900	Moran, Thomas	Highways	400 00
Supreme...	24 312	Oct. 29, 1900	Moran, Thomas	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	12 424	July 20, 1899	Mulvihill, Thomas	Public Works	300 00
Supreme...	19 303	Feb. 28, 1900	Murphy, Owen	Highways	82 50
Supreme...	19 304	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Connell, Daniel	Highways	87 50
Supreme...	17 187	Dec. 1, 1899	O'Grady, Dennis	Highways	150 00
Supreme...	24 312	Oct. 29, 1900	O'Grady, Dennis	Highways	45 00
Supreme...	23 282	Aug. 8, 1900	O'Rourke, Patrick	Street Improvements, Bx	2,000 00
Supreme...	17 188	Dec. 1, 1899	Roach, Charles	Highways	150 00
Supreme...	19 305	Feb. 28, 1900	Rosman, Frederick	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	14 377	Aug. 25, 1899	Saul, John	Public Wks and H'ways	475 00
Supreme...	19 306	Feb. 28, 1900	Saul, John	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	23 392	Aug. 25, 1900	Scarry, John	Public Works	82 00
Supreme...	19 307	Feb. 28, 1900	Seymour, John	Highways	97 50
Supreme...	23 394	Aug. 25, 1900	Snediker, Edward F.	Public Works	105 00
Supreme...	17 51	Nov. 21, 1899	Sullivan, James	Public Works	400 00
Supreme...	18 400	Feb. 3, 1900	Talbot, John	Public Works	60 00
Supreme...	17 50	Nov. 21, 1899	Taylor, Richard	Public Works	450 00
Supreme...	19 308	Feb. 28, 1900	Taylor, Richard	Highways	55 00
Supreme...	14 98	Aug. 9, 1899	Traynor, John	Public Works	1,022 50
Supreme...	18 201	Jan. 16, 1900	Watts, George E.	Public Works	40 00
Supreme...	18 201	Feb. 28, 1900	Whalen, Michael	Highways	97 50
KAMMER—Robert H. Eider, Attorney.					229 25
Supreme...	25 120	Dec. 29, 1900	Gerrity, Bernard		
KAMMERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.					390 00
Sup., Q. Co. 65 240	Jan. 7, 1907	Coady, Dennis	Highways		477 00
Sup., Q. Co. 65 241	Jan. 7, 1907	Conrad, John	Highways		555 00
Sup., Q. Co. 65 242	Jan. 7, 1907	McCormack, John	Highways		507 00
KAMMER—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.					175 00
Supreme...	18 423	Feb. 5, 1900	Peter Ryan	Highways	1,950 00
KAMMER—Jacob S. Strahl, Attorney.					950 00
Supreme...	18 381	Feb. 2, 1900	Mundy, Mary E.	City Works	950 00
KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.					1,164 70
Supreme...	58 395	Nov. 3, 1905	Bacon, Thomas J.	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 397	Nov. 3, 1905	Deinhardt, William	Highways	289 00
Supreme...	52 378	Mar. 28, 1905	Haas, George	Highways	80 00
Supreme...	59 397	Nov. 3, 1905	Hartbush, Martin	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 398	Nov. 3, 1905	Kleine, Frederick	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 398	Nov. 3, 1905	Lunny, John J.	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 400	Nov. 3, 1905	Mahoney, Timothy	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 401	Nov. 3, 1905	O'Grady, Denis	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 402	Nov. 3, 1905	O'Kourke, Patrick	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 402	Nov. 3, 1905	Osterholt, Herman	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 403	Nov. 3, 1905	Saul, John	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	44 449	June 2, 1904	Smith, Bernard	Water Supply	2,232 00
Supreme...	62 86	Mar. 30, 1906	Smith, Bernard	Water Supply	1,038 00
Supreme...	58 403	Nov. 3, 1905	Smith, William H.	Highways	345 00
KIGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.					1,164 70
Supreme...	14 458	Aug. 31, 1899	Andin, James	Bridges	40 00
Supreme...	19 365	Mar. 1, 1900	Clancy, Patrick	Correction	350 00
Supreme...	12 19	June 2, 1899	Croll, Elmer	Bridges	100 00
Supreme...	14 180	Aug. 16, 1899	Devlin, Joseph	Docks	2,040 00
Supreme...	17 185	Dec. 1, 1899	Liddy, William	Bridges	1,830 00
Supreme...	12 153	June 17, 1899	Moran, John	Bridges	1,116 00
Supreme...	18 209	Jan. 16, 1900	Perry, John	Bridges	75 00
Supreme...	15 338	Sept. 26, 1899	Radford, Benjamin	Bridges	200 00
Supreme...	14 282	Aug. 22, 1899	Schilling, Martin J.	Brooklyn Bridge	66 00
Supreme...	23 373	Aug. 24, 1900	Smallfield, Stephen P.	Bridges	150 00
RIGGERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.					422 00
Supreme...	113 283	Sept. 7, 1916	Cassens, John H.	Dock	
RIGGERS—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.					143 00
Supreme...	74 385	Mar. 11, 1909	Leavy, James	Street Cleaning	
RIGGERS—Louis Kunen, Attorney.					1,068 00
Supreme...	50 317	Dec. 12, 1904	Kunen, Abram	Docks	
KIGGERS—James E. Smith, Attorney.					1,164 70
Supreme...	17 535	Dec. 30, 1899	McBridge, John	Docks	6,000 00
Supreme...	19 124	Feb. 26, 1900	McCarthy, John	Docks	6,666 60
Supreme...	16 456	Nov. 13, 1899	Murray, Michael	Docks	2,160 00
Supreme...</td					

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	70 390	April 6, 1908	Ledwith, James.....	Charities	750 00
Supreme...	70 392	April 6, 1908	Rourke, Michael J.....	Charities	550 00
Supreme...	19 144	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Connell, John J.....	Parks	164 01
			STONECUTTERS—John R. Farrar, Attorney.		
Supreme...	17 226	Dec. 4, 1899	O'Neill, Matthew J.....	Public Works.....	186 50
Supreme...	22 59	May 8, 1900	Saunders, Edmund.....	Docks	2,610 48
			STONECUTTERS—Fitzgerald & Stokes, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	22 385	June 11, 1900	Burns, Patrick.....	Docks	1,570 10
Supreme...	22 385	June 11, 1900	Carroll, John.....	Docks	640 00
Supreme...	22 386	June 11, 1900	Denehy, John.....	Docks	1,570 00
			STONECUTTERS—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.		
Sup., Q. Co. 23 291	Aug. 9, 1900	Quigley, Michael J.....	Parks	162 21	
Sup., Q. Co. 23 76	July 6, 1900	Staberg, Frederick.....	Parks	281 75	
			SWEeper—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	28 448	Oct. 22, 1901	Gaffney, James M.....	Docks	176 20
			SWEeper—Peter Schmuck, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 441	June 15, 1900	Murray, John W.....	Street Cleaning	142 58
			TEAMSTER—Clarence B. Campbell, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 21 461	May 1, 1900	Bradley, Joseph.....	Parks	1,119 00	
			TINSMITH—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	95 392	May 22, 1913	Madison, Thomas F.....	Buildings	795 25
			TINSMITH—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 214	Mar. 9, 1890	Zachman, Henry.....	Street Cleaning	70 00
			TINSMITH—William Steele Grey, Attorney.		
Supreme...	67 406	Aug. 8, 1907	McCluskey, Richard G.....	Correction	1,456 00
			TINSMITH—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	19 17	Feb. 15, 1900	Morrissey, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning	60 00
			TINSMITH—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.		
Supreme...	33 179	April 8, 1902	Doegan, Matthew.....	Fire	415 00
			TINSMITH—Frank E. O'Reilly, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 15 302	Sept. 25, 1899	Dunnigan, Matthew.....	Fire	880 50	
			TINSMITH—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 16 206	Oct. 25, 1899	Neurter, Louis.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	504 06	
			TINSMITH—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	70 391	April 6, 1908	McCosky, Richard J.....	Charities	2,100 00
Supreme...	74 393	Mar. 12, 1909	McCloskey, Richard J.....	Charities and Correction	13,400 00
Supreme...	70 392	April 6, 1908	Stoevel, August.....	Charities	5,000 00
			TOOLMAN—Darlington & Jenkins, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	24 179	Oct. 11, 1900	Hart, John T.....	Highways	1,980 00
			TOOL SHARPENER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 47	Feb. 14, 1899	Turner, George H.....	Correction	8,034 00
			UPHOLSTERER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	8 40	Dec. 13, 1898	Hoar, James.....	N. Y. Co. Penitentiary	457 80
			WAGON PAINTER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	18 11	Jan. 2, 1900	Reardon, Michael.....	Highways	375 00
			WATCHMAN—William L. Carey, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 23 93	July 10, 1900	Dorman, Alexander.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	2,250 00	
			WATCHMAN—George C. Coffin and James F. Court, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	23 20	June 27, 1900	Wolters, Louis.....	Docks	1,215 00
			WATCHMAN—Charles L. Guy, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 22	May 5, 1900	Clements, Mondfort.....	Docks	2,046 00
			WATCHMAN—George F. Langbein, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 194	May 22, 1900	O'Hara, Ellen T., as signee.....	County Court House	8,276 06
			WATCHMAN—Paul Victor O'Neil, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 75 495	June 15, 1909	Connolly, Terence.....	County Court House	2,577 14	
			WATCHMAN—Noah Tebbetts, Attorney.		
"up., K. Co. 23 192	July 24, 1900	Todd, William J.....	City Works	967 73	
			WATCHMAN—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Supreme...	21 430	April 26, 1908	King, Thomas.....	Buildings	1,200 00
Sup., Q. Co. 21 449	April 30, 1908	Walters, James.....	Charities	3,933 30	
			WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	22 419	June 13, 1900	Barry, William E.....	Street Cleaning	100 00
			WHEELWRIGHT—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 272	Mar. 14, 1899	Remelius, John.....	Highways	990 00
			WHEELWRIGHT—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.		
Supreme...	74 375	Mar. 11, 1909	Cole, William J.....	Street Cleaning	739 00
			WHEELWRIGHT—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co. 25 169	Jan. 9, 1901	McGuinness, Patrick H.....	Charities	96 00	
			WHEELWRIGHT—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co. 23 74	July 6, 1900	Murray, James D.....	Parks	100 50	
			WHEELWRIGHT—Carpenter—Joseph Forrester, Attorney.		
Supreme...	80 440	.....	Kelly, Patrick.....	Highways	3,347 50
			WOODWORKER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 334	Mar. 20, 1899	Millard, Richard.....	Fire	977 50

"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

The Following Actions Are All Brought to Recover Balance of Salary During the Period of Plaintiff's Alleged Illegal Suspension.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Sup., Q. Co. 29 236	Nov. 21, 1901	Murray, William J.....	Highway, Queens.....	\$1,045 18	
Supreme...	34 281	June 14, 1902	Owens, Daniel.....	Brooklyn Training School	3,520 00
Mun., Q. Co. 70 370	April 2, 1908	Tracey, Leonard R.....	Highways	90 00	
Sup., K. Co. 82 332	Feb. 3, 1911	O'Neill, Martin H.....	Buildings, Brooklyn	1,055 37	
Supreme...	24 440	Nov. 20, 1900	Haff, Jacob.....	Cleaners	2,310 00
			DRIVERS—O'Hare & Dineen, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	30 282	Dec. 14, 1901	Cox, Martin.....	Street Cleaning	585 00
Supreme...	29 71	Nov. 7, 1901	Lusk, Andrew J.....	Street Cleaning	49,841 00
			DRIVERS—Kneeland, Lafetra & Glaze, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	38 66	Jan. 12, 1903	Gunn, Hugh H.....	Street Cleaning	194 04
Supreme...	38 67	Jan. 12, 1903	Weaver, James.....	Street Cleaning	169 20
Sup., Q. Co. 22 452	June 18, 1900	Lawn, Edward J.....	Street Cleaning	950 65	
Sup., Q. Co. 22 439	June 15, 1900	Tumely, John T.....	Street Cleaning	650 00	
			ELEVATOR ATTENDANTS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Supreme...	29 218	Nov. 20, 1901	Fitzsimmons, Edward.....	Public Works.....	2,663 75
			EMPLOYEE—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.		
Supreme...	33 175	April 8, 1902	Higgins, Michael.....	Street Cleaning	607 64
			EMPLOYEES—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Supreme...	31 447	Feb. 17, 1902	King, Michael	Highways, Bronx	264 00
			ENGINEERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co. 22 436	June 15, 1900	Morisey, John.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn	3,200 00	
			FLAGGER—Geo. W. McKenzie, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 39 198	Mar. 18, 1903	Carroll, James.....	Highways	650 00	
			FOREMAN—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.		
Mun., Q. Co. 70 368	April 2, 1908	Boney, Peter.....	Highways	63 00	
Mun., Q. Co. 70 370	April 2, 1908	Kane, Richard.....	Sewers	340 00	
			FOREMAN—Leo. R. Lawlor, Attorney.		
Supreme...	104 359	Dec. 21, 1914	Henshaw, John.....	Park, Bronx	\$1,263 50
			FOREMAN (ASSISTANT)—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.		
Mun., Q. Co. 70 368	April 2, 1908	Burke, Frank.....	Highways	84 00	
			GARDENER—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.		
Mun., Q. Co. 70 368	April 2, 1908	Lohr, Charles.....	Highways	60 00	
			HOUSE PAINTER—Low & Carey, Attorneys.		
Municipal..	76 475	Sept. 21, 1909	Panz, Alphonse.....	.....	192 00
			INSPECTOR—Hugh Gordon Miller, Attorney.		
Supreme...	87 78	Dec. 28, 1911	McGuigan, Michael....	Highways, Brooklyn.....	200 00
			INSPECTOR—Moffett & Kramer, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co. 48 212	Aug. 31, 1904	Hartough, Oscar.....	Highways	520 00	
			INSPECTOR—Andrew H. Scoble, Attorney.		
Municipal..	69 353	Jan. 14, 1908	Griffing, Alfred.....	Tenement House	77 41
			INSPECTORS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co. 22 430	June 15, 1900	Bracken, James P.....	Water Supply.....	3,285 00	
Sup., Q. Co. 22 431	June 15, 1900	Brown, Frederick W.....	Water Supply.....	3,295 00	
			INSPECTOR OF MASONRY—William S. Gluckman, Attorney.		
Supreme...	112 157	June 15, 1916	King, Charles F.....	Buildings, Bronx	\$1,500 00
			INSPECTORS OF METERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co. 22 434	June 15, 1900	Flattery, Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	3,285 00	
Sup., Q. Co. 22 436	June 15, 1900	Mallon, Edward.....	Water Supply.....	3,100 00	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE I—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Plaintiff	Department	Amount
Sup., K. Co.	54 83	May 18, 1905	Swappers—William J. Walsh, Attorney	Street Cleaning	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 84	May 18, 1905	Broderick, Michael	Street Cleaning	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 83	May 18, 1905	Bryan, Frederick	Street Cleaning	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 83	May 18, 1905	Burns, James	Street Cleaning	245 00
Supreme...	35 272	Aug. 15, 1902	Camejengo, G.	Street Cleaning	250 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 85	May 18, 1905	Campadio, Nicholas	Street Cleaning	245 00
Supreme...	29 424	Dec. 10, 1901	Casella, Andrea	Street Cleaning	250 00
Supreme...	35 268	Aug. 15, 1902	Connolly, P.	Street Cleaning	250 00
Supreme...	31 487	Feb. 18, 1902	Connolly, Patrick	Street Cleaning	250 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 85	May 18, 1905	Crane, Michael	Street Cleaning	245 00
Supreme...	31 488	Feb. 18, 1902	Cunig, Vincenzo	Street Cleaning	250 00
Supreme...	35 290	Aug. 15, 1902	Delio, Angelo	Street Cleaning	250 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 86	May 18, 1905	Dunn, Patrick	Street Cleaning	245 00
Supreme...	29 429	Dec. 10, 1901	Glynn, James	Street Cleaning	50 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 87	May 18, 1905	Hopkins, James	Street Cleaning	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 87	May 18, 1905	Lemppen, Henry	Street Cleaning	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 88	May 18, 1905	McSherry, John	Street Cleaning	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 92	May 18, 1905	Mareau, James	Street Cleaning	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 89	May 18, 1905	Morse, Patrick	Street Cleaning	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 90	May 18, 1905	O'Rourke, John	Street Cleaning	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 90	May 18, 1905	Ricodine, John	Street Cleaning	50 00
Supreme...	31 502	Feb. 18, 1902	Komanezzi, Francesco	Street Cleaning	250 00
Supreme...	35 392	Aug. 15, 1902	Komanezzi, Francesco	Street Cleaning	250 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 92	May 18, 1905	S.	Street Cleaning	250 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 92	May 18, 1905	Toto, Giuseppe	Street Cleaning	245 00
Supreme...	30 219	Dec. 11, 1901	Wright, John	Street Cleaning	50 00
Municipal...	115 200	Dec. 28, 1916	TINSMITH—James T. Bunt, Attorney	Charities	\$531 00
Municipal...	76 48	June 24, 1909	TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAFTSMAN—Meyer D. Siegel, Attorney	Sewers	500 00
Municipal...	76 48	June 24, 1909	Waitress—Thomas H. Rowayne, Attorney	Bklyn. Training School, etc.	86 33
Supreme...	34 37	May 8, 1902	WARDEN—Levy & Unger, Attorneys	City Prison	7,538 87
Supreme...	39 433	April 29, 1903	Hagan, James J.	Street Cleaning	637 00
Supreme...	31 376	Feb. 13, 1902	WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt, Ingle & Small, Attorneys	Street Cleaning	637 00

ACTIONS IN WHICH THE CITY OF NEW YORK IS PLAINTIFF.
New York County.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Supreme...	106 348	May 5, 1915	Altieri, Peter	To recover judgment obtained by Department of Buildings against defendant for \$259.50.
Supreme...	103 247	Sept. 25, 1914	American Surety Co. of New York and an.	Amount on bond contract of Fruin-Bainbridge Paving Co., repairing pavement, Fell St., \$600.
Supreme...	105 374	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Barber Asph. Pav. Co., No. 2)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, Broadway, 24th to 25th Sts., \$600.
Supreme...	105 375	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 2)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Avenue D, \$10,061.40.
Supreme...	105 376	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 3)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 29th St. \$790.41.
Supreme...	105 378	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Cal. Asph. Co., No. 5)	To recover cost of repairing pavement 19th St. etc., \$3,045.24.
Supreme...	105 379	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 6)	To recover cost of repairing pavement, 16th and 18th Sts., from 6th to 7th Aves., \$2,707.37.
Supreme...	105 380	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 2)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, Suffolk St. \$10,174.45.
Supreme...	105 381	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 3)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 58th St., 3rd to Lexington Aves., \$3,452.35.
Supreme...	105 382	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 4)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 15th St., from 6th to 10th Aves., \$7,249.35.
Supreme...	105 383	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 6)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 51st St., from 1st to 4th Aves., \$248.40.
Supreme...	105 384	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 7)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 5th Ave., from 60th to 80th Sts., \$55,306.76.
Supreme...	105 385	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 8)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 54th St., \$1,225.67.
Supreme...	105 386	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 9)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 61st St., from 1st to Madison Aves., \$22,64.
Supreme...	105 387	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 10)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 80th St., \$6,022.33.
Supreme...	105 388	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 11)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 10th St., \$6,022.33.
Supreme...	105 389	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 12)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 12th St., from 5th to 6th Avenue, \$997.39.
Supreme...	105 390	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 13)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 15th St., \$464.10.
Supreme...	105 391	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 14)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 48th St., \$4,093.05.
Supreme...	105 392	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 15)	To recover costs of repairing pavement 68th St., from 1st to 3d Aves., \$372.45.
Supreme...	105 393	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 17)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Pitt St., \$2,761.88.
Supreme...	105 394	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 18)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 40th St., from 8th to 11th Aves., \$5,365.53.
Supreme...	105 395	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 19)	To recover costs of repairing pavement, 31st St., 4th to 5th Aves., \$2,072.09.
Supreme...	105 494	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 3)	For cost of repairing and repaving 45th St., from 6th to 8th Aves. \$2,701.06.
Supreme...	105 495	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 4)	For breach of contract for repairing pavement, 60th St., from 1st to 3rd Aves., \$1,763.76.
Supreme...	105 496	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 5)	For breach of contract for repairing pavement, 129th St., from Boulevard to Manhattan Ave., \$1,266.02.
Supreme...	105 497	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 6)	For breach of contract for repairing pavement, 3rd St., from 2nd Ave., to Lewis St., \$2,894.46.
Supreme...	105 498	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 10)	For breach of contract for maintenance of asphalt pavement, Lewis St., \$5,066.14.
Supreme...	105 499	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 11)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 6th St., \$1,912.81.
Supreme...	105 500	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 13)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on St. Nicholas Ave., \$10,233.68
Supreme...	105 501	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 14)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Astor Pl. and 8th St., \$2,632.82.
Supreme...	106 139	April 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and an. (Atlantic A. Co. No. 1)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	109 351	Dec. 29, 1915	American Surety Co. et al.	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 24th st., from Madison to 1st ave., \$1,992.28.
Supreme...	115 163	Dec. 22, 1916	American Surety Co. of N. Y. et al.	To recover payments due under contract of John J. Hart for final disposition of garbage, etc., \$100,000.
Supreme...	*38 43	June 20, 1883	Appleton, Nina, et al.	For possession of premises north side of 121st st. at Harlem River, and for damages, \$10,000.

SCHEDULE I—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action
Municipal...	116 434	Mar. 13, 1917	Archer, Francis J.	For breach of contract for furnishing toilet paper to County Buildings, \$873.85.
Municipal...	117 195	April 12, 1917	Archer, Francis J., and an.	To recover on bond given on contract for furnishing merchandise to Co. Court House, Man., \$707.
Supreme...	102 251	July 24, 1914	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. et al.	For breach of contract for repairing roadway, 16th and 18th Sts., from 6th to 7th Ave., \$2,707.37.
Supreme...	110 231	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 1)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 24th St., Madison to 1st Ave., \$7,776.14.
Supreme...	110 232	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 3)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 29th St., 5th to Lexington Ave., \$6,749.40.
Supreme...	110 233	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 5)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 19th St., 6th to 7th Ave., \$18,79.32.
Supreme...	110 249	Feb. 10, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 7)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 8th Ave., 59th to 110th St., \$110,108.99.
Sup., Q. Co.	79 452	June 16, 1910	Atlantic Yacht Club	For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, \$8,000.
Supreme...	119 232	Aug. 8, 1917	Baker, Edward H.	To compel removal of rock, etc., W. 25th st. and Newtown Ave.
Municipal...	114 253	Oct. 31, 1916	Barrett, William M., as President, etc.	For damage to hydrant, struck by auto truck, 34th E. 34th st., \$47.81.
Supreme...	92 456	Nov. 25, 1912	Bayard, Louis P.	For an accounting of renewed premiums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Municipal...	114 224	Oct. 27, 1916	Beaver, John, as Receiver, etc.	For damage to trailer wagon, Public Works Dept., \$97.64.
Municipal...	115 463	Jan. 31, 1917	Bellini Construction Co.	For repairing service pipe, etc., 112 W. 6th st., \$127.50.
Sup., W. Co.	109 28	Nov. 10, 1915	Belmont, Eleanor R. et al.	To restrain

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	73 412	Dec. 30, 1908	City Island R. R. Co..	To recover 5 per cent. of gross receipts, \$2,716.59.
Municipal...	114 489	Nov. 28, 1916	Clemente, Gaetano, and ano.	For damage to water main, Charlotte St., Bronx, reckless blasting, \$21.06.
Municipal...	120 179	Oct. 20, 1917	Cohen, Fannie B.	For repairing, etc., water service pipe, 303 E. 4th st., \$34.75.
Municipal...	110 225	Feb. 9, 1916	Coney Island & Brooklyn Railroad Co.	For repairing pavement between tracks, Franklin and Park Ave., \$188.12.
Municipal...	111 132	April 7, 1916	Coney Island & Brooklyn Railroad Co.	For repairing railroad area, DeKalb and Tompkins ave., \$142.79.
Municipal...	117 112	April 4, 1917	Coney Island & Brooklyn Railroad Co.	For repairing pavement between tracks, DeKalb ave. and Skillman st., Bk., \$623.37.
Supreme...	66 507	July 6, 1907	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	43 313	Oct. 29, 1903	Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Co.	For an accounting of the rents or profits of subway maintained by defendant.
Supreme...	93 43	Dec. 7, 1912	Crimmins, John D. and ano.	Balance of amount for repaving Spring st., \$2,832.11.
Supreme...	105 471	Mar. 15, 1915	Crimmins, John D., and ano. (No. 1)	For breach of contract of John J. Crimmins for maintenance of pavement, Park Ave., \$19,563.43.
Supreme...	105 472	Mar. 15, 1915	Crimmins, John D., and ano. (No. 2)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 21st St., from 4th to 8th Ave., \$3,833.68.
Supreme...	105 473	Mar. 15, 1915	Crimmins, John D., and ano. (No. 3)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 22d St., \$5,846.48.
Municipal...	118 260	June 9, 1917	Dale, William L.	For cost of locating leak in service pipe, 149th st. and River Ave., Bk., \$37.72.
Supreme...	103 121	Sept. 16, 1914	DeCourval, Marie Madeleine Isabel	To restrain maintenance of vault under sidewalk opposite 103 Chambers St. and for damages, \$1,000.
Municipal...	118 240	June 8, 1917	DeRosa, Frank, and ano.	For damage to railing, Brooklyn Bridge, struck by truck of defendant, Bert Simons, \$30.72.
Sup., W. Co. 81 275	Nov. 7, 1910	De Rosa, Tony.	To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco.	
Municipal...	121 236	Dec. 28, 1917	Dietrich, Charles C., and ano.	For rent of Tallagoosa Club House, Pelham Bay Park, \$350.
Supreme...	111 95	April 3, 1916	Drofideb Operating Co.	To recover penalty for violation of Sunday Law, \$500.
Supreme...	113 349	Sept. 18, 1916	Dudley, Frederick S.	To recover wages paid Patrolman James Connor, struck by defendant's automobile, \$600.
Sup., P. Co. 84 322	July 5, 1911	Dwyer, Thomas.	To restrain pollution of Patterson Reservoir.	
Municipal...	124 150	Dec. 15, 1917	Empire Carrying Corporation.	For damage to automobile, collision with truck, 3rd Ave., \$14.93.
Supreme...	44 91	Nov. 25, 1903	Empire City Subway Co. (Limited).	To secure accounting of rents, etc., of electrical subway maintained by defendant.
Municipal...	115 205	Dec. 28, 1916	Envil Holding Co.	For water furnished building operation, 212th st., \$305.29.
Municipal...	118 302	June 15, 1917	Engle, Jack, and ano.	For damage to railing, Williamsburgh Bridge, struck by automobile of defendants, \$34.47.
Municipal...	119 176	Aug. 1, 1917	Erie Railroad Co.	For damage to Storehouse Dock, Blackwells Island, struck by float No. 1599, \$452.
Supreme...	110 344	Feb. 28, 1916	Fifth Ave. Coach Co.	To recover 5% of annual receipts for advertising matter, \$6,967.86.
Municipal...	120 121	Oct. 16, 1917	Fishel, James.	For water furnished, 168-170 W. 132d st., \$40.78.
Municipal...	120 122	Oct. 16, 1917	Fishel, James.	For water furnished, 165-167 W. 131st st., \$50.26.
Municipal...	115 108	Dec. 14, 1916	Fogarty, Frank, and ano.	For damage to hydrant, 21st st. and 4th ave., by automobile, \$71.87.
Municipal...	114 247	Oct. 31, 1916	Forty-second St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Ave. Railroad Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, 110th st., 3rd to Park ave., \$273.30.
Supreme...	103 315	Oct. 5, 1914	Foster, Scott, trustee, etc.	For unlawful occupation of vault space, 126 Chambers st., \$1,000.
Municipal...	120 186	Oct. 22, 1917	Four Hundred and Six West 31st St. Co.	For repairing pavement, 406 W. 31st st., etc., \$434.35.
Supreme...	87 448	Feb. 8, 1912	Fox, Michael.	To recover penalty for violating Sunday concert ordinance, \$500.
Supreme...	102 267	July 27, 1914	Franklin Building Co. (No. 1)	To restrain maintenance of vault under sidewalk, 117 Chambers St., and for damages, \$1,000.
Supreme...	120 350	Nov. 13, 1917	Freshman, Charles.	For removal of rock, Newton ave., Bronx.
Supreme...	93 4	Dec. 3, 1912	Fruin-Bambriek Construction Co. et al.	For cost of repairing asphalt pavements on Macdougal st. and Waverly place, \$3,808.71.
Supreme...	103 316	Oct. 5, 1914	Fruin-Bambriek Paving Co.	Balance due, repairing, etc., with asphalt, carriageway, Pell st., from Bowery to Mott st., \$856.14.
Municipal...	118 314	June 18, 1917	Gibson Construction Co.	For furnishing water, construction of building, 49 E. 21st st., \$130.49.
Sup., W. Co. 84 70	May 26, 1911	Gorman, David F.	To restrain pollution of Kisco River.	
Municipal...	118 315	June 16, 1917	Gaven Construction Co.	For furnishing water, construction of building, Broadway and Elwood st., \$154.05.
Supreme...	77 157	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 2)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 158	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 3)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 159	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 4)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 160	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 5)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 161	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 6)	Summons only served.
Municipal...	117 381	April 30, 1917	Hess, Charles, et al.	For rent of cigar stand, etc., Bronx County Court House, \$379.19.
Supreme...	121 106	Dec. 7, 1917	Hudson Navigating Co.	For rent of Pier 32, N. R., etc., \$1,663.41.
Supreme...	121 107	Dec. 7, 1917	Hudson Navigating Co.	For rent of pier, W. 132nd st. N. R., \$4,000.
Supreme...	121 108	Dec. 7, 1917	Hudson Navigating Co.	To recover wharfage for boat "Tropic," \$1,275.06.
Supreme...	121 109	Dec. 7, 1917	Hudson Navigating Co.	To recover wharfage for boat "Iroquois," \$1,580.65.
Supreme...	121 110	Dec. 7, 1917	Hudson Navigating Co.	To recover wharfage for boat "Adirondack," \$1,534.26.
Sup., K. Co. 109 141	Nov. 29, 1915	Hydorn, Eugenia M., and ano.	To eject defendants from premises Neptune Ave. and W. 25th St., Coney Island.	
Supreme...	113 441	Sept. 27, 1916	Illinois Surety Co.	To recover on bond given for good behavior of Madeline Oettel, \$500.
Supreme...	63 469	Aug. 13, 1906	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano.	To restrain extension of third track on 3rd ave. elevated structure, etc.
Supreme...	110 463	Mar. 14, 1916	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. et al.	To vacate determination as to certain items in Rapid Transit Contract.
Supreme...	114 473	Nov. 27, 1916	Kadenburg, Herman.	To recover judgment docketed Dec. 28, 1896, \$122.68.
Municipal...	118 49	May 16, 1917	Kaufman, Benjamin et al.	For damage to railing of Williamsburg Bridge, struck by automobile truck of defendant, \$15.13.
Sup., W. Co. 85 26	Aug. 8, 1911	Kear, Katherine.	Action to abate nuisances, Croton water sheds.	
Municipal...	112 416	July 21, 1916	Lembert, Sophie.	To recover cost for surgical treatment rendered, \$157.35.
Supreme...	44 176	Mar. 13, 1893	Lexington Avenue R. R. Co., Henry Hart and William Remen.	Damaged by failure to fulfil terms of sale for privilege of building railway, Lexington Ave., \$50,000.
Supreme...	95 188	April 26, 1913	Linch, George W., as receiver.	For repairing and repaving pavement between railroad tracks, \$13,345.72.
Supreme...	101 136	May 13, 1914	Linch, Geo. W., as receiver, etc.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, \$34,638.45.
Sup., U. Co. 101 167	May 19, 1914	Linson, John J., et al.	For an accounting of money paid for Catskill Water Supply searches and to recover excess payments, \$80,000.	
Sup., N. Co. 81 504	Nov. 23, 1910	Long Island R. R. Co.	To enjoin defendant from trespassing on property at Lynbrook.	
Supreme...	117 125	April 4, 1917	Malatesta, John B., and ano.	For cost of completing abandoned contract for regulating, etc., 213th st., \$7,398.06.
Supreme...	118 460	April 4, 1917	Malatesta, John B., and ano.	To recover excess cost of completing abandoned contract for regulating, etc., E. 213th st., Bronx, \$7,398.96.
Supreme...	121 138	Dec. 13, 1917	Malatesta, John B., and ano.	For extra cost for completing contract for regulating, etc., Dyre Ave., Bk., \$5,479.83.
Sup., K. Co. 79 469	June 16, 1910	Man, Alrick H.	For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, \$30,000.	

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	119 29	July 25, 1917	Manhattan Fire Alarm Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., W. Co. 81 274	Nov. 7, 1910	Marchiano, Frank.	To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco.	
Supreme...	103 346	Oct. 8, 1914	Masten, Arthur H., et al.	For unlawful use, etc., of vault space, 56 E. 79th st., \$1,000.
Sup., W. Co. 81 341	Nov. 17, 1910	Mercer, John.	To recover penalty for violation of Sanitary Code.	
Municipal...	119 230	Aug. 8, 1917	Mindlin, William.	For delivering consignments of antitoxin and virus, \$17.24.
Supreme...	92 460	Nov. 25, 1912	Mutzebecker & Baldwin.	For an accounting of renewed premiums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Municipal...	106 223	April 19, 1915	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	For loss of horse and damage to wagon, Engine Co. No. 226, Brooklyn, struck by car, \$342.43.
Municipal...	109 412	Jan. 7, 1916	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	To recover cost of repairing, etc., Marty Ave., \$2,414.13.
Supreme...	110 367	Mar. 1, 1916	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	To recover cost of repairing between tracks, Park Ave., \$3,330.01.
Municipal...	115 414	Jan. 25, 1917	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	For cost of repaving between tracks, Park Ave. and Skillman st., Bk., \$229.29.
Municipal...	118 328	June 20, 1917	National Concrete and Construction Co.	For water furnished, construction of building, Blackwell's Island, \$21.
Supreme...	110 374	Mar. 1, 1916	National Surety Co. and ano.	For extra cost on contract of C. H. Peckworth, erection of Station House, W. 20th St., \$7,684.12.
Supreme...	111 242	April 24, 1916	National Surety Co. and ano.	To recover excess cost of completing contract of Chas. H. Peckworth, construction of 62d Precinct Station House, \$15,190.
Municipal...	119 402	Sept. 6, 1917	National Surety Co.	For cost of completing abandoned contract of J. B. Malatesta for regulating Newbold ave., \$947.18.
Municipal...	114 405	Nov. 17, 1916	Nelson Bros. Coal Co.	To recover wharfage for docking coal barges, Cremer st., \$114.30.
Supreme...	102 389	Aug. 12, 1914	Nesbit, F. T., & Co., Inc., et al.	For cost of repairing roof of Elephant House, Bronx Park, \$5,865.
Supreme...	67 27	June 1, 1907	New Amsterdam Gas Company.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	66 332	May 1, 1907	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Company.	To recover cost of removal of tracks, 12th Ave., 59th and 60th st., \$619.35.
Supreme...	73 423	Dec. 31, 1908	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Company.	Summons with notice for \$231,750 served.
Supreme...	109 183	Dec. 3, 1915	New York Disposal Corporation et al.	To recover payments due under contract for final disposition of garbage, etc., \$95,833.36.
Supreme...	115 183	Dec. 26, 1916	New York Disposal Corporation.	To recover payments due under contract for final disposition of garbage, \$119,791.67.
Supreme...	112 468	July 31, 1916	New York Hippodrome Corporation.	To recover penalty for violation of Sunday Law, \$500.
Supreme...	120 407	Nov. 21, 1917	New York Municipal Railway Corporation.	To determine cost of charges for interest, in re contract of B. R. T. for construction of

SCHEDULE I—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
U. S. Dist.	83	51	Mar. 13, 1911	Steamtug "Moser," etc.
Supreme	92	21	Sept. 24, 1912	Straus, Nathan, et al.
Supreme	92	458	Nov. 25, 1912	Sturhahn, Carl F.
Sup., P. Co.	84	68	May 26, 1911	Sweeney, James.
Municipal	120	60	Oct. 4, 1917	Tierney, Walter H. T.
Sup., W. Co.	91	276	Aug. 19, 1912	Tillotson, Gilbert.
Supreme	121	54	Dec. 4, 1917	Twenty-third Street Railway Co.
Supreme	98	208	Nov. 26, 1913	Union News Co.
Supreme	113	448	Sept. 28, 1916	Union Railway Co.
Supreme	100	362	April 1, 1914	United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co.
Supreme	105	373	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. and ano. (Barber Asph. Pav. Co., No. 1).
Supreme	105	377	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 4).
Supreme	105	396	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Fruit Bambrik Const. Co., No. 16).
Supreme	105	397	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Fruit Bambrik Const. Co., No. 20).
Supreme	105	503	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 2).
Supreme	105	504	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 7).
Supreme	105	505	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 8).
Supreme	105	506	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 9).
U. S. Court	85	268	Sept. 7, 1911	United States of America
Municipal	120	423	Nov. 21, 1917	United States Wood Preserving Co. (No. 1).
Municipal	120	424	Nov. 21, 1917	United States Wood Preserving Co. (No. 2).
Municipal	120	425	Nov. 21, 1917	United States Wood Preserving Co. (No. 3).
Municipal	120	426	Nov. 21, 1917	United States Wood Preserving Co. (No. 4).
Supreme	93	5	Dec. 3, 1912	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. et al.
Supreme	110	234	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 3).
Supreme	110	235	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 4).
Supreme	110	236	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 5).
Supreme	110	237	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 6).
Supreme	110	238	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 7).
Supreme	110	239	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 9).
Supreme	110	240	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 12).
Supreme	110	241	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 14).
Supreme	*18	400	Nov. 12, 1874	Webb, William H.
Sup., P. Co.	84	264	May 27, 1911	Wells, Frank H.
Supreme	108	438	Oct. 28, 1915	Westchester Lighting Co.
Municipal	120	185	Oct. 22, 1917	West-Side Construction Co.
Supreme	108	412	Oct. 23, 1915	Whirridge, Frederick W., Rec't, et al. & Co.
Supreme	92	459	Nov. 25, 1912	Wilcox, Albert, & Co.
Sup., P. Co.	84	263	June 27, 1911	Williams, George S.
Supreme	121	161	Dec. 18, 1917	Windolph, John P.
Supreme	115	132	Dec. 18, 1916	Winter Garden Co.
Sup., Q. Co.	112	248	June 24, 1916	Woodhaven Gas Light Co.
Sup., Q. Co.	113	325	Sept. 14, 1916	Woodhaven Gas Light Co. (No. 2).
Supreme	109	343	Dec. 28, 1915	Yuckman, Jacob.
Supreme	93	28	Dec. 5, 1912	Zimmerman, Jacob A.

Kings County.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	B9	227	Mar. 18, 1895	Adams, Henry H., ads. City of Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	B9	299	Mar. 18, 1895	Adams, Henry H., and others, ads. City of Brooklyn.
Jus., B'k'n.	B9	283	Oct. 23, 1896	Atlantic Ave. R. R. Co., ads. City of Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	34	505	July 3, 1902	Brooklyn Heights Ry. Company.
Sup., K. Co.	39	500	April 21, 1903	Brooklyn Heights Ry. Company.
Sup., K. Co.	104	420	Dec. 30, 1914	Cummings, Michael J. and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	B9	399	April 4, 1895	Hayden, Henry L., and ano., ads. City of Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	B9	59	Sept. 7, 1895	Long Island R. R. Co., ads. City of Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	B9	21	July 8, 1895	McKane, John Y., and ano., ads. City of Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	B8	91	May 12, 1894	Miller, Geo. F., ads. City of Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	B8	87	May 14, 1894	O'Connor, James, ads. City of Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	B8	93	May 12, 1894	Ross, Patrick, ads. City of Brooklyn.

ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS IN WHICH THE CITY OF NEW YORK IS PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., K. Co.	117	32	Mar. 24, 1917
Sup., B. Co.	120	497	Nov. 23, 1917
Sup., B. Co.	113	74	Aug. 3, 1916
Sup., R. Co.	115	271	Jan. 8, 1917
Sup., R. Co.	118	286	June 12, 1917
Sup., Q. Co.	114	169	Oct. 23, 1916
Sup., Q. Co.	113	353	Sept. 18, 1916
Sup., Q. Co.	113	364	Sept. 18, 1916
Sup., Q. Co.	118	200	June 1, 1917
Sup., B. Co.	112	101	June 8, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	112	102	June 8, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	112	103	June 8, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	115	301	Jan. 10, 1917
Sup., K. Co.	115	446	Jan. 27, 1917
Sup., K. Co.	116	448	Mar. 14, 1917
Sup., B. Co.	121	264	Dec. 13, 1917
Sup., K. Co.	112	255	June 26, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	114	273	Nov. 2, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	112	290	June 28, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	113	135	Aug. 17, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	113	136	Aug. 17, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	113	137	Aug. 17, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	120	461	Nov. 1, 1917
Sup., Q. Co.	121	272	Dec. 28, 1917
Sup., Q. Co.	114	167	Oct. 23, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	114	363	Nov. 13, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	114	463	Nov. 27, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	114	464	Nov. 27, 1916
Sup., Q. Co.	113	358	Sept. 18, 1916
Sup., Q. Co.	118	199	June 1, 1917
Sup., K. Co.	113	421	Sept. 26, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	114	364	Nov. 13, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	121	259	Dec. 21, 1917
Sup., B. Co.	114	101	Oct. 17, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	115	143	Dec. 20, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	95	321	May 14, 1913
Supreme	111	419	May 15, 1916
Supreme	115	270	Jan. 6, 1917
Sup., R. Co.	115	35	Dec. 6, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	114	370	Nov. 13, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	114	461	Nov. 27, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	114	462	Nov. 27, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	96	80	June 19, 1913
Sup., K. Co.	96	25	June 12, 1913
Sup., K. Co.	115	435	Jan. 26, 1917
Sup., K. Co.	95	315	May 14, 1913
Sup., K. Co.	112	184	June 17, 1916
Sup., Q. Co.	121	254	Dec. 21, 1917
Sup., K. Co.	113	169	Aug. 21, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	113	424	Sept. 26, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	103	511	Oct. 31, 1914
Sup., K. Co.	101	75	May 1, 1914
Sup., K. Co.	103	512	Oct. 31, 1914
Sup., B. Co.	114	105	Oct. 17, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	114	106	Oct. 17, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	114	270	Nov. 2, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	114	279	Nov. 2, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	103	510	Oct. 31, 1914
Sup., Q. Co.	114	172	Oct. 23, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	112	253	June 26, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	118	90	May 14, 1917
Sup., B. Co.	121	19	Nov. 28, 1917
Sup., K. Co.	94	365	Mar. 10, 1913
Supreme	103	499	Oct. 29, 1914
Sup., Q. Co.	114	162	Oct. 23, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	112	172	June 16, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	112	244	June 23, 1916
Sup., B. Co.	114	103	Oct. 17, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	112	233	June 22, 1916
Sup., K. Co.	114	275	Nov. 2, 1916
Sup., R. Co.	114	466	Dec. 27, 1916
Supreme	114	349	Nov. 13, 1916
Sup., Q. Co.	120		

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 367	Sept. 18, 1916	Graham, Elizabeth J., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Q. Co.	121 263	Dec. 21, 1917	Graham, Elizabeth J., etc., et al. (No. 4).
Sup., Q. Co.	121 269	Dec. 21, 1917	Graham, Elizabeth J., et al. (No. 3).
Supreme...	111 79	Mar. 31, 1916	Greacen, Robert F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 447	Jan. 27, 1917	Guinan, John J., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	115 448	Jan. 27, 1917	Guinan, John J., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 187	June 17, 1916	Gunning, Thomas, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	121 90	Dec. 7, 1917	Haag, Joseph, and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	103 516	Oct. 31, 1914	Hadley, Mary J., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 245	June 23, 1916	Hamm, Louise J., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	113 263	Sept. 5, 1916	Harding, Frank F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	96 23	June 12, 1913	Harper, Anna, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 369	Sept. 18, 1916	Hastings, Caroline F., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	112 87	June 8, 1916	Hatch, Mary, and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	117 463	May 1917	Hathaway, Nathaniel, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	117 463	May 3, 1917	Hathaway, Nathaniel, et al. (No. 3).
Sup., K. Co.	117 465	May 3, 1917	Hathaway, Nathaniel, et al. (No. 4).
Sup., K. Co.	117 466	May 3, 1917	Hathaway, Nathaniel, et al. (No. 5).
Sup., B. Co.	112 292	June 28, 1916	Healey, Katherine J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	111 487	May 25, 1916	Henry, Honora, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 274	Nov. 2, 1916	Henry, Richard M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 371	Nov. 13, 1916	Herzberg, Aaron, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 372	Nov. 13, 1916	Herzberg, Aaron, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	121 267	Dec. 17, 1917	Herzog, Paul M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 176	June 16, 1916	Hessler, William, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 164	Oct. 23, 1916	Higgins, Daniel A., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	121 214	June 20, 1916	Hildburgh, Henry, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 276	Nov. 2, 1916	Hill, Augustus, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 361	Sept. 18, 1916	Hoffman, Payne, et al.
Supreme...	120 469	Nov. 20, 1917	Hoffmann, Charles, and ano.
Sup., Q. Co.	121 255	Dec. 21, 1917	Holzer, Frank, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 368	Jan. 18, 1917	Hovey, Sarah Jane, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	110 228	Feb. 9, 1916	Hoye, Stephen M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	118 88	May 15, 1917	Hoye, Stephen M., et al. (No. 4).
Sup., K. Co.	117 272	Apr. 19, 1917	Hoyt, Charles W., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	113 237	Aug. 30, 1916	Huebner, Charles E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 283	Nov. 2, 1916	Hughes, Charles W., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	93 332	Jan. 17, 1913	Inteman, Clara K., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	108 232	Sept. 25, 1915	Intemann, Clara K.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 362	Sept. 18, 1916	Irwin, Robert C., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 252	June 26, 1916	Jackson, Thomas, et al.
Supreme...	110 349	Feb. 28, 1916	Jacob, Lawrence, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 342	Nov. 13, 1916	Johnson, Alvan R., and ano.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 163	Oct. 23, 1916	Jokel, Conrad, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 368	Sept. 18, 1916	Jones, Mary E.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 375	Nov. 13, 1916	Jones, Mary E., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Q. Co.	121 262	Dec. 21, 1917	Kain, Joseph J., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 282	Nov. 2, 1916	Kammerer, Charles Leopold J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 361	Nov. 13, 1916	Kammerer, Julius, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	121 270	Dec. 21, 1917	Keatin, Arthur E., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 18	May 29, 1916	Keefe, Patrick, and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	109 210	Dec. 8, 1915	Kemp, Peter, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	118 429	July 2, 1917	Kemp, Peter, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	118 169	May 29, 1917	Kennedy, Maud, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	118 170	May 21, 1917	Kennedy, Maud, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	118 156	May 24, 1917	Kindler, Mary, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	111 85	Mar. 31, 1916	King, David Bennett, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	111 329	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., R. Co.	111 330	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., R. Co.	111 331	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 4).
Sup., R. Co.	111 332	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 5).
Sup., R. Co.	111 333	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 6).
Sup., R. Co.	112 266	June 27, 1916	King, David Bennett, et al. (No. 7).
Sup., R. Co.	113 255	Sept. 2, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	94 372	Mar. 10, 1913	Kirvin, Catherine, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	116 398	Mar. 9, 1917	Klein, Edward V., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	116 402	Mar. 9, 1917	Klein, Edward V., et al.
Supreme...	113 465	Oct. 3, 1916	Klingenbeck, Antonia, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	120 253	Oct. 2, 1917	Kouwenhoven, Garret S., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	120 255	Oct. 2, 1917	Kouwenhoven, Garret S., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	120 257	Oct. 2, 1917	Kouwenhoven, Garret S., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., K. Co.	114 465	Nov. 27, 1916	Koehler, Frank F., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 161	Aug. 19, 1916	LaDuke, John A., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 162	Aug. 19, 1916	LaDuke, John A., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 365	Nov. 13, 1916	Laemmel, William, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 358	Nov. 13, 1916	Lafayette Trust Co., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 359	Nov. 13, 1916	Lafayette Trust Co., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	117 94	Mar. 31, 1917	Lahey, Mary, etc., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 351	Sept. 18, 1916	Lamb, George B., ext'r, etc., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	121 256	Dec. 21, 1917	Lawton, George W., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 165	Aug. 21, 1916	Lazansky, Alois, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	121 266	Dec. 13, 1917	Lee, Homer, et al.
Supreme...	113 264	Sept. 5, 1916	Lese, Louis, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	116 374	Mar. 8, 1917	Levinson, Emanuel M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	96 81	June 19, 1913	Liguori, Raymond, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 449	Jan. 23, 1917	Lott, Jean L., ext'r, etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	117 174	Apr. 10, 1917	Lott, Jean Lorraine, etc., et al.
Supreme...	117 373	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 1).
Supreme...	117 374	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 2).
Supreme...	117 375	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 3).
Supreme...	117 376	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 4).
Supreme...	117 377	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 5).
Supreme...	117 378	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 6).
Supreme...	117 379	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 7).
Sup., K. Co.	114 271	Nov. 2, 1916	Lyons, Thomas F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 177	June 16, 1916	McCauley, Anna, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 280	Nov. 2, 1916	McCauley, Thomas, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	121 17	Nov. 28, 1917	McCreery, Hannah J., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	121 382	Apr. 30, 1917	McKane, Ira, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	121 239	Dec. 26, 1917	McKeon, Anna A., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 277	Nov. 2, 1916	McLaughlin Real Estate Co., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	120 463	Nov. 14, 1917	McLeod, James S., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 380	July 15, 1916	Magee, Richard, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	116 349	Mar. 7, 1917	Magee, Richard, and ano.
Sup., B. Co.	114 109	Oct. 17, 1916	Maher, Honora, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 165	Oct. 23, 1916	Mahoney, James A., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 254	Sept. 2, 1916	Manning, Honora, etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 175	June 16, 1916	Mapes, Katie L. S., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 383	July 15, 1916	Marshall, Mary J., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 112	Oct. 18, 1916	Marshall, Mary J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 355	Sept. 18, 1916	Martin, Robert H., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 359	Sept. 18, 1916	Martin, Robert H., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Q. Co.	118 198	June 1, 1917	Martin, Robert H., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	118 428	July 2, 1917	Marvin Realty Co., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 229	Oct. 27, 1916	Marvin Realty Co., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 458	Nov. 27, 1916	Matthews, Allen L., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	96 24	June 12, 1913	May, Betsy, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 17	Oct. 9, 1916	Merrill, Azel F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 259	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	112 260	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 261	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 3).

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., K. Co.	112 262	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 4).
Sup., K. Co.	112 263	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 5).
Sup., K. Co.	112 264	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 6).
Sup., R. Co.	114 468	Nov. 27, 1916	Milliken, Mary, et al

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE I.—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., B. Co.	120 447	Nov. 1, 1917	Stoeckel, Bessie R., et al.
Supreme...	117 29	Mar. 23, 1917	Stone, Samuel Harris, and ano.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 365	Sept. 18, 1916	Stratton, E. Platt, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	118 197	June 1, 1917	Stratton, E. Platt, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 110	Oct. 18, 1916	Strong, William M., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 174	Oct. 23, 1916	Sudhaus, Augusta, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 403	Oct. 17, 1917	Sullivan, Florence Joseph, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	117 271	Apr. 19, 1917	Suydam, Evert, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 464	Oct. 3, 1916	Swain, Harold, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	115 140	Dec. 19, 1916	Swain, Harold, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	121 271	Dec. 28, 1917	Swaine, Ida L., et al.
Supreme...	113 256	Sept. 2, 1916	Taggart, Robert, et al.
Supreme...	115 352	Jan. 16, 1917	Tantog Realty Co., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	116 26	Feb. 5, 1917	Taylor, Blanche D., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 354	Sept. 18, 1916	Taylor, Frances, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	117 249	Apr. 17, 1917	Thorn, Emma Francis, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 356	Sept. 18, 1916	Tousey, Sinclair, et al.
Supreme...	97 380	Oct. 10, 1913	Townshend, Emma G., et al.
Supreme...	120 477	Nov. 3, 1917	Townshend, Emma G., et al.
Supreme...	113 266	Sept. 5, 1916	Townshend, Emma G., et al., etc.
Sup., B. Co.	120 462	Nov. 14, 1917	Tremont Avenue Land Co. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	120 462	Nov. 14, 1917	Tremont Avenue Land Co. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 186	June 17, 1916	Trustees of Bklyn. Ben. Soc. et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	112 173	June 16, 1916	Trustees of Bklyn. Ben. Soc. et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	100 472	Apr. 16, 1914	Turley, James A., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	115 123	Dec. 16, 1916	Van Name, Edgar, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., R. Co.	115 124	Dec. 16, 1916	Van Name, Edgar, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Q. Co.	121 273	Dec. 28, 1917	Van Siclen, Grace Hogarth.
Sup., B. Co.	114 353	Nov. 13, 1916	Von Roth, Alfred, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 377	July 15, 1916	Wahlers, Louisa, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 343	Nov. 13, 1916	Walbert Realty Co. and ano.
Sup., B. Co.	113 380	Sept. 20, 1916	Walsh, Edward J., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	121 23	Nov. 28, 1917	Walter, William J., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 345	Nov. 13, 1916	Ward, Hugh, and ano.
Sup., B. Co.	121 88	Dec. 7, 1917	Warwick Realty & Construction Co.
Supreme...	114 396	Nov. 15, 1916	Watkins, Joseph, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 360	Sept. 18, 1916	Webber, William, et al.
Supreme...	114 397	Nov. 15, 1916	Weber, Joseph, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 368	Nov. 13, 1916	Weekes, Augusta, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	118 202	June 1, 1917	Weekes, Augusta, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 354	Nov. 13, 1916	Weekes, Lorena E., etc., et al.
Supreme...	117 33	Mar. 24, 1917	Wells, F. DeWitt, ext'r of Helen M. Bedford, deceased, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 104	Oct. 17, 1916	Welsh, James, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	121 27	Nov. 28, 1917	Werneke, Viola, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	121 29	Nov. 28, 1917	Werneke, Viola, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	113 463	Oct. 3, 1916	Wheaton, John W., et al.
Supreme...	113 265	Sept. 5, 1916	Wiley, George, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 366	Nov. 13, 1916	Willey, John, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 344	Nov. 13, 1916	Wood, Louise M., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 170	Oct. 23, 1916	Yingling, Charles, et al.

SCHEDULE I.—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
O 324	July 11, 1916	Arragon Holding Corporation	1916
R 412	Dec. 20, 1917	Arragon Holding Corporation	1917
R 149	July 3, 1917	Astor, William Waldorf	1917
R 221	July 5, 1917	Astoria Light, Heat & Power Co.	1917
O 129	June 30, 1914	Attley Clarke Co.	1914
O 263	July 21, 1914	Austin, Lydia, and another	1914
P 394	Sept. 8, 1915	Austin, Lydia, and another	1915
R 328	July 12, 1917	Avonel Co.	1917
P 50	June 21, 1915	Ayer, Frederick	1915
P 251	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 1)	1915
P 252	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 2)	1915
P 253	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 3)	1915
P 254	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 4)	1915
P 255	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 5)	1915
P 256	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 6)	1915
Q 13	June 3, 1916	Ayer, Frederick	1916
Q 14	June 3, 1916	Ayer, Frederick	1916
Q 15	June 3, 1916	Ayer, Frederick	1916
R 33	June 7, 1917	Ayer, Frederick	1917
R 34	June 7, 1917	Ayer, Frederick	1917
R 35	June 7, 1917	Ayer, Frederick	1917
Q 127	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
Q 129	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
Q 177	July 10, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
Q 178	July 10, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
Q 132	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
Q 133	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
N 142	June 30, 1913	Bache, Florence S.	1913
N 139	June 30, 1913	Bache, Jules S., and another	1913
N 140	June 30, 1913	Bache, Jules S., and another	1913
P 262	June 30, 1915	Bacon, Charlotte V., and another	1915
Q 265	July 11, 1916	Bacon, Charlotte V., and another	1916
R 140	July 3, 1917	Bacon, Charlotte V., and ano.	1917
P 112	June 30, 1915	Ball Realty Co.	1915
O 266	July 11, 1916	Ball Realty Co.	1916
Q 267	July 11, 1916	Ballin, Sarah	1916
R 147	July 3, 1917	Ballin, Sarah	1917
O 99	June 29, 1914	Baltazzi, Emma E.	1914
P 169	July 7, 1915	Barber, Simeon M.	1915
R 235	July 7, 1917	Barber, Simeon M.	1917
R 236	July 7, 1917	Barber, Simeon M.	1917
R 237	July 7, 1917	Barber, Simeon M.	1917
R 238	July 7, 1917	Barber, Simeon M.	1917
R 239	July 7, 1917	Barber, Simeon M.	1917
Q 331	July 11, 1916	Barnes, Edward W. and another, trustees of Mary C. Dodge and another, deceased	1916
R 411	Dec. 20, 1917	Barnes, Edmond W., and ano., trustees	1917
N 38	June 5, 1913	Barnes, C. W., trustee, etc.	1913
O 63	June 23, 1914	Basset, Hannah V.	1914
P 57	June 23, 1915	Batchelor, Rosanna	1915
O 333	July 11, 1916	Batchelor, Rosanna	1916
R 399	Dec. 20, 1917	Batchelor, Rosanna	1917
R 162	July 3, 1917	Bayer, Laura K.	1917
O 80	July 6, 1916	Bayside Flushing Company	1916
R 205	July 5, 1917	Bayside Flushing Co.	1917
R 206	July 5, 1917	Bayside Flushing Co.	1917
R 207	July 5, 1917	Bayside Flushing Co.	1917
P 434	Sept. 10, 1915	Beach, Frederick C.	1915
O 266	July 21, 1914	Bearns, Joseph	1914
O 102	June 29, 1914	Beebe, James M. (estate of), by E. Pierson Beebe, trustee	1914
O 267	July 21, 1914	Bellas Hess Co.	1914
P 365	Sept. 8, 1915	Bellas Hess Co.	1915
O 290	July 11, 1916	Belt Line Railway Corporation	1916
O 268	July 21, 1914	Belvedere Building Co.	1914
R 410	Dec. 20, 1917	Belvedere Building Co.	1917
R 213	July 5, 1917	Berry, William A.	1917
O 115	June 29, 1914	Biddle, Mary Hasack, et al., executors, etc.	1914
Q 116	July 6, 1916	Big Store Realty Corporation	1916
R 296	July 10, 1917	Big-Store Realty Corporation	1917
O 114	June 29, 1914	Birdsall, Daniel, lessee	1914
O 169	July 10, 1916	Bisbee, Eldon	1916
P 131	June 30, 1915	Bishop, Leo	1915
P 81	June 30, 1915	Bissell, Josephine H.	1915
Q 251	July 10, 1916	Black, Starr & Frost, Inc.	1916
R 130	July 3, 1917	Black, Starr & Frost Co.	1917
R 164	July 3, 1917	Black, Starr & Frost Co., Inc.	1917
O 270	July 21, 1914	Bliss, Walter B., executor	1914
R 409	Dec. 20, 1917	Bloodgood Realty Co.	1917
Q 223	July 10, 1916	Bloomingdale Bros.	1916
P 221	July 10, 1916	Bloomingdale, Hiram G., et al., executors, etc.	1916
P 98	June 30, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., and another, executors	1915
P 113	June 30, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel, and others	1915
P 98	July 7, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., and another, executors, etc.	1915
R 138	July 3, 1917	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., et al., ext'rs.	1917
R 139	July 3, 1917	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., et al., etc.	1917
L 245	Nov. 3, 1911	Boehm, Caroline	1911
L 244	Nov. 3, 1911	Boehm, Max, and another	1911
P 230	July 8, 1915	Bogert, Henry K.</td	

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
Q 154	July 7, 1916	Broadway Park Place Co.	1916
R 161	July 3, 1917	Broadway-Park Place Co.	1917
O 274	July 21, 1914	Brokaw, Howard C., and another, executors, etc.	1914
O 275	July 21, 1914	Brolux Corporation	1914
P 492	Sept. 28, 1915	Brolux Corporation	1915
Q 321	July 11, 1916	Brolux Corporation	1916
R 406	Dec. 20, 1917	Brolux Corporation	1917
R 23	June 4, 1917	Bronx Gas and Electric Co. (No. 1)	1917
R 24	June 4, 1917	Bronx Gas and Electric Co. (No. 2)	1917
R 25	June 4, 1917	Bronx Gas and Electric Co. (No. 3)	1917
R 177	July 3, 1917	Bronx Investment Co.	1917
Q 203	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Associates	1916
C 81	Oct. 16, 1903	Brooklyn City Railroad Company	1903
Q 157	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn City Railroad Co., by Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., lessee	1916
Q 158	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn City Railroad Co., by Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., lessee	1916
R 82	June 29, 1917	Brooklyn City Railroad Co., by its lessee, Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. and another	1917
P 54	June 23, 1915	Brooklyn Development Co., etc.	1915
Q 199	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Development Co.	1916
Q 240	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Hygeia Ice Co.	1916
D 228	Nov. 2, 1904	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1904
L 107	Oct. 27, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1911
L 108	Oct. 27, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1911
D 233	Nov. 2, 1904	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1904
E 276	Nov. 1, 1905	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1905
E 277	Nov. 1, 1905	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1905
F 88	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1906
F 90	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1906
G 113	Nov. 2, 1907	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1907
G 114	Nov. 2, 1907	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1907
H 126	Nov. 9, 1908	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1908
H 127	Nov. 9, 1908	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1908
J 58	Oct. 23, 1909	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. (No. 1)	1909
J 59	Oct. 23, 1909	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. (No. 2)	1909
K 158	Nov. 5, 1910	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1910
M 106	July 8, 1912	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1912
M 107	July 8, 1912	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1912
N 200	July 9, 1913	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1913
N 201	July 9, 1913	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1913
O 57	June 23, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1914
O 58	June 23, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1914
P 184	June 30, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1915
P 185	July 7, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1915
Q 161	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban Railway Co.	1916
Q 162	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban Railway Co.	1916
R 83	June 29, 1917	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1917
R 84	June 29, 1917	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1917
B 2	July 9, 1901	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1901
B 224	July 20, 1902	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1902
C 115	Oct. 28, 1903	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1903
C 122	Oct. 28, 1903	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1903
F 77	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn Union Gas Company (No. 3)	1906
G 96	Nov. 1, 1907	Brooklyn Union Gas Company (7)	1907
L 85	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 86	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 87	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 88	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 89	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 90	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
M 18	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 1)	1912
M 19	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 2)	1912
M 20	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 3)	1912
M 21	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 4)	1912
M 22	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 5)	1912
M 23	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 6)	1912
O 276	July 21, 1914	Brooks Brothers	1914
P 361	Sept. 8, 1915	Brooks Bros.	1915
Q 320	July 11, 1916	Brooks Bros.	1916
R 405	Dec. 20, 1917	Brooks Bros.	1917
O 177	June 30, 1914	Browan Weiss Realty Co.	1914
P 360	Sept. 8, 1915	Brown, Alfred L.	1915
Q 319	July 11, 1916	Brown, Alfred L.	1916
P 164	June 30, 1915	Brown, J. Romaine	1915
R 232	July 7, 1917	Brown, J. Romaine	1917
R 233	July 7, 1917	Brown, J. Romaine	1917
R 234	July 7, 1917	Brown, J. Romaine	1917
O 277	July 21, 1914	Brown, Rosa	1914
O 278	July 21, 1914	Browning, Edward W.	1914
P 357	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, King & Co.	1915
P 358	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, King & Co.	1915
Q 109	July 6, 1916	Browning, King & Co.	1916
P 359	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, Lizzie H.	1915
Q 107	July 6, 1916	Browning, Therese D.	1916
Q 108	July 6, 1916	Browning, Therese D.	1916
R 186	July 5, 1917	Brunswick Balke Collender Co. of N. Y.	1917
R 370	Aug. 18, 1917	Bryce, Cooper et al., Trustees.	1917
O 280	July 21, 1914	Bryce, Lloyd S.	1914
P 346	Sept. 8, 1915	Bryce, Lloyd S.	1915
O 279	July 21, 1914	Building & Engineering Co.	1914
R 59	June 28, 1917	Bullion Realty Co. (No. 1)	1917
R 60	June 28, 1917	Bullion Realty Co. (No. 2)	1917
R 118	July 3, 1917	Bush, W. J. Co., Inc.	1917
R 146	July 3, 1917	Butler, Emily O.	1917
L 123	Oct. 27, 1911	Butterick Publishing Co.	1911
M 141	July 10, 1912	Butterick Publishing Co., The.	1912
N 214	July 9, 1913	Butterick Publishing Co.	1913
O 98	June 29, 1914	Butterick Publishing Co.	1914
P 116	July 7, 1915	Butterick Publishing Co.	1915
Q 145	July 7, 1916	Butterick Publishing Co.	1916
R 155	July 3, 1917	Butterick Publishing Co.	1917
P 261	June 30, 1915	Cammann, Oswald, et al.	1915
R 44	June 7, 1917	Campfire Outfitting Co.	1917
R 104	June 30, 1917	Canarsie Homes, Inc.	1917
P 347	Sept. 8, 1915	Carden, Mary W.	1915
N 134	June 30, 1913	Carlson, Francis	1913
O 194	June 30, 1914	Carlson, Francis	1914
Q 311	July 11, 1916	Central Leasing Co.	1916
R 346	July 13, 1917	Central Leasing Co., Inc.	1917
R 347	July 13, 1917	Central Leasing Co., Inc.	1917
Q 104	July 6, 1916	Central Park Studios	1916
R 128	July 3, 1917	Central Park Studios	1917
N 151	June 30, 1913	Central Union Gas Co.	1913
O 170	June 30, 1914	Central Union Gas Co.	1914
P 293	June 30, 1915	Central Union Gas Co.	1915
Q 241	July 10, 1916	Central Union Gas Co.	1916
R 222	July 5, 1917	Central Union Gas Co.	1917
O 281	July 21, 1914	Charter Construction Co.	1914

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 491	Sept. 28, 1915	Charter Construction Co.	1915
O 317	July 11, 1916	Charter Construction Co.	1916
R 2	Mar. 12, 1917	Charter Construction Co.	1917
R 373	Oct. 11, 1917	Charter Construction Co.	1917
P 402	Sept. 8, 1915	Chatham & Phoenix National Bank, The.	1915
Q 332	July 11, 1916	Chatham & Phoenix National Bank of City of N. Y.	1916
R 439	Dec. 20, 1917	Chatham & Phoenix National Bank of City of N. Y.	1917
O 186	June 30, 1914	Chesboro-Davidson Realty Co.	1914
O 210	June 30, 1914	City Real Estate Co.	1914
P 348	Sept. 8, 1915	City Real Estate Co.	1915
P 433	Sept. 10, 1915	Clafin, John, and ano., trustees.	1915
P 63	June 30, 1915	Clark, Zelina K.	1915
P 326	July 9, 1915	Clarke, Thomas A.	1915
O 105	June 29, 1914	Coby, Joseph L., and ano., trustee, etc.	1914
P 349	Sept. 8, 1915	Coffin, Edmund	1915
Q 316	July 11, 1916	Coffin, Edmund	1916
R 404	Dec. 20, 1917	Coffin, Edward	1917
N 173	June 30, 1913	Cohen, B. (Estate of), by Emanuel Moses, exr.	1913
O 66	June 23, 1914	Cohen, Bernard, and ano., etc.	1914
R 209	July 5, 1917	Colman, Nessie	1917
N 61	June 5		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
R 379	Oct. 11, 1917	Duke, James B.	1917
N 65	June 5, 1913	Duncan Realty Co.	1913
O 288	July 21, 1914	Duncan Realty Co.	1914
P 353	Sept. 8, 1915	Duncan Realty Co.	1915
P 354	Sept. 8, 1915	Duncan Realty Co.	1915
Q 343	July 12, 1916	Duncan Realty Co.	1916
R 381	Oct. 11, 1917	Duncan Realty Corporation	1917
R 382	Oct. 11, 1917	Duncan Realty Corporation	1917
P 355	Sept. 8, 1915	Duncan, Stuart	1915
Q 342	July 12, 1916	Duncan, Stuart	1916
R 380	Oct. 11, 1917	Duncan, Stuart	1917
Q 344	July 12, 1916	Durham Realty Co.	1916
R 54	June 28, 1917	Duveen, Charles J.	1917
N 235	Aug. 18, 1913	Dwight, Elihu	1913
O 237	June 30, 1914	Dwight, Elihu	1914
N 234	Aug. 18, 1913	Dwight, Emma	1913
O 235	June 30, 1914	Dwight, Emma	1914
N 132	June 30, 1913	Dworsky, Abraham	1913
Q 341	July 12, 1916	Dyke's Lumber Co.	1916
R 383	Oct. 11, 1917	Dykes Lumber Co.	1917
P 245	July 8, 1915	Eagle Investing Corporation	1915
Q 174	July 10, 1916	Eagle Investment Co.	1916
R 385	Oct. 11, 1917	East End Savings and Trust Co.	1917
R 3	Mar. 17, 1917	East 82nd Street Corporation	1917
P 65	June 30, 1915	East Richmond Hill Land Co.	1915
Q 73	July 6, 1916	East Richmond Hill Land Co.	1916
R 109	June 30, 1917	East Richmond Hill Land Co.	1917
N 153	June 30, 1913	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City	1913
O 168	June 30, 1914	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1914
P 18	May 10, 1915	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1915
P 297	June 30, 1915	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1915
Q 245	July 10, 1916	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1916
R 218	July 5, 1917	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1917
P 478	Sept. 10, 1915	East River National Bank	1915
P 139	June 30, 1915	East Side Fee Co., Inc.	1915
Q 294	July 11, 1916	East Side Fee Co., Inc.	1916
R 338	July 13, 1917	East Side Fee Co.	1917
Q 233	Nov. 3, 1911	Ehret, George	1911
O 111	June 29, 1914	Ehret, George	1914
O 182	June 30, 1914	Ehret, George	1914
Q 234	July 10, 1916	Ehrich, Jesse W., et al.	1916
R 163	July 3, 1917	Ehrich, Jesse W., et al.	1917
N 130	June 30, 1913	Einstein, D. L. (Estate of), by Sol. Fatman, trustee	1913
N 131	June 30, 1913	Einstein, D. L. (Estate of), by Sol. Fatman, trustee	1913
Q 269	July 11, 1916	Einstein-Wolff Co.	1916
R 131	July 3, 1917	Einstein-Wolff Co.	1917
P 430	Sept. 10, 1915	Eisenbach, Alfred, trustee, etc.	1915
Q 340	July 12, 1916	Eisenbach, Alfred, trustee of Solomon M. Swartz, deceased	1916
R 367	July 13, 1917	Elliott Theatrical Co., Inc.	1917
O 292	July 21, 1914	Ellmont Realty Co.	1914
P 356	Sept. 8, 1915	Ellmont Realty Co.	1915
Q 345	July 12, 1916	Emigrants Industrial Savings Bank	1916
O 290	July 21, 1914	Emshiemer, Jacob	1914
R 331	July 12, 1917	Englis, John, & Sons, Inc.	1917
O 195	June 30, 1914	Episcopal Church of St. Peters, in the Township of Westchester	1914
P 410	Sept. 8, 1915	Equitable Office Building Corporation	1915
R 210	July 5, 1917	Equitable Office Building Corporation	1917
O 289	July 21, 1914	Ess Eff Realty Co.	1914
R 93	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
R 94	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
R 96	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
R 95	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
R 97	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
R 98	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
O 291	July 21, 1914	Ettlinger, Louis	1914
P 340	Sept. 8, 1915	Ettlinger, Louis	1915
Q 346	July 12, 1916	Ettlinger, Louis	1916
P 166	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B.	1915
P 167	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B.	1915
P 168	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B.	1915
R 255	July 7, 1917	Ewing, William B.	1917
R 250	July 7, 1917	Ewing, William B.	1917
P 260	June 30, 1915	Fahys & Co., Joseph	1915
Q 271	July 11, 1916	Fahys, Joseph & Co.	1916
R 121	July 3, 1917	Fahys, Joseph & Co.	1917
P 339	Sept. 8, 1915	Falk, Fannie	1915
P 147	June 30, 1915	Fancher, Leasing Co., Inc.	1915
Q 302	July 11, 1916	Fancher, Leasing Co., Inc.	1916
R 336	July 13, 1917	Fancher Leasing Co., Inc.	1917
O 293	July 21, 1914	Faris, Oliva W., et al.	1914
P 338	Sept. 8, 1915	Faris, Olive W., et al.	1915
R 9	Apr. 11, 1917	Farmers Loan & Trust Co., as trustee of Thomas C. Dunham, deceased, and Banley Realty Corporation	1917
O 294	July 21, 1914	Fatten, Henry	1914
P 73	June 30, 1915	Faulkner, Edward D.	1915
Q 128	July 6, 1916	F. & D. Co.	1916
Q 91	July 6, 1916	Federal Terra Cotta Co., Inc.	1916
O 10	May 29, 1916	Feldscher, John H.	1916
O 296	July 24, 1914	Fergel, Isaac	1914
R 172	July 3, 1917	Fidelity Trust Co., as trustee	1917
P 407	Sept. 8, 1915	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 1)	1915
P 408	Sept. 8, 1915	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 2)	1915
P 497	Mar. 22, 1916	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 1)	1915
P 498	Mar. 23, 1916	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 2)	1915
Q 282	July 11, 1916	Field, Caroline H.	1916
R 279	July 9, 1917	Field, Caroline H. (No. 1)	1917
R 280	July 9, 1917	Field, Caroline H. (No. 2)	1917
L 150	Oct. 30, 1911	Fifth Avenue Investing & Improvement Company	1911
R 12	Apr. 11, 1917	Fifty-seventh St. Realty Corporation	1917
R 46	June 12, 1917	Finnigan, Michael E.	1917
Q 233	July 10, 1916	Firuski, Louis L.	1916
O 300	July 21, 1914	Fischer, Louis, trustee, etc.	1914
R 48	June 12, 1917	Five Boroughs Realty Co.	1917
Q 155	July 7, 1916	Five Hundred and Three 5th Ave. Co.	1916
R 337	July 13, 1917	Five Hundred and Three 5th Ave. Co.	1917
O 297	July 21, 1914	Fleischman, Julius	1911
P 337	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleischman, Julius	1915
P 374	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleischmann, Julius	1915
P 375	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleming, Patrick	1915
L 60	Oct. 14, 1911	Flemish Realty Co.	1911
P 90	June 30, 1915	Flushing Terrace Realty Co.	1915
P 106	June 30, 1915	Fort View Construction Co.	1915
Q 289	July 11, 1916	Forty-second St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Ave. Railway Co.	1916
P 242	June 30, 1915	Foster, Hamilton S. (No. 1)	1915

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 243	July 8, 1915	Foster, Hamilton S. (No. 2)	1915
Q 175	July 10, 1916	Foster, Hamilton S.	1916
Q 176	July 10, 1916	Foster, Hamilton S.	1916
K 76	June 28, 1917	Foster, Hamilton S.	1917
R 77	June 28, 1917	Foster, Hamilton S.	1917
O 68	June 23, 1914	Fowler, Emily	1914
O 295	July 21, 1914	Frank, Samuel, et al.	1914
O 299	July 21, 1914	Freund, Emily, et al., trustees	1914
O 298	July 21, 1914	Fried, Leo, et al.	1914
P 311	June 30, 1915	Friedsam, Michael, et al., exr's.	1915
P 405	Sept. 8, 1915	Gaiet Club of The City of N. Y.	1915
Q 69	June 23, 1914	Galland, Eugene	1914
O 302	July 21, 1914	Gary, Elbert H.	1914
P 376	Sept. 8, 1915	Gary, Eldert H.	1915
Q 338	July 12, 1916	Gary, Elbert H.	1916
K 157	July 3, 1917	General Cigar Co., Inc.	1917
N 58	June 5, 1913	General Electric Co. (lessee)	1913
O 306	July 21, 1914	General Electric Co.	1914
P 377	Sept. 8, 1915	General Electric Co.	1915
R 339	July 13, 1917	General Land Co., Inc.	1917
P 378	Sept. 8, 1915	Gibbons, John J.	1915
P 379	Sept. 8, 1915	Gibbons, John J.	1915
Q 347	July 12, 1916	Gibbons, John J.	1916
P 226	June 30, 1915	Gimbels Bros.	1915
R 41	June 7, 1917	Gimbels Bros., N. Y.	1917
O 303	July 21, 1914	Glass, Henry, Receiver, etc.	1914
O 252	July 10, 1916	Gleason, Michael F.	1916
R 315	July 10, 1917	Gleason Tiebout Glass Co.	1917
P 341	Sept. 8, 1915	Glymann Realty Co.	1915
P 342	Sept. 8, 1915	Glymann Realty So.	1915
O 308	July 21, 1914	Goebel, Max	1914</

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
R 55	June 28, 1917	Heckscher, August	1917
R 56	June 28, 1917	Heckscher, August	1917
R 57	June 28, 1917	Heckscher, August	1917
N 55	June 5, 1913	Heineman, Sevilla	1913
O 259	June 30, 1914	Hennessy Realty Co.	1914
O 191	June 30, 1914	Hensle, Charles	1914
N 174	June 30, 1913	Hensle Construction Co.	1913
O 192	June 30, 1914	Hensle Construction Co.	1914
P 386	Sept. 8, 1915	Herman, Alexander, ind. and ext'r.	1915
P 385	Sept. 8, 1915	Hess, Henry, Jr., and ano., trustees	1915
P 7	Apr. 14, 1915	Hewitt Realty Co.	1915
N 52	June 5, 1913	Higgins, Eugene	1913
N 53	June 5, 1913	Higgins, Eugene	1913
O 315	July 21, 1914	Higgins, Eugene	1914
R 258	July 7, 1917	Hillside Jamaica Home Building Co.	1917
O 316	July 21, 1914	Hinkle, Eugene E., and ano.	1914
Q 190	July 10, 1916	Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, Inc.	1916
P 384	Sept. 8, 1915	Hirsch, William	1915
P 88	June 30, 1915	Hirschman, Stuard (No. 1)	1915
P 89	July 7, 1915	Hirschman, Stuard (No. 2)	1915
Q 79	July 6, 1916	Hirschman, Stuard	1916
R 200	July 5, 1917	Hirschman, Stuard	1917
R 371	Aug. 23, 1917	Hoes, William M., Public Administrator, etc., of Edward Brewis, deceased	1917
N 88	June 16, 1913	Hoffman, Charles F. H. (Estate of)	1913
P 72	June 23, 1914	Hoffman, Rachel	1914
P 383	Sept. 8, 1915	Hoffman, Charles F.	1915
P 382	Sept. 8, 1916	Hoffman, Estate of Charles Frederick, Inc.	1915
O 317	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F.	1914
O 318	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F.	1914
O 319	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F., and ano.	1914
O 321	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F. (Estate of)	1914
P 369	Sept. 8, 1915	Hoffstot, Frank H.	1915
O 320	July 21, 1914	Hoffstot, Frank N.	1914
Q 353	July 12, 1916	Hoffstot, Frank N.	1916
R 387	Oct. 11, 1917	Hoffstot, Frank N.	1917
O 322	July 21, 1914	Holbert, Frank	1914
P 370	Sept. 8, 1915	Holbert, Frank	1915
P 240	June 30, 1916	Holbrook, Edward (No. 1)	1915
P 241	July 8, 1915	Holbrook, Edward (No. 2)	1915
Q 120	July 6, 1916	Holbrook, Edward	1916
Q 125	July 6, 1916	Holbrook, Edward	1916
R 73	June 28, 1917	Holbrook, Edward	1917
R 74	June 28, 1917	Holbrook, Edward	1917
O 307	July 21, 1914	Holding Co., George, Inc.	1914
R 137	July 3, 1917	Holt, Linda M.	1917
R 29	June 7, 1917	Howe, George C., and another	1917
Q 17	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 18	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 19	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 20	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 21	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 22	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 23	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 24	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 25	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 26	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 27	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 28	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 29	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 30	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 31	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 32	July 6, 1915	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 33	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 34	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 35	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 36	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 37	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 38	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 39	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 40	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 41	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 42	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 43	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 44	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 45	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 46	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 47	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 48	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 49	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 50	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 51	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 52	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 53	July 6, 1917	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 54	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 55	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 56	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 57	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 58	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 59	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 60	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 61	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 62	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 63	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 64	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 65	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 66	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 67	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 68	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 69	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 70	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 71	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 115	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
R 20	June 4, 1917	Huntington, Arabella D.	1917
R 168	July 3, 1917	Hunts Point Realty Co.	1917
O 323	July 21, 1914	Hurd, George B., and ano.	1914
O 224	June 30, 1914	Huylers	1914
P 309	June 30, 1915	Ice Manufacturing Co.	1915
R 303	July 10, 1917	Ice Manufacturing Co.	1917
R 304	July 10, 1917	Ice Manufacturing Co.	1917
R 320	July 10, 1917	Ice Manufacturing Co.	1917
R 321	July 10, 1917	Ice Manufacturing Co.	1917
R 322	July 10, 1917	Ice Manufacturing Co.	1917
R 323	July 10, 1917	Ice Manufacturing Co.	1917
O 324	July 21, 1914	Imperial Investing Corporation	1914
P 487	Sept. 17, 1915	Imperial Investing Corporation	1915
Q 334	July 12, 1916	Imperial Investing Corporation	1916
P 480	Sept. 10, 1915	Importers & Traders National Bank of N. Y.	1915
L 151	Oct. 30, 1911	Improved Property Holding Co.	1911
Q 239	July 10, 1916	Incandescent Supply Co.	1916
P 25	May 27, 1915	Ingersoll, Eva	1915

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
M 116	July 8, 1912	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1912
N 89	June 25, 1913	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1913
O 260	June 30, 1914	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1914
P 27	June 9, 1915	International Amusement & Realty Co.	1915
R 53	June 28, 1917	International Amusement & Realty Co.	1917
P 228	June 30, 1915	International Art Publishing Co.	1915
Q 270	July 11, 1916	International R. E. Co.	1916
R 152	July 3, 1917	International Real Estate Co.	1917
P 49	June 21, 1915	Interstate Land Holding Co.	1915
Q 16	June 5, 1916	Interstate Land Holding Co.	1916
R 31	June 7, 1917	Interstate Land Holding Co.	1917
O 73	June 23, 1914	Iverson, Abraham S.	1914
P 441	Sept. 10, 1915	Jaeckel, Hugo F., et al.	1915
Q 390	July 18, 1916	Jaeckel, Hugo F., et al.	1916
R 388	Oct. 11, 1917	Jaeckel, H. & Sons, Inc.	1917
O 205	June 30, 1914	Jaffray, Clifford H. S., rec'r.	1914
P 133	June 30, 1915	Jansen, August	1915
R 8	Apr. 11, 1917	Jatison Construction Co., Inc.	1917
P 129	June 30, 1915	Jefferson, Mrs. (Joseph) Sarah A., indiv. and ext'r.	1915
Q 103	July 6, 1916	Jefferson, Sarah A., ext'r.	1916
P 218	July 10, 1916	Jefferson, Sarah A.	1916
P 135	July 7, 1915	J. K. Estate Realty Corporation, The	1915
Q 89	July 6, 1916	J. K. Estate Realty Co.	1916
O 325	July 21, 1914	Jenkins Brothers	1914
R 188	July 5, 1917	Jenkins, Helen Hartley	1917
R 187	July 5, 1917	Jennings, E. P., Jr.	1917
R 215	July 5, 1917	Jennings, E. P., Jr.	1917
R 326	July 11, 1917		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
R 176	July 3, 1917	Lincoln Trust Co., trustee, etc.	1917
N 40	June 5, 1913	Livingston Holding Co., etc.	1913
P 186	July 7, 1915	Livingston, Philip	1915
N 75	June 5, 1913	Loewenthal, Julius	1913
R 275	July 9, 1917	Loew, Marcus, Inc.	1917
R 276	July 9, 1917	Loew's Theatrical Enterprises	1917
Q 225	July 10, 1916	London Feather Novelty Co.	1916
P 121	June 30, 1915	Long Acre Square Theatre Co.	1915
Q 205	July 10, 1916	Long Island Railroad Co.	1916
O 254	June 30, 1914	Loomis, Gay	1914
O 216	June 30, 1914	Lord & Taylor	1914
P 101	June 30, 1915	Lord & Taylor	1915
Q 222	July 10, 1916	Lord & Taylor	1916
R 144	July 3, 1917	Lord & Taylor	1917
R 363	July 13, 1917	Lorsch, Albert	1917
Q 111	July 6, 1916	Lorsch, Alfred	1916
O 180	June 30, 1914	Love, Julia N., et al.	1914
P 426	Sept. 10, 1915	Lucky Star Realty Corporation	1915
Q 391	July 18, 1916	Lucky Star Realty Corporation	1916
R 378	Oct. 11, 1917	Lucky Star Realty Corporation	1917
R 106	June 30, 1917	Ludwig & Co.	1917
O 202	June 30, 1914	Lyman, George H., et al.	1914
N 42	June 5, 1913	Lyttow, Henry C.	1913
P 482	Sept. 10, 1915	McAllister, Heyward H.	1915
R 377	Oct. 11, 1917	McAllister, Heyward H.	1917
R 266	July 7, 1917	McCarthy, William M., as Receiver, etc.	1917
O 336	July 21, 1914	McCoy & Son, J. B., Inc.	1914
P 423	Sept. 8, 1915	McCoy, J. B. & Son, Inc.	1915
R 389	Dec. 12, 1917	McCoy, J. B., & Son, Inc.	1917
P 108	June 30, 1915	McCreery & Co., Inc.	1915
Q 138	July 7, 1916	McCreery, James & Co.	1916
R 136	July 3, 1917	McCreery, James & Co.	1917
O 211	June 30, 1914	McCrory Co., J. G.	1914
N 17	June 2, 1913	McDonald, Ronald H., ext.	1913
P 425	Sept. 10, 1915	McDonald, Ronald H., trustee, etc.	1915
N 47	June 5, 1913	McMichael, Arkell R., etc.	1913
O 337	July 21, 1914	MacCracken, John H., and ano, trustees, etc.	1914
O 338	July 21, 1914	MacDonald, R. H., ext'r, etc.	1914
Q 382	July 18, 1916	MacDonald, Ranold H., trustee of Josephine MacDon-	1916
		ald, dec'd	
O 181	June 30, 1914	Mack, Mary E.	1914
O 107	June 29, 1914	Mack, Thomas (estate of), by Seth M. Milliken, trustee	1914
P 80	July 7, 1915	Madison Ave. Real Estate Co.	1915
R 61	June 28, 1917	Magner, Thomas F.	1917
P 246	June 30, 1915	Maiden Lane Realty Co.	1915
Q 76	July 6, 1916	Man, Alrick H.	1916
R 108	June 30, 1917	Man, Alrick H.	1917
O 339	July 21, 1914	Mandel, Isabella, et al, trustees	1914
P 424	Sept. 8, 1915	Mandel, Isabella, et al, trustees	1915
Q 381	July 18, 1916	Mandel, Isabella, et al, trustees of Leon Mandel, dec'd.	1916
Q 300	July 11, 1916	Mandelbaum, Harris, and ano.	1916
P 138	June 30, 1915	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1915
Q 310	July 11, 1916	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1916
R 351	July 13, 1917	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1917
R 352	July 13, 1917	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1917
R 353	July 13, 1917	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1917
R 354	July 13, 1917	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1917
R 355	July 13, 1917	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1917
R 356	July 13, 1917	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1917
Q 92	July 6, 1916	Manhattan Railways Co.	1916
O 175	June 30, 1914	Manierre, Charles E.	1914
P 67	June 30, 1915	Mann, Alick H.	1915
R 196	July 5, 1917	Manufacturers' Building Co.	1917
O 101	June 29, 1914	March, Clement C.	1914
N 177	June 30, 1913	Martin, C. Grayson	1913
R 369	July 13, 1917	Maurice, Maison	1917
L 47	Oct. 7, 1911	Mauser Manufacturing Co.	1911
O 77	June 23, 1914	Mauser Manufacturing Co.	1914
P 409	Sept. 8, 1915	Mechanics & Metals National Bank of The City of New York	1915
Q 406	July 20, 1916	Mechanics Metals National Bank.	1916
R 372	Sept. 24, 1917	Mechanics & Metals National Bank of the City of N. Y.	1917
Q 106	July 6, 1916	Meconko Realty Co.	1916
R 117	July 3, 1917	Meconko Realty Co.	1917
P 422	Sept. 8, 1915	Mendelsohn, Louis	1915
O 340	July 21, 1914	Mendelsohn, Louis, and ano.	1914
P 481	Sept. 10, 1915	Merchants National Bank	1915
N 67	June 5, 1913	Metcalf, Henry	1913
O 341	July 21, 1914	Metcalf, Henry	1914
P 421	Sept. 8, 1915	Metcalf, Henry	1915
Q 380	July 18, 1916	Metcalf, Henry	1916
R 436	Dec. 20, 1917	Metcalf, Henry	1917
R 261	July 7, 1917	Metropolis Ice Co., Inc.	1917
O 198	June 30, 1914	Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	1914
L 147	Oct. 30, 1911	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. et al.	1911
P 151	June 30, 1915	Meyers, Joseph, and ano, executors	1915
R 120	July 3, 1917	Meyers, Joseph L., and ano, trustees	1917
R 327	July 11, 1917	M. & G. Properties Co., Inc.	1917
R 267	July 7, 1917	Midvale Amusement Corporation	1917
P 60	June 23, 1915	Milbank, Dunlevy, and ano, executors	1915
P 61	June 23, 1915	Milbank, Dunlevy, and ano, executors	1915
L 276	Nov. 3, 1911	Milbourne Realty Co.	1911
Q 273	July 11, 1916	Miller, William Starr	1916
O 183	June 30, 1914	Milliken, Seth M.	1914
R 191	July 5, 1917	Mills Estate, Inc.	1917
P 307	June 30, 1915	Mills, Ogden, and ano.	1915
Q 180	July 10, 1916	Mills, Ogden, and ano.	1916
O 78	June 23, 1914	Milnis, Emma	1914
R 281	July 9, 1917	Mitchell, Vance Co.	1917
R 182	July 3, 1917	Mittelstaedt, George	1917
O 342	July 21, 1914	Montana Realty Co.	1914
O 79	June 23, 1914	Moore, George C.	1914
P 420	Sept. 8, 1915	Moorewood Realty Holding Co.	1915
Q 274	July 11, 1916	Morewood Realty Holding Co.	1916
R 435	Dec. 20, 1917	Morewood Realty Holding Co.	1917
P 419	Sept. 8, 1915	Morgan, Thomas, et al.	1915
Q 379	July 18, 1916	Morgan, Thomas, et al.	1916
P 97	July 7, 1915	Morgenthau Co., Henry	1915
R 173	July 3, 1917	Morgenthau, Henry, Co. (No. 1)	1917
R 174	July 3, 1917	Morgenthau, Henry, Co. (No. 2)	1917
P 100	July 7, 1915	Morgenthau Realty Co.	1915
Q 226	July 10, 1916	Morgenthau Realty Co.	1916
Q 227	July 10, 1916	Morgenthau Realty Co.	1916
R 306	July 10, 1917	Morris, Alice V.	1917
R 180	July 3, 1917	Morris Land & Improvement Co.	1917
N 78	June 5, 1913	Morrison, L. W.	1913
O 132	June 30, 1914	Morton, John C., and another	1914
P 418	Sept. 8, 1915	Mott Iron Works, J. L.	1915
O 343	July 21, 1914	Mott Iron Works, The J. L.	1914
Q 378	July 18, 1916	Mott, J. L., Iron Works	1916
R 434	Dec. 20, 1917	Mott, J. L., Iron Works	1917

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
O 56	June 23, 1914	Municipal Railway Corporation	1914
R 264	July 7, 1917	Mutual Profit Coupon Corporation	1917
C 82	Oct. 16, 1903	Nassau Electric Railroad Company	1903
Q 163	July 7, 1916	Nassau Electric Railroad Company	1916
R 81	June 29, 1917	Nassau Electric Railroad Co. and another	1917
R 259	July 7, 1917	National Enameling & Stamping Co.	1917
P 290	June 30, 1915	National Park Bank of N. Y.	1915
Q 148	July 7, 1916	National Park Bank of N. Y.	1916
R 194	July 5, 1917	National Park Bank of N. Y.	1917
P 224	July 8, 1915	National Railway Publication Co.	1915
Q 182	July 10, 1916	National Railway Publication Co.	1916
R 297	July 10, 1917	National Railway Publication Co.	1917
P 281	June 30, 1915	Neponsit Realty Co.	1915
P 417	Sept. 8, 1915	Neverfail Realty Corporation	1915
Q 377	July 18, 1916	Neverfail Realty Corporation	1916
R 433	Dec. 20, 1917	Neverfail Realty Corporation	1917
O 344	July 21, 1914	New and Beaver Street Corporation	1914
P 296	July 8, 1915	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	1915
Q 242	July 10, 1916	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	1916
R 217	July 5, 1917	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	1917
O 345	July 21, 1914	New Center Co.	1914
O 131	June 30, 1914	Newton & Co., Albro J.	1914
Q 146	July 7, 1916	New York and Bermudez Co.	1916
Q 206	July 10, 1916	New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Railway Co.	1916
O 110	June 29, 1914	New York and College Point Ferry Co.</td	

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
R 99	June 30, 1917	Perry, O. H., & Son, Inc.	1917
P 227	June 30, 1915	Phipps Estate, Henry	1915
Q 185	July 10, 1916	Phipps, Henry, Estate	1916
M 125	July 9, 1912	Pierce, Curtis B., executor, etc.	1912
P 9	Apr. 14, 1915	Pine Street Co., The	1915
P 150	June 30, 1915	Pinkey, Cornelius S.	1915
O 23	June 23, 1914	Pittsburg Contracting Co.	1914
P 247	June 30, 1915	Pocono Co. (No. 1)	1915
P 248	June 30, 1915	Pocono Co. (No. 2)	1915
Q 124	July 6, 1916	Pocono Co.	1916
Q 171	July 10, 1916	Pocono Co.	1916
R 78	June 28, 1917	Pocono Co.	1917
R 79	June 28, 1917	Pocono Co.	1917
P 412	Sept. 8, 1915	Post, J. L.	1915
P 328	June 30, 1915	Postal Telegraph Building Co.	1915
Q 285	July 11, 1916	Postal Telegraph Building Co.	1916
R 86	June 29, 1917	Postal Telegraph Building Co.	1917
N 115	June 30, 1913	Potter, Frederick, et al., trustees, etc.	1913
P 411	Sept. 8, 1915	Potter Properties, O. B., Inc.	1915
R 309	July 10, 1917	Price, D., & Co.	1917
R 308	July 10, 1917	Princely Mills, Inc.	1917
R 49	June 27, 1917	Property Owners' Coal Corporation	1917
P 148	June 30, 1915	Publicity Leasing Co.	1915
Q 296	July 11, 1916	Publicity Leasing Co.	1916
R 342	July 13, 1917	Publicity Leasing Co., Inc.	1917
Q 78	July 6, 1916	Queens Borough Gas & Electric Co.	1916
Q 166	July 7, 1916	Queens County Water Co.	1916
N 230	Aug. 8, 1913	Quimby, Louis	1913
O 234	June 30, 1914	Quimby, Louis	1914
P 94	June 30, 1915	Rafel, Frank	1915
L 61	Oct. 14, 1911	Rafel, Will	1911
O 82	June 23, 1914	Rafel, Will	1914
R 269	July 7, 1917	Ranger, Charlotte et al.	1917
O 348	July 21, 1914	Read, Adelaide R., et al., executors, etc.	1914
P 429	Sept. 10, 1915	Read, Adelaide R., et al., trustees	1915
Q 328	July 11, 1916	Read, Adelaide R., et al., trustees of John Downey, deceased	1916
P 401	Dec. 20, 1917	Read, Adelaide R., and ano., trustees	1917
O 213	June 30, 1914	Read, Caroline S.	1914
P 99	June 30, 1915	Read, Caroline S.	1915
R 102	June 30, 1917	Realty Associates (No. 1)	1917
R 103	June 30, 1917	Realty Associates (No. 2)	1917
P 236	June 30, 1915	Reed, Albert S., et al., trustees	1915
R 374	Oct. 11, 1917	Regan James B.	1917
P 71	June 30, 1915	Reid, William C.	1915
Q 230	July 10, 1916	Reid, William C.	1916
N 212	July 9, 1913	Reisniger Ednic	1913
O 83	June 23, 1914	Reisinger, Ednice	1914
P 136	June 30, 1915	Reisinger, Ednice	1915
Q 214	July 10, 1916	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1916
Q 376	July 18, 1916	Rhoades, Cornelia H., and another	1916
R 432	Dec. 20, 1917	Roades, Cornelius H., and ano.	1917
M 189	July 13, 1912	Riker Homestead Estate (Inc.)	1912
P 373	Sept. 8, 1915	Riker & Hegeman	1915
R 265	July 7, 1917	Riverside Drive Realty Co.	1917
Q 94	July 6, 1916	Riverside Realty Co.	1916
N 112	June 30, 1913	Robinson, Moncure	1913
R 277	July 9, 1917	Rocky Crest Realty Co., Inc.	1917
N 74	June 5, 1913	Rogers, Peet & Co. (lessee)	1913
O 377	July 22, 1914	Rogers, Peet & Co.	1914
P 372	Sept. 8, 1915	Rogers & Peet	1915
Q 375	July 18, 1916	Rogers, Peet Co.	1916
R 329	July 12, 1917	Rookery Investing Co.	1917
R 431	Dec. 20, 1917	Roosevelt, George Emlen	1917
N 73	June 5, 1913	Roosevelt, W. E., et al., executors	1913
P 371	Sept. 8, 1915	Roosevelt, W. Emlen	1915
O 378	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, et al., executors and trustees, etc.	1914
O 379	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1914
P 435	Sept. 10, 1915	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, Ind., et al., executors	1915
P 436	Sept. 10, 1915	Roosevelt, William Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1915
O 380	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen	1914
Q 392	July 18, 1916	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1916
Q 393	July 18, 1916	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1916
R 437	Dec. 20, 1917	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, ind., et al., etc.	1917
R 438	Dec. 20, 1917	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, et al., trustees	1917
L 149	Oct. 30, 1911	Roscorn Realty Co.	1911
Q 147	July 7, 1916	Rosenthal Bros. Co.	1916
P 437	Sept. 10, 1915	Rothchild, Eugenie	1915
O 381	July 22, 1914	Rothschild, Eugenie	1914
R 159	July 3, 1917	Rothschild, Eugenie	1917
P 438	Sept. 10, 1915	Round Robin Realty Corporation	1915
Q 374	July 18, 1916	Round Robin Realty Co.	1916
R 430	Dec. 20, 1917	Round Robin Realty Corporation	1917
O 382	July 22, 1914	Rouss, Peter W.	1914
R 424	Dec. 20, 1917	Rouss, Peter W.	1917
P 109	June 30, 1915	Royton Realty Co., Inc.	1915
Q 295	July 11, 1916	Saacke, Charles W., executor, etc.	1916
P 439	Sept. 10, 1915	Sachs, Harry, and another	1915
Q 373	July 18, 1916	Sachs, Harry, and another	1916
P 10	Apr. 29, 1915	Saks & Co.	1915
Q 113	July 6, 1916	Saks & Co.	1916
R 189	July 5, 1917	Saks & Co.	1917
R 341	July 13, 1917	Salmon, Walter J.	1917
P 449	Sept. 10, 1915	Salomon, Joseph	1915
L 238	Nov. 3, 1911	Salomon, Walter J.	1911
M 172	July 13, 1912	Salomon, Walter J.	1912
P 137	July 7, 1915	Salomon, Walter J.	1915
Q 156	July 7, 1916	Salomon, Walter J.	1916
Q 298	July 11, 1916	Salomon, Walter J.	1916
P 234	June 30, 1915	Schachtel, Emma W., et al.	1915
P 440	Sept. 10, 1915	Schaefer Co., The	1915
Q 394	July 18, 1916	Schaefer Co.	1916
R 425	Dec. 20, 1917	Schaefer Co.	1917
B 187	Nov. 16, 1901	Schenck, Frederick B.	1901
R 359	July 13, 1917	Schiff, Mortimer L.	1917
R 360	July 13, 1917	Schiff, Mortimer L.	1917
O 84	June 23, 1914	Schlegel Investigating Co.	1914
Q 173	July 10, 1916	Schlemmer, William	1916
P 126	June 30, 1915	Schlesinger, Isaac	1915
P 91	July 7, 1915	Schloss, Simon	1915
O 130	June 30, 1914	Schmadeke, John F.	1914
Q 130	July 6, 1916	Schöen, Matilda B.	1916
O 360	July 22, 1914	Scholle, Albert W., et al., trustees	1914
N 77	June 5, 1913	Scholle, Brothers	1913
Q 165	July 7, 1916	Schulte, David A., and another	1916
O 85	June 23, 1914	Schwab, Abraham	1914
O 86	June 23, 1914	Schwab, Carrie	1914
R 158	July 3, 1917	Schwab, Charles M.	1917
O 357	July 22, 1914	Scribner, Arthur H., and another	1914
P 442	Sept. 10, 1915	Scribner, Arthur H., and another	1915
Q 372	July 18, 1916	Scribner, Arthur H., and another	1916

SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
R 426	Dec. 20, 1917	Scribner, Arthur H., and ano.	1917
O 349	July 22, 1914	Seaman, Louis L.	1914
N 72	June 5, 1913	Seamans, Clarence W.	1913
R 427	Dec. 20, 1917	Seamans, Helen Woodbury	1917
P 488	Sept. 28, 1915	Seasongood, Clifford, trustee, etc.	1915
P 489	Sept. 28, 1915	Seasongood, Phillip L., et al., trustees, etc.	1915
O 202	July 10, 1916	Second United Cities Realty Corporation	1916
O 350	July 22, 1914	Security Bank of New York	1914
P 443	Sept. 10, 1915	Security Bank of N. Y., The	1915
Q 371	July 18, 1916	Security Bank of N. Y.	1916
R 428	Dec. 20, 1917	Security Bank of N. Y.	1917
P 444	Sept. 10, 1915	Security Mortgage Co.	1915
Q 395	July 18, 1916	Security Mortgage Co.	1916
R 429	Dec. 20, 1917	Security Mortgage Co.	1917
N 111	June 30, 1913	Seitz Realty Co., Frank	1913
R 361	July 13, 1917	Selznick, Lewis J., Enterprises, Inc.	1917
R 251	July 7, 1917	Serbida, Alfred	1917
R 362	July 13, 1917	Seven Twenty-Seven 7th Ave., Realty Co.	1917
P 432	Sept. 10, 1915	76 Fifth Ave., Incorporated	1915
P 432	Sept. 10, 1915	76 Fifth Ave., Incorporated	1915
Q 396	July 18, 1916	Seventy-six Fifth Ave., Inc.	1916
R 418	Dec. 20, 1917	Seventy-six Fifth Ave., Inc.	1917
R 419	Dec. 20, 1917	Sixty-five West Houston St. Corporation	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
R 330	July 12, 1917	Stuyvesant Real Estate Co.	1917
P 454	Sept. 10, 1915	Surrey Investors, Inc.	1915
Q 276	July 11, 1916	Susquehanna Silk Mills	1916
R 134	July 3, 1917	Susquehanna Silk Mills	1917
P 232	June 30, 1915	Strauss, Sarah	1915
P 158	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 159	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 160	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 161	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 162	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 163	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
R 240	July 7, 1917	Swain, Harold	1917
R 241	July 7, 1917	Swain, Harold	1917
R 242	July 7, 1917	Swain, Harold	1917
R 243	July 7, 1917	Swain, Harold	1917
R 244	July 7, 1917	Swain, Harold	1917
R 245	July 7, 1917	Swain, Harold	1917
O 193	June 30, 1914	Swan, Theodore A.	1914
Q 149	July 7, 1916	Swartz, Silas	1916
R 270	July 7, 1917	Swartz, Silas	1917
R 271	July 7, 1917	Swartz, Silas	1917
P 114	June 30, 1915	Sykes Realty Corporation	1915
N 104	June 30, 1913	Taylor, Robert	1913
O 91	June 23, 1914	Taylor, Robert	1914
N 103	June 30, 1913	Tannenbaum, Leon	1913
Q 367	July 18, 1916	Tannenbaum, Leon	1916
O 361	July 22, 1914	Tannenbaum, Leon	1914
P 455	Sept. 10, 1915	Tannenbaum, Leon	1915
P 456	Sept. 10, 1915	Tannenbaum, Leon, and ano.	1915
Q 397	July 18, 1916	Tannenbaum, Leon, and ano.	1916
P 142	June 30, 1915	Taylor, Joseph, ext'r	1915
O 90	June 23, 1914	Taylor, Joseph F., trustee, etc.	1914
O 223	June 30, 1914	Taylor, Reginald D., and another, executors, etc.	1914
P 233	June 30, 1915	Taylor, Reginald D., and ano., etc.	1915
Q 135	July 7, 1916	Taylor, Reginald D., and ano., ext'r's of John H. Taylor	1916
R 175	July 3, 1917	Taylor, Reginald D., and ano., ext'r's	1917
Q 90	July 6, 1916	Tecla, M., & Co.	1916
P 134	June 30, 1915	Terminal Leasing Co., Inc.	1915
Q 304	July 11, 1916	Terminal Leasing Co., Inc.	1916
R 333	July 13, 1917	Terminal Leasing Co.	1917
R 334	July 13, 1917	Terminal Leasing Co., Inc.	1917
R 183	July 3, 1917	Terrace Corporation	1917
O 203	June 30, 1914	Thacher, Thomas C.	1914
Q 291	July 11, 1916	Third Ave. Railway Co.	1916
O 363	July 22, 1914	Third Street Realty Co.	1914
P 457	Sept. 10, 1915	36 West Twentieth St. Co., Inc.	1915
Q 366	July 18, 1916	Thirty-six West 20th St. Co., Inc.	1916
R 421	Dec. 20, 1917	Thirty-six West 20th St. Co., Inc.	1917
R 357	July 13, 1917	Throckmorton, Charlotte E. A.	1917
O 362	July 22, 1914	Tiffany & Co., Inc.	1914
P 459	Sept. 10, 1915	Tiffany & Co.	1915
Q 398	July 18, 1916	Tiffany & Co.	1916
P 458	Sept. 10, 1915	Tiffany, Louis C.	1915
Q 365	July 18, 1916	Tiffany, Louis C.	1916
R 16	May 8, 1917	Tishman, Julius, & Sons, Inc.	1917
P 172	June 30, 1915	Title Guarantee & Trust Co.	1915
P 152	June 30, 1915	Toch, Maximilian	1915
Q 306	July 11, 1916	Toch, Maximilian	1916
P 102	June 30, 1915	Tonelle, John L., ext'r	1915
P 107	June 30, 1915	Tonelle, John L.	1915
O 214	June 30, 1914	Tonelle, John L., trustee, etc.	1914
Q 140	July 7, 1916	Tonelle, John L., trustee of Rebecca T. Gay	1916
R 170	July 3, 1917	Tonelle, John L., trustee (No. 1)	1917
R 171	July 3, 1917	Tonelle, John L., trustee (No. 2)	1917
O 364	July 22, 1914	Townsend, Sherman B., et al.	1914
P 460	Sept. 10, 1915	Townsend, Sherman B., et al.	1915
O 184	June 30, 1914	Tribelhorn, Lillian E.	1914
R 422	Dec. 20, 1917	Two Fifty-one Fourth Ave. Co.	1917
R 423	Dec. 20, 1917	Two Fifty-two Fourth Ave. Co.	1917
O 365	July 22, 1914	Underhill, Clinch & Co.	1914
R 80	June 28, 1917	Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. and Brooklyn	1917
R 179	July 3, 1917	Union Mortgage Co.	1917
P 182	June 30, 1915	United Electric Light & Power Co. (No. 1)	1915
P 183	June 30, 1915	United Electric Light & Power Co. (No. 2)	1915
O 366	July 22, 1914	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1914
P 461	Sept. 10, 1915	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1915
P 462	Sept. 10, 1915	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1915
R 92	June 29, 1917	United States Trust Co. of New York, as trustee	1917
R 169	July 3, 1917	United States Trust Co. of N. Y.	1917
P 146	June 30, 1915	Unity Fee Co., Inc.	1915
Q 299	July 11, 1916	Unity Fee Co., Inc.	1916
R 335	July 13, 1917	Unity Fee Co., Inc.	1917
Q 358	July 22, 1914	University Place Realty Corporation	1914
P 463	Sept. 10, 1915	University Place Realty Corporation	1915
P 105	June 30, 1915	Utility Realty Co.	1915
Q 228	July 10, 1916	Utility Realty Co.	1916
P 4	Mar. 25, 1915	Valentine & Co., A. A., Inc.	1915
P 223	June 30, 1915	Valentine Building Co.	1915
Q 259	July 10, 1916	Valentine Building Co.	1916
R 190	July 5, 1917	Valentine Building Co.	1917
N 26	June 5, 1913	Van Bergen, Charles	1913
O 369	July 22, 1914	Van Bergen, Charles	1914
P 464	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bergen, Charles	1915
N 25	June 5, 1913	Van Beuren, Frederick, et al.	1913
P 465	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 1)	1915
P 466	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 2)	1915
P 467	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 3)	1915
P 468	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 4)	1915
P 469	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 5)	1915
P 470	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 6)	1915
P 471	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 7)	1915
Q 339	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 1)	1916
O 400	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 2)	1916
Q 401	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 3)	1916
O 367	July 22, 1914	Van Buren, Frederick F., et al.	1914
R 414	Dec. 20, 1917	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 1)	1917
R 415	Dec. 20, 1917	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 2)	1917
R 181	July 3, 1917	Vanneman, C. Howard, ext'r	1917
O 189	June 30, 1914	Van Ness, Mary L.	1914
P 144	June 30, 1915	Van Ness, Mary L.	1915
P 144	July 7, 1915	Van Ness, Mary L.	1915
R 124	July 3, 1917	Vernon, Samuel, Estate, Inc.	1917
L 235	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkening, Henry, extr.	1911
L 236	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkening, Henry, extr.	1911
L 234	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkening, Otto	1911
O 233	June 30, 1914	Voorhees, Frank S.	1914
R 100	June 30, 1917	Voss, Philip	1917
N 87	June 16, 1913	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1913
O 370	July 22, 1914	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1914
P 472	Sept. 10, 1915	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1915
Q 402	July 18, 1916	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1916

SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
R 416	Dec. 20, 1917	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1917
N 102	June 30, 1913	Walbridge, O. G. (Estate of), by H. Walbridge, exr.	1913
N 183	June 30, 1913	Walker Sons, William C., etc.	1913
R 246	July 7, 1917	Wallace, David	1917
R 247	July 7, 1917	Wallace, David	1917
R 248	July 7, 1917	Wallace, David	1917
R 249	July 7, 1917	Wallace, David	1917
R 250	July 10, 1917	Wallace, David	1917
O 251	June 30, 1914	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1914
P 285	June 30, 1915	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1915
Q 237	July 10, 1916	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1916
N 24	June 5, 1913	Waller, Frank	1913
O 371	July 22, 1914	Warburg, Paul M.	1914
O 204	June 30, 1914	Warner, DeVer H., et al.	1914
R 417	Dec. 20, 1917	Waters Farm Corporation	1917
O 112	July 6, 1916	Waumigan Realty Co.	1916
O 36	June 7, 1917	Waunegan Realty Co.	1917
R 37	June 7, 1917	Waunegan Realty Co.	1917
P 314	June 30, 1915	Wehrle, Lillie	1915
R 167	July 3, 1917	Weissmann Holding Co., etc.	1917
O 92	June 23, 1914	Wells, Georgiana Betts	

SCHEDULE 1—BANK STOCK TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 485	Sept. 17, 1915	Union Exchange National Bank of N. Y.	1915
Q 414	Sept. 15, 1916	Union Exchange National Bank of N. Y.	1916
R 375	Oct. 11, 1917	Union Exchange National Bank of N. Y.	1917
M 282	Nov. 27, 1912	Western National Bank of The City of New York	1901 and 1902
M 281	Nov. 27, 1912	Western National Bank of the United States in New York, The	1903
M 273	Sept. 25, 1912	Yorkville Bank	1912
N 244	Sept. 23, 1913	Yorkville Bank	1913

CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS TO REVIEW ASSESSMENT ON SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

The following proceedings are all brought in the Supreme Court, Albany County, against the State Board of Tax Commissioners, to review the assessments on the special franchises of the relators:

Folio.	Relator.	Borough.	Year.	Assessment.
S. F. 3 1	American District Telegraph Co.	Manhattan	1914	\$145,600 00
S. F. 3 49	American District Telegraph Co.	Manhattan	1915	145,500 00
S. F. 3 4	Belt Line Railway Corporation	do	1914	910,000 00
S. F. 3 63	Belt Line Railway Corporation	do	1916	1,385,700 00
S. F. 2 384	Bleeker Street & Fulton Ferry Railroad Co.	do	1912	571,400 00
S. F. 2 448	do do do do	do	1913	637,000 00
S. F. 3 14	do do do do	do	1914	819,000 00
S. F. 2 385	Broadway & Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.	do	1912	4,807,500 00
S. F. 2 449	do do do do	do	1913	5,003,000 00
S. F. 3 15	do do do do	do	1914	2,912,000 00
S. F. 2 399	Bronx Traction Co.	do	1912	273,000 00
S. F. 26	Brooklyn City Railroad Co.	Queens	1901	1,826,700 00
S. F. 28	do do	do	1902	1,502,000 00
S. F. 30	do do	do	1903	1,502,000 00
S. F. 32	do do	do	1904	1,425,000 00
S. F. 3 71	Brooklyn City Railroad Co. by Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., lessee	Brooklyn	1916	13,064,000 00
S. F. 3 112	do do do	Brooklyn	1917	13,270,000 00
S. F. 3 112	do do do	Queens	1917	1,500,000 00
S. F. 3 70	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	103,592 00
S. F. 3 106	do do	Brooklyn	1917	85,000 00
S. F. 47	Brooklyn, Queens & Suburban Railroad Co.	Queens	1901	530,700 00
S. F. 49	do do do do	do	1902	175,000 00
S. F. 51	do do do de	do	1903	175,000 00
S. F. 53	do do do de	do	1904	155,000 00
S. F. 59	do do do do	do	1907	170,000 00
S. F. 1 437	do do do do	do	1908	243,000 00
S. F. 3 72	Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	2,392,276 00
S. F. 3 105	do do do	Brooklyn	1917	3,000,000 00
S. F. 60	Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1905	6,050,000 00
S. F. 3 80	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	do	1916	18,400,000 00
S. F. 3 124	do do	do	1917	18,000,000 00
S. F. 3 67	Brush Electric Illuminating Co.	Manhattan	1916	279,000 00
S. F. 3 143	do do of N. Y.	do	1917	300,000 00
S. F. 3 81	Bush Terminal Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	251,804 00
S. F. 2 386	Central Crosstown Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	287,500 00
S. F. 2 450	Central Crosstown Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1913	327,600 00
S. F. 3 16	do do de	do	1914	273,000 00
S. F. 2 462	Central Union Gas Co.	The Bronx	1913	2,093,000 00
S. F. 3 34	do	do	1914	2,093,000 00
S. F. 3 82	Central Union Gas Co.	do	1916	1,840,000 00
S. F. 3 134	do do	do	1917	2,371,450 00
S. F. 2 387	Christopher & Tenth Street Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	879,900 00
S. F. 2 451	do do do	do	1913	1,001,000 00
S. F. 3 17	do do do	do	1914	1,001,000 00
S. F. 3 120	Commercial Cable Co.	Queens	1917	25,810 00
S. F. 3 74	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	2,415,000 00
S. F. 3 111	do do do	Queens	1917	66,750 00
S. F. 115	Coney Island and Gravesend Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1902	145,000 00
S. F. 116	do do do	do	1903	105,000 00
S. F. 117	do do do	do	1904	95,000 00
S. F. 3 73	Coney Island & Gravesend Railroad Co.	do	1916	139,840 00
S. F. 2 463	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	Manhattan	1913	19,201,000 00
S. F. 3 33	do do do	The Bronx	1916	1,274,000 00
S. F. 3 83	Consolidated Gas Co.	The Bronx	1916	12,741,000 00
S. F. 3 135	do do of New York	do	1917	1,196,000 00
S. F. 3 135	do do of New York	Bronx	1916	18,211,250 00
S. F. 3 68	Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co.	The Bronx	1916	13,726,800 00
S. F. 3 145	do do do	Manhattan	1917	2,318,400 00
S. F. 3 75	DeKalb Avenue and North Beach Railroad Co.	Queens	1916	30,260 00
S. F. 3 108	do do do	Queens	1917	49,000 00
S. F. 2 294	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co.	The Bronx	1911	1,400,000 00
S. F. 2 400	do do do	do	1912	1,274,000 00
S. F. 2 473	do do do	do	1913	1,069,000 00
S. F. 3 5	do do do	do	1914	898,170 00
S. F. 3 64	Dry Dock, East Broadway & Battery R. R. Co.	Manhattan	1916	837,000 00
S. F. 3 89	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn	Brooklyn	1916	18,292,360 00
S. F. 2 422	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	4,305,200 00
S. F. 2 452	do do	do	1913	4,459,000 00
S. F. 3 18	do do	do	1914	4,350,000 00
S. F. 2 486	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd.	Manhattan	1913	10,647,000 00
S. F. 3 41	do do do	The Bronx	1914	2,275,000 00
S. F. 3 128	Flatbush Gas Co.	The Bronx	1917	2,275,000 00
S. F. 2 388	Fort George & 11th Avenue Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	262,900 00
S. F. 2 453	do do do	do	1913	273,000 00
S. F. 3 19	do do do	do	1914	364,000 00
S. F. 2 389	Forty-second St. & Grand St. Ferry R. R. Co.	do	1912	940,900 00
S. F. 2 454	do do do	do	1913	1,092,000 00
S. F. 3 20	do do do	do	1914	1,274,000 00
S. F. 2 299	Forty-second Street, Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Co.	do	1911	4,600,000 00
S. F. 2 401	do do do	do	1912	4,095,000 00
S. F. 2 474	do do do	do	1913	3,640,000 00
S. F. 3 6	do do do	do	1914	3,731,000 00
S. F. 3 121	German Atlantic Telegraph Co.	Queens	1917	8,900 00
S. F. 3 91	Harlem River & Portchester Railroad Co.	The Bronx	1916	650,160 00
S. F. 2 484	Holmes Electric Protective Co.	Manhattan	1913	728,000 00
S. F. 3 92	Holmes Electric Protective Co.	do	1916	651,000 00
S. F. 2 485	Hudson & Manhattan Railroad Co.	do	1913	3,711,000 00
S. F. 3 126	Jamaica Gas Light Co.	Queens	1917	511,780 00
S. F. 2 402	Kingsbridge Railway Co.	Manhattan	1911	759,000 00
S. F. 2 306	do do	do	1912	690,600 00
S. F. 2 475	do do	do	1913	637,000 00
S. F. 3 7	do do	do	1914	637,000 00
S. F. 3 65	Kingsbridge Railway Co.	do	1916	1,302,000 00
S. F. 3 42	Kings County Lighting Co.	Brooklyn	1914	1,428,700 00
S. F. 3 90	Kings County Lighting Co.	do	1916	1,687,280 00
S. F. 470	Long Island Railroad Co.	Queens	1908	1,125,000 00
S. F. 471	do do	do	1908	17,800 00
S. F. 2 68	do do	do	1909	932,600 00
S. F. 2 69	do do	do	1909	14,100 00
S. F. 2 181	do do	do	1910	1,093,600 00
S. F. 2 182	do do	do	1910	14,100 00
S. F. 2 308	do do	do	1911	1,772,000 00
S. F. 2 309	do do	do	1911	15,200 00
S. F. 2 426	do do	do	1912	2,794,100 00
S. F. 2 488	do do	do	1913	853,332 00
S. F. 3 43	do do	do	1914	2,782,330 00
S. F. 3 93	do do	do	1914	403,041 00
S. F. 3 115	do do	do	1915	1,050,734 00
S. F. 3 50	Manhattan & Queens Traction Corporation	Brooklyn	1917	345,920 00
S. F. 3 96	do do	do	1916	356,000 00
S. F. 3 133	do do do	do	1917	423,640 00
S. F. 3 45	Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line	Brooklyn	1914	45,550 00
S. F. 2 455	Manhattan Railway Co.	The		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI—SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

Folio.	Relator.	Borough.	Year.	Assessment.
S. F. 3 3	Stock Quotation Telegraph Co.	Manhattan	1914	198,380 00
		The Bronx		5,460 00
		Brooklyn		34,580 00
		Queens		2,225 00
		Manhattan	1916	372,000 00
		The Bronx		18,400 00
		Brooklyn		128,800 00
		Queens		22,250 00
S. F. 3 102	Stock Quotation Telegraph Co.	Manhattan	1912	81,900 00
S. F. 2 409	Third Avenue Bridge Co.	do	1913	91,000 00
S. F. 2 480	do	do	1914	91,000 00
S. F. 2 360	do	Railway Company	1911	8,300,000 00
S. F. 2 408	do	do	1912	6,825,000 00
S. F. 2 407	Third Avenue Railroad Company, by Fred'k W. Whitridge, Receiver	Manhattan	1912	6,825,000 00
S. F. 2 479	Third Avenue Railway Co.	do	1913	5,778,500 00
S. F. 3 11	do	do	1914	5,824,400 00
S. F. 3 66	Third Avenue Railway Co.	do	1916	8,097,000 00
S. F. 2 395	Thirty-fourth Street Crosstown Railroad Co.	do	1912	455,000 00
S. F. 2 460	do	do	1913	455,000 00
S. F. 3 26	do	do	1914	273,000 00
S. F. 2 396	Twenty-third Street Railroad Co.	do	1912	1,196,600 00
S. F. 2 461	do	do	1913	1,274,000 00
S. F. 3 27	do	do	1914	1,365,000 00
S. F. C 410	Union Railway Co. of New York City	The Bronx	1911	4,400,000 00
S. F. 2 411	do	do	1911	235,000 00
S. F. 2 362	do	do	1912	4,095,000 00
S. F. 2 363	do	do	1912	213,800 00
S. F. 2 481	do	do	1913	3,526,250 00
S. F. 2 482	Union Railway Co. of New York City	Manhattan	1913	136,500 00
S. F. 3 12	do	do	1914	3,640,000 00
S. F. 3 13	do	do	1914	136,500 00
S. F. 3 103	United Electric Light & Power Co.	do	1916	9,977,500 00
S. F. 3 142	do	do	1917	10,750,000 00
S. F. 2 467	Westchester Lighting Co.	The Bronx	1913	436,800 00
S. F. 3 39	do	do	1914	436,300 00
S. F. 3 62	do	do	1915	445,900 00
S. F. 3 88	Westchester Lighting Co.	do	1916	460,000 00
S. F. 3 141	do	do	1917	558,000 00
S. F. 418	Williams Terminal Railway Co.	Brooklyn	1907	4,000 00
S. F. 3 125	Woodhaven Gas Light Co.	Queens	1917	623,000 00

MISCELLANEOUS CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS PROCEEDINGS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Supreme...116 1	Feb. 1, 1917	Adamson, Robert, as Fire Commr. (ex. rel.), vs. Rudolph P. Miller	Certiorari to review decision in regard to installation of springer system, 82-86 Rutgers Slip.	
Sup., K. Co.110 290	Feb. 17, 1916	Ajas, Paul A. (ex. rel.), vs. Bd. of Education	Certiorari to review dismissal as Janitor Engineer, Bd. of Education	
Sup., K. Co.119 490	Sept. 22, 1917	Aquino, Giovanni (ex. rel.), vs. Smith, Benjamin (ex. rel.), vs. Adamson	Mandamus to compel issuance of permit to construct a fence, etc.	
Supreme...119 358	Aug. 31, 1917	Ascher, Benjamin (ex. rel.), vs. Adamson	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Engineer Inspector.	
Supreme...79 102	April 14, 1910	Astor, William, Waldorf (ex. rel.), vs. William E. Stilling et al.	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim, in re change of grade of River and Cromwell avea.	
Supreme...86 253	Nov. 14, 1911	Astor, William, Waldorf (ex. rel.), vs. W. D. Dickey	Certiorari to review determination in respect to claim, in re change of grade of River avea.	
Sup., K. Co. 3 125	May 31, 1898	Baer, Albert H. (ex. rel.), vs. Edward Cahill et al.	Mandamus to compel Board of Assessors to reinstate relator to position of Clerk to the Board.	
Sup., K. Co. 80 238	Aug. 3, 1910	Bannon, Ann (ex. rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors	Certiorari to review determination regulating, etc., 20th st., Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co.118 500	Feb. 15, 1917	Beinert, Elizabeth M. (ex. rel.), vs. Rudolph P. Miller et al., etc.	Certiorari to review issuance of permit for erection of stable, Lincoln rd., Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co.106 21	Mar. 22, 1915	Bernstein, Samuel (ex. rel.), vs. Kingbury	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Purchasing Agent, Charities Dept.	
Supreme...116 137	Feb. 7, 1917	Beyel, William W. (ex. rel.), vs. Adamson	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as a Lieutenant, Fire Department.	
Sup., K. Co.119 389	Sept. 5, 1917	Bissett, Robert E. (ex. rel.), vs. John A. Kingbury	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Lay Superintendent, Charities Dept.	
Sup., K. Co.116 204	Feb. 16, 1917	Blaney, Edmund J., Jr. (ex. rel.) vs. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Supreme...54 111	May 20, 1905	Blauvelt, Benjamin L. (ex. rel.), vs. W. H. Ten Eyck	Certiorari to review proceedings in relator's application for promotion to Transitman.	
Supreme...81 449	Dec. 5, 1910	Bonilla, Ellsworth, as ext'r (ex. rel.), vs. Wm. D. Dickey et al.	Certiorari to review award for land at 179th st. and Webster ave, in re change of grade.	
Sup., K. Co.118 138	May 25, 1917	Brennan, Thomas (ex. rel.), vs. John T. Fetherston	Certiorari to review demotion as District Superintendent to Foreman, Street Cleaning Department.	
Sup., K. Co.119 449	Sept. 12, 1917	Brierton, John W. (ex. rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Supreme...105 407	Mar. 6, 1915	Bronx Gas and Electric Co. (ex. rel.) vs. Alfred P. Seaman	Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damages, in re change of grade of Zerega ave., Bronx.	
Sup., K. Co.108 228	Sept. 25, 1915	Brooklyn & North River Railroad Co. (ex. rel.), vs. Williams	Mandamus to compel delivery of permit to string trolley wires, Flatbush Ave. Extension, Brooklyn.	
Supreme...118 356	June 23, 1917	Brush, William D. (ex. rel.), vs. Frank L. Dowling et al.	Certiorari to review content for member of Bd. of Aldermen, 19th A. D.	
Supreme...78 94	Jan. 4, 1910	Burnett, Margaret A. (ex. rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al.	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade, new East River Bridge.	
Supreme...46 286	May 13, 1904	Burns, Minnie (ex. rel.), vs. Woodbury	Certiorari to review dismissal from Street Cleaning Dept.	
Supreme...114 124	Oct. 19, 1916	Business Detail Corporation (ex. rel.) vs. William A. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel audit of claim for overpayment to Sheriff in re Goldschmidt vs. Brody.	
Supreme...72 50	July 28, 1908	Bussing, Amanda (ex. rel.), vs. Shilling et al.	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages.	
Sup., K. Co.120 456	Nov. 27, 1917	Carlson, Nanny M. (ex. rel.), vs. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel payment of interest on award.	
Supreme...118 21	May 8, 1917	Casson, William A. (ex. rel.), vs. Bd. of Ed.	Certiorari to review dismissal as Clerk, Board of Education.	
Sup., K. Co. 88 78	Mar. 1, 1912	Christensen, Charles A. (ex. rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.	
Supreme...84 64	May 26, 1911	City of New York (ex. rel.), vs. William	Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1261 owned by Julius Hausman.	
Supreme...84 65	May 26, 1911	City of New York (ex. rel.), vs. William Dickey et al. etc.	Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1410 owned by Wm. Schillaber, Jr.	
Supreme...84 66	May 26, 1911	City of New York (ex. rel.), vs. William Dickey et al. etc.	Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1259 owned by John D. Crimmins.	
Sup., N. Co. 80 506	Aug. 31, 1910	City of New York (ex. rel.), vs. Smith Cox et al.	Certiorari to review action granting leave to establish a cemetery along viaduct.	
Sup., N. Co.109 245	Dec. 13, 1915	City of New York (ex. rel.), vs. Thomas H. Brower et al., etc.	Certiorari to review assessment on Water shed, Town of Hempstead.	
Supreme...53 459	May 6, 1905	City of New York (ex. rel.), vs. Mary H. Lawrence	Certiorari to review award made for change of grade.	
Supreme...75 178	April 28, 1909	City of New York (ex. rel.), vs. W. E. Shilling et al.	Certiorari to review award for damages to respondent Algie.	
Sup., N. Co. 81 502	Oct. 24, 1910	City of New York (ex. rel.), vs. Charles W. Smith et al.	Certiorari to review action of Assessors of Town of Hempstead.	
Sup., N. Co.102 395	Aug. 14, 1914	City of New York (ex. rel.) vs. Bd. of Assessors of Hempstead	Certiorari to review assessment on real estate for 1914.	
Supreme...107 318	July 16, 1915	City of New York (ex. rel.) vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al.	Certiorari to review award for damages by change of grade of Fordham road, Bronx.	
Supreme...109 456	Jan. 13, 1916	City of New York (ex. rel.), vs. J. Sergeant Cram et al.	Certiorari to review determination in re track of N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	
Supreme...112 123	June 12, 1916	City of New York (ex. rel.) vs. Assessors of the Town of Kent...	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915 on aqueduct.	
Supreme...112 124	June 12, 1916	City of New York (ex. rel.) vs. Assessors of the Town of Carmel...	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915 on aqueduct.	
Supreme...112 125	June 13, 1916	City of New York (ex. rel.) vs. Assessors of Town of Southeast...	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915.	
Sup., Q. Co.119 252	Aug. 15, 1917	City of New York (ex. rel.) vs. Jamaica Water Supply Co...	Mandamus to compel extension of distribution system in Queens Co.	

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Sup., Rx. Co.101 199	May 22, 1914	Clark, Grover C. et al. (ex. rel.), vs. Alfred F. W. Seaman et al.	Mandamus to compel acceptance of testimony, etc., change of grade of Jerome ave.	
Sup., K. Co.115 461	Jan. 31, 1917	Clements, Albert (ex. rel.), vs. Williams	Mandamus to compel removal of poles, etc., 30th Ward, Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 92 168	Oct. 17, 1912	Collins, Michael R. (ex. rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 93 33	Dec. 6, 1912	Collins, Thomas (ex. rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 88 77	Mar. 1, 1912	Conly, Patrick (ex. rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.	
Sup., Q. Co. 95 103	April 14, 1913	Connolly, Ellen (ex. rel.), vs. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel cancellation of taxes for years 1875 to 1888.	
Sup., K. Co. 49 345	Nov. 2, 1904	Connors, James J. (ex. rel.), vs. Hayes	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 49 350	Dec. 8, 1891	Consolidated Gas Company (ex. rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 13th st., from 17th to 18th st.	
Supreme...43 18	Feb. 5, 1892	Consolidated Gas Company (ex. rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 16th st., from 10th ave. to the Hudson River.	
Supreme...43 19	Feb. 5, 1892	Consolidated Gas Company (ex. rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 18th st., from 11th to 13th ave.	
Sup., K. Co.118 146	May 29, 1917	Conway, James (ex. rel.), vs. T. J. Fetherson	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Section Foreman, Street Cleaning Department.	
S. F. 2 411	do	do	1912	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
S. F. 2 362	do	do	1912	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
S. F. 2 363	do	do	1912	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
S. F. 2 481	do	do	1913	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 13th st., from 10th to Vanderbilt ave., Brooklyn.
S. F. 2 482	do	do	1913	Certiorari to review payment of award in construction of 155

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Supreme...121 137	Dec. 13, 1917	Huntington, Arabella D. (ex rel.), vs. William C. Ormond et al....	Certiorari to review assessment for regulating, etc., Tremont ave., Ex. st.	
Supreme...120 404	Nov. 21, 1917	Ihrig, William G. (ex rel.), vs. William Williams....	Mandamus to compel permission to inspect reports, etc., in re Lafayette water main.	
Supreme... 11 2	April 5, 1899	Johnson, Bradish (ex rel.), et al., trustees, vs. Edw. McCue....	Certiorari to review proceedings as to changing grade of 18th st., between 11th and 12th aven.	
Supreme... 88 255	Mar. 19, 1912	Judge, James J. (ex rel.), vs. James A. Henderson et al....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Carpentry and Masonry, Bureau of Buildings, Bronx.	
Sup., K. Co.117 457	May 5, 1917	Kahl, Harry (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods....	Certiorari to review fine of fifteen days pay.	
Sup., K. Co.121 159	Dec. 18, 1917	Kaufman, Samuel (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel payment of interest on award.	
Sup., K. Co.117 458	May 5, 1917	Kehr, Edwin O. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods....	Certiorari to review fine of fifteen days pay.	
Sup., K. Co.103 239	Sept. 25, 1914	Kailey, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Adamson....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	
Sup., K. Co.119 283	Aug. 21, 1917	Kane, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Robert Adamson....	Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Fireman, Fire Dept.	
Sup., K. Co.118 335	June 21, 1917	Kelly, John F. (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel payment of surplus from tax sale.	
Sup., K. Co. 51 435	Feb. 23, 1905	Kiritz, Moses (ex rel.), vs. John T. Fetherston....	Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.	
Supreme...108 434	Oct. 28, 1915	Kessler, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Alfred W. Seaman et al....	Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damage to property in charge of grade of Frisby Av.	
Supreme... 97 116	Sept. 2, 1913	Keubler, William G. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.	
Supreme...119 245	Aug. 10, 1917	Kiritz, Moses (ex rel.), vs. John T. Fetherston....	Certiorari to review demotion from Foreman to Asst. Foreman, Street Cleaning Dept.	
Supreme...117 142	April 5, 1917	Knapp, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Ormond et al....	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.	
Supreme...117 147	April 5, 1917	Knapp, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Ormond et al....	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.	
Supreme...120 493	Nov. 30, 1917	Kohler, Bernard G. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Dept.	
Supreme... 79 159	April 22, 1910	Korn, David, andano, (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Attorney and Delaney sts.	
Sup., K. Co.111 113	April 6, 1916	Lawler, Michael (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co.113 232	Aug. 30, 1916	Legget, David G. (ex rel.), vs. Fetherston....	Mandamus to compel removal of ashes from 44 Court st.	
Sup., K. Co.110 384	Mar. 3, 1916	Lehnhoff, George A. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review fine of fifteen days' salary.	
Sup., K. Co.105 321	Feb. 25, 1915	Leidig, John (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup., K. Co.106 70	Mar. 30, 1915	Levine, Sarah (ex rel.), vs. A. P. Seaman et al....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 88 223	Mar. 16, 1912	Loughlin, John M. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Supreme... 84 437	July 22, 1911	McArdle, Frank J. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al....	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for award in re change of grade of Fordham road.	
Sup., Q. Co. 37 207	Nov. 6, 1902	McCabe, John (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health.....	Certiorari to review dismissal as Laborer, Health Dept.	
Sup., K. Co.121 167	Dec. 15, 1917	McCadden, George A. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup., Q. Co.121 120	Dec. 12, 1917	McCallum, James L. (ex rel.), vs. Purdy....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Commr. of Taxes.	
Sup., R. Co. 35 127	July 24, 1902	McDonald, Peter (ex rel.), vs. Cromwell....	Mandamus to compel certification as Foreman, Bureau of Highways.	
Supreme... 34 82	May 14, 1902	McDonough, William H. (ex rel.), vs. Haffen....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer.	
Supreme...111 281	April 29, 1916	McGowan, Richard (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Pipe Making.	
Sup., K. Co. 81 34	Sept. 27, 1910	McKenzie, Anna C. (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel cancellation of tax liens.	
Sup., K. Co.101 327	June 13, 1914	McMurray, Charles J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 96 398	Aug. 1, 1913	Mack, William F. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.	
Supreme...121 241	Dec. 27, 1917	Maher, William F. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal as Lieutenant, Police Dept.	
Supreme...119 11	July 23, 1917	Mahoney, John (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Education.....	Mandamus to compel certification of payroll as Janitor.	
Sup., K. Co. 51 267	Feb. 6, 1905	Mahoney, William (ex rel.), vs. Woodbury....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Department of Street Cleaning.	
Sup., K. Co.119 221	Aug. 8, 1917	Malcolm, William H. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 93 371	Jan. 22, 1913	Mallon, Frank P. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co.119 46	July 27, 1917	Mang, Francis J. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Supreme...*52 338	Dec. 5, 1896	Martin, William R. (ex rel.), vs. the Comptroller....	Mandamus to compel the payment of assessment paid for the 12th ave. opening, \$1,023.28.	
Supreme... 96 27	June 13, 1913	Mason, Charles C. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.	
Supreme...115 225	Dec. 30, 1916	Mason & Hanger Co. (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel payment of warrant.	
Sup., K. Co.116 219	Feb. 19, 1917	Meyers, Michael (ex rel.), vs. James M. Morrow et al....	Mandamus to compel rescinding of resolution revoking certificate as Master Plumber.	
Sup., R. Co.119 464	Sept. 19, 1917	Meyers, Michael (ex rel.), vs. Joseph H. Jasper et al....	Mandamus to compel cancellation of action of Bd. revoking license as master plumber.	
Sup., R. Co.118 284	June 13, 1917	Meyers, Michael (ex rel.), vs. Jasper....	Mandamus to compel granting of master plumber's license.	
Supreme...118 334	June 20, 1917	Miami Realty Co. (ex rel.), vs. William C. Ormond et al....	Certiorari to review assessment for regulating, etc., Riverside Drive and 181st st.	
Sup., K. Co.118 125	May 23, 1917	Miers, Charles W. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co.113 258	Sept. 5, 1916	Mitchell, James B. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co.116 360	Mar. 8, 1917	Mitchell, John Purroy Mayor, etc. (ex rel.), vs. Crospay et al....	To prohibit examination of City officials under order of defendant Crospay, issued March 2, 1917.	
Sup., K. Co.110 62	Jan. 28, 1916	Montalbano, Nicolo (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al....	Mandamus to compel estimate of damage in re change of grade of E. 61st St., Bk.	
Sup., B'x Co.107 186	June 30, 1915	Moore, Martin J. (ex rel.), vs. Davis....	Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Overseer.	
Supreme... 72 48	July 28, 1908	Morrison, Elizabeth E. (ex rel.), vs. William E. Stilling et al....	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages.	
Sup., K. Co.106 75	Mar. 30, 1915	Morro, Hattie I. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.	
Supreme... 88 79	Mar. 1, 1912	Moylan, John. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days pay.	
Supreme... 75 489	June 14, 1909	Muldoon, Matthew (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Ed....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Stoker, Richmond.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 213	Feb. 9, 1906	Mullen, James (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham....	Mandamus to compel recognition as Sergeant, Police Dept.	
Supreme... 83 247	April 11, 1911	Mullen, Thomas J., et al. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy....	Certiorari to review award, in re change of grade of 3d ave.	
Supreme... 88 386	April 4, 1912	Mullins, Dennis (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast.....	Mandamus to compel payment of award, in re change of grade damage proceeding, Bronx.	
Sup., Q. Co.120 295	Nov. 9, 1917	Murray, James F. (ex rel.), vs. Connolly....	Certiorari to review dismissal as Foreman, Bureau of Sewers, Q. Co.	
Supreme...118 160	May 31, 1917	Murtha, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Lewis....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Prison Warden.	
Sup., K. Co. 51 436	Feb. 23, 1905	Myers, George F. (ex rel.), vs. McAdoo....	Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.	
Sup., K. Co.118 366	May 7, 1917	Namm, Adolph I. (ex rel.), vs. Patrick J. Carlin....	Mandamus to compel approval of plans for erection of building, 452-4 Fulton st., Bk.	
Supreme...118 478	July 17, 1917	Naughton, James J. et al. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel payment of award, in re change of grade of Westchester ave., Bronx.	
Sup., K. Co.111 194	April 13, 1916	Neuschatt, Samuel (ex rel.), vs. Emerson....	Certiorari to review dismissal as Inspector, Health Dept.	
Sup., K. Co.106 78	Mar. 30, 1915	Neustadt, James B. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.	

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Supreme...120 443	Nov. 26, 1917	New York Edison Co. (ex rel.) vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel payment of claim.	
Supreme...100 269	Mar. 21, 1914	New York Railways Co. (ex rel.), vs. Williams....	Mandamus to compel issuance of permit for opening certain streets.	
Supreme...*47 349	Mar. 23, 1895	O'Brien, John E., et al. (ex rel.) vs. Board of Assessors....	Certiorari to review proceedings in change of grade of 134th st., between Alexander and Willis aven.	
Supreme...116 429	Mar. 13, 1917	O'Byrne, Edward (ex rel.), vs. Lewis....	Certiorari to review dismissal as Warden, Dept. of Correction.	
Sup., K. Co. 79 295	May 18, 1910	O'Donnell, Edward (ex rel.), vs. R. Walde....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 88 76	Mar. 1, 1912	O'Donnell, Hugh....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement in Dept. of City Works.	
Sup., K. Co. 88 414	June 27, 1895	O'Donnell, Mary Elizabeth (ex rel.), vs. Wm. H. Maxwell....	Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for Principal of school of third order.	
Sup., K. Co. 88 76	Mar. 1, 1912	Olsen, Charles A. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.	
Supreme...118 477	July 17, 1917	One Hundred and Forty-ninth Street Realty Co. (ex rel.) vs. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re change of grade of E. 149th st., Bronx.	
Sup., K. Co. 97 317	Sept. 29, 1913	Orlando, Carmino (ex rel.), vs. Edwards....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Street Cleaning Department.	
Sup., K. Co.114 430	Nov. 21, 1916	O'Sullivan, Florence (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup., A. Co.120 309	Nov. 12, 1917	People of State of N. Y. (ex rel.) vs. Milo R. Malbie....	Mandamus to compel transfer of all moneys paid into Court, belonging to estates, to State Treasurer.	
Sup., K. Co. 80 240	Aug. 3, 1910	Picone, Antonia (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors....	Certiorari to review determination regulating 20th st., Brooklyn.	
Supreme... 63 375	July 25, 1906	Pinckney, Mary G. (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al....	Certiorari to review award for damages by erection of 13th Avenue Viaduct.	
Sup., K. Co. 93 370	Jan. 22, 1913	Pleage, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co.100 50	Feb. 6, 1914	Poggi, Louis (ex rel.), vs. Morrow....	Mandamus to compel cancellation of revocation of license.	
Sup., K. Co.106 71	Mar. 30, 1915	Porter, Hester A. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co.118 405	July 5, 1917	Post, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Supreme...115 48	Dec. 7, 1916	Prendergast, William A. (ex rel.), vs. J. P. Cahalan andano, etc....	Mandamus to compel keeping of service and time records of employees in Surrogates' Office.	
Sup., K. Co.112 347	July 10, 1916	Pulch, Eugene H. (ex rel.), vs. A. Wood....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Supreme...120 41	Oct. 2, 1917	Quigley, James (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Lieutenant, Police Dept.	
Sup., K. Co.118 424	July 7, 1917	Quinn, Jeremiah J. (ex rel.), vs. R. Waldo....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., Q. Co. 80 446	Sept. 19, 1910	Ranken, Theo. L. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast....	Mandamus to compel reduction of amount of liens against property in Whitestone, etc.	
Sup., K. Co.111 423	May 16, 1916	Rechill, Peter T. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 385	Oct. 14, 1904	Regan, John O. (ex rel.), vs. McAdoo, etc....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Detective Sergeant.	
Supreme...114 378	Nov. 13, 1916	Reilly, Owen E. (ex rel.), vs		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Supreme...	117 143	April 5, 1917	Wait, Wesley, ex'r (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Ormond et al.	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.
Supreme...	117 146	April 5, 1917	Wait, Wesley, ind. and ex'r (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Ormond et al.	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.
Supreme...	87 47	Dec. 22, 1911	Walsh, Richard (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector, Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.	106 74	Mar. 30, 1914	Ward, Benjamin (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc.	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., R. Co.	102 355	Aug. 6, 1914	Weaver, William (ex rel.) vs. Charles J. McCormack, etc.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sewer Cleaner, Dept. of Sewers, Richmond.
Supreme...	111 279	April 29, 1916	Wiegand, Albert C. (ex rel.), vs. Hopper.	Mandamus to compel appropriation of funds to pay relator.
Sup., K. Co.	119 313	Aug. 24, 1917	Wiereski, John (ex rel.), vs. John T. Fetherston.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement, etc., as Sweeper.
Supreme...	108 456	Oct. 29, 1915	Wilgus Realty Co. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred W. Seaman et al., etc.	Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damage to property in re change of grade of St. Peter's Av.
Sup., K. Co.	118 216	June 6, 1917	Wilson, Joseph R. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc., et al.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Court Attendant, City Magistrate Court.
Supreme...	79 216	May 2, 1910	Zwerdling, Annie (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.	Certiorari to review award, in re change of grade, Delancey st.

CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS (OTHER THAN STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS).

Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Dock Department Sites.		
96 232	July 16, 1913	East River Piers (old), Nos. 27 and 28.
100 425	April 8, 1914	East River, Pier 49.
*47 140	Dec. 29, 1894	Harlem River, between 104th and 105th sts.
*47 146	Dec. 29, 1894	North River, between 39th and 41st sts.
*47 152	Dec. 29, 1894	North River, between 35th and 36th sts.
42 319	Feb. 9, 1903	North River, between 15th and 18th sts.
42 321	Feb. 9, 1903	North River, between 41st and 42d sts.
95 426	May 29, 1913	North River, 44th to 48th sts.
101 14	April 23, 1914	North River, Piers 8, 9, 10 and 11.
115 213	Dec. 29, 1916	North River, 43d to 51st st.
Public School Sites.		
114 333	Nov. 10, 1916	Jennings st. and Union ave., Bronx.
116 350	Mar. 7, 1917	Crotona ave., between E. 180th and E. 181st sts., Bronx.
117 179	April 11, 1917	E. 111th st., Lexington and Park aves., Manhattan.
117 177	April 11, 1917	E. 109th st., 2d and 3d aves., Manhattan.
118 60	May 17, 1917	Henry, Harrison, Baltic and Clinton sts., Brooklyn.
118 62	May 17, 1917	Driggs ave., N. 4th, Roebling and N. 5th sts., Brooklyn.
118 64	May 17, 1917	Blake ave. and Osborn st., Brooklyn.
118 66	May 17, 1917	Skidmore, Humboldt and Concourse sts., Brooklyn.
118 68	May 17, 1917	Driggs ave., Monitor and Kingsland aves., Brooklyn.
119 8	July 16, 1917	E. 63rd st. and 2nd ave., Manhattan.
119 174	Aug. 1, 1917	Newtown High School, Queens, Parcell st. and Corona ave.
119 302	Aug. 17, 1917	Snyder ave. and E. 34th st., Brooklyn.
120 341	Nov. 7, 1917	Keap, S. 2d, Grand, Rodney and S. 3d sts., Brooklyn.
121 31	Nov. 28, 1917	Ashford st., Brooklyn.
Public Service and Rapid Transit Sites.		
59 468	Jan. 11, 1906	Joralemon, Furman, Fulton and other streets, Brooklyn (additional easement).
95 78	April 9, 1913	Harlem River, 135th st. and Park ave., lands for rapid transit purposes
98 339	Dec. 10, 1913	42d st. and 1st ave., Manhattan.
102 286	July 28, 1914	Mott ave., Park ave., E. 135th st., E. 138th st. and Exterior st., Bronx.
104 36	Nov. 6, 1914	Broadway, Morris and Greenwich sts.
104 284	Dec. 8, 1914	Montague and Furman sts., Brooklyn.
107 159	June 25, 1915	Foot of Clark st., Brooklyn.
111 56	Mar. 29, 1916	Eastern Parkway, Buffalo and Ralph aves., Brooklyn.
111 208	April 17, 1916	Fulton and St. Felix sts., Brooklyn.
112 342	June 6, 1916	Fulton, Willoughby and Adams sts., Brooklyn.
112 345	July 10, 1916	37th st., 10th ave., and Gravesend ave., Brooklyn.
113 269	Sept. 5, 1916	Clark and Fulton s., Brooklyn.
113 272	Sept. 5, 1916	Livonia ave., E. 98th st. to Howard ave., Brooklyn.
115 338	Jan. 15, 1917	Bushwick and Metropolitan aves., Brooklyn.
115 340	Jan. 15, 1917	Gravesend ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn.
117 315	April 27, 1917	14th st. and East River, Manhattan.
118 181	June 1, 1917	Bisell ave., Byron and Baychester aves., Bronx.
119 27	July 25, 1917	Livonia ave. and Junius st., Brooklyn.
Watershed Sites.		
75 60	April 12, 1909	Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 16.
73 485	Jan. 9, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 14.
76 324	Aug. 20, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 15.
76 327	Aug. 20, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 16.
79 501	June 21, 1910	Catskill Reservoir (Highways), Towns of Southeast and Carmel.
66 432	May 17, 1907	Highways, Towns of Mount Pleasant, Harrison and North Castle, Westchester, County, for Kensico Reservoir.
98 76	Nov. 7, 1913	Hill View Reservoir, Sec. 2, Westchester Co.
66 101	Mar. 23, 1907	Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 4.
67 67	June 10, 1907	Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 11.
72 167	Aug. 15, 1908	Silver Lake Reservoir, additional lands, Borough of Richmond.
103 77	Sept. 11, 1914	Scholarie Reservoir.
116 490	Mar. 19, 1917	Scholarie Reservoir.
117 118	April 11, 1917	Scholarie Reservoir, Sec. 2.
117 477	Mar. 23, 1917	Scholarie Reservoir and Shandaken Tunnel, Sec. 1.
120 451	Sept. 6, 1917	Scholarie Reservoir, Sec. 3.
43 459	Nov. 13, 1903	Towns of Yorktown, Bedford and Somers.
Miscellaneous Sites.		
95 489	June 7, 1913	South Brooklyn Terminal lands on Otsego st., etc.
97 391	Oct. 11, 1913	Street Cleaning Dept. Yard, Rosebank ave. near Willow ave., 4th Ward, Richmond.
103 329	Oct. 7, 1914	Fair Rockaway Refuse Destructor, Site, Wainwright ave.
104 103	Nov. 16, 1914	Additional Lands, County Court House, Duane st., etc.
108 14	Aug. 18, 1915	Sea View Hospital, Richmond, Additional Lands.
117 446	April 25, 1917	Incineration Plant, Jamaica Bay.
218 55	May 17, 1917	Public Bath Site, 7th Ave. Extension, Carmine to Leroy sts., Queens.
119 36	July 25, 1917	College Point Refuse Destructor, 130th and 131st sts., Queens.

ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
June 7, 1894	Terminal Warehouse Co.	Paving.....	27th st., 11th to 12th ave.
July 19, 1895	Black, Alexander G....	Regulating, etc.,	Juliet st., Mott to Walton ave.
July 19, 1895	H. R. R. R. Co....	do	do
July 19, 1895	Morris Land Improvement Co....	do	do
Sept. 19, 1895	Anderson, Andrew.	Sewer.....	Ogden ave., Birch to Orchard st.
Feb. 8, 1896	McLaughlin, Arthur W.	Regulating, etc..	Kingsbridge road; 190th st. to Hudson River.
Feb. 8, 1896	Powers, Thos. J....	do	do
Feb. 8, 1896	Spingarn, Charles....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Duemelmann, Caroline....	Paving.....	Stanton st., Cannon to Tompkins st.
May 19, 1896	Greenwald, Hannah....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Kulla, Jacob....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Lewis, Margaret....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Hicks, Sarah, estate of....	do	do
May 20, 1896	Brinich, Henry....	Regulating, etc...	do
May 20, 1896	Ferriss, Warren....	do	do
May 20, 1896	McNulty, John....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Clark, Nathan, executor....	do	Rivington st., Cannon to Tompkins st.
May 19, 1896	Lippman, W....	do	do
May 19, 1896	Sackmann, D....	do	do
July 23, 1896	Stolberg, F. A....	do	Broad st., Pearl to South st.
July 23, 1896	Levy, Jefferson M....	do	do
July 23, 1896	Wolsey, Theodore B....	do	do
July 23, 1896	Zinszen, Wm. and Aug....	do	do
July 23, 1896	Courses, Alfred C....	do	do
July 23, 1896	Schell, John H....	do	Moore st., Pearl to South st.
July 23, 1896	Cruikshank, Dwight P....	do	do
July 23, 1896	executor, etc....	do	do
July 23, 1896	Banks, Henry W....	do	Jones lane, Front to South st.
Dec. 3, 1896	Field, Augustus E....	do	Washington st., Bank to Gansevoort st.
Dec. 8, 1896	Freeborn, George C....	do	Rutgers st., Cherry to South st.
Dec. 8, 1896	Hawley, Ira, as executor, etc....	do	do
Dec. 8, 1896	Rosenblatt, Simon A....	do	do
Dec. 8, 1896	and an....	do	do
Dec. 8, 1896	Winthrop, Buchanan....	do	do
Dec. 29, 1896	Wynkoop, Henrietta, et al	do	Gouverneur lane, Pearl to South st.
Dec. 29, 1896	Morris, Henry L....	do	do

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Dec. 30, 1896	Bradley, Michael W....	Regulating, etc..	Washington st., Bank to Gansevoort st.
Dec. 30, 1896	American Distributing Co.	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Budd, John J....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Carage, Samuel....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Deane, Catherine A....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Edgerina, Theodore L....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Howell, Annie....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Hollings, John....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Kyle, James....	do	do
Dec. 30, 1896	Hiedgerd, Herman....	do	do</td

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Sept. 28, 1897	DeGroot, William	Paving.....	Pine st., Pearl to South st.
Sept. 28, 1897	Durkee, Eugene R.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Hemisoth, William	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Sterry, George R.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Pettit, John	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Cronin, Cornelius F.	do	Peck slip, Pearl to South st.
Sept. 28, 1897	Pettit, John	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Scheel, Geisla R.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Irwin, John H.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Haas, Kalman S.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Chard, Richard J.	do	do
Sept. 23, 1897	Kanenbey, Herman F.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Kowland, H. E.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Greif, Francis	do	Oliver st., Cherry to South st.
Sept. 29, 1897	Schroeder, Nicholas	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Deane, Charles G.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Loew, William L.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Leggett, Laura L.	do	James slip, Water to South st.
Sept. 29, 1897	Andrews, A.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Hackenmeister, Henry	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Metropolitan Street R. R. Co.	do	91st st., Avenue A to H. R.
Sept. 29, 1897	Metropolitan Street R. R. Co.	do	95th st., 1st ave. to H. R.
Sept. 29, 1897	Cornell, John B. and John M.	do	96th st., 1st ave. to H. R.
Oct. 12, 1897	Durkee, Eugene	do	Pine st., Pearl to South st.
Oct. 16, 1897	Steinhart, Israel, et al., executors	do	Fletcher st., South to Pearl st.
Dec. 26, 1897	New York Central and H. R. R. R. Co.	Improvement....	155th st., St. Nichols place to M. combs Dam road.
Dec. 30, 1897	Bishop, F. V. C.	Paving.....	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
Jan. 3, 1898	Downey, John	do	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
Jan. 12, 1898	Apfel, Solomon	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Afiman, John W.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Drake, Lawrence	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Hirschberg, Johanna	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Murphy, James D.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Post, Laura J.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Schreyer, John	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Arthur Company	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Banks, Henry W.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Brown, John J.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Charo, Richard J.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Coursen, Alfred	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Chisholm, George E.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Cruikshank, Dwight P., executor, etc.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Dooley, William	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Hutchins, Horace A.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Langdon, Woodbury G.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Lester, Edwin	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Manson, Donald A.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Metropolitan Street Ry. Co.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Morris, Henry L.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Pettit, Alida R.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Roe, Alfred	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Rowland, H. Edwards	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Smith, Fleming	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Townsend, John	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Wardenburg, George	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Wolsey, Theodore B.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Rosenson, Levi	do	Houston st., Lewis to Mangin st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Smith, J. W., and no.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Arnold, Benjamin R.	do	Fletcher st., Pearl to South st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Cosgrove, Barnet	do	Gouverneur st., Water to South st.
Jan. 19, 1898	Hockman, Anna, et al.	do	13th ave., 87th to 88th st.
Jan. 21, 1898	Schermerhorn, J. J. L.	do	West st., Battery to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 31, 1898	Knickerbocker Ice Co., et al.	do	13th ave., 18th to 22d st.
Feb. 2, 1898	Cooper, John, et al.	do	Houston st., Lewis to Mangin st.
Feb. 2, 1898	Deibel, Marie	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	De Lacy, Sarah A.	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Neus, Henry, et al.	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Pearshall, Samuel H.	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Trustees of the Morgan School Fund	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Wash, Marc	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Astor, William Waldorf	Crosswalks.....	Columbus ave. and 123d st.
Feb. 2, 1898	Pinkney, Mary G.	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Keller, Frederick	do	do
Feb. 14, 1898	Zophar Mills	Paving.....	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Feb. 17, 1898	Todd, Margaret D.	do	do
Mar. 15, 1898	Gerken, John	do	do
Mar. 15, 1898	Stevens, Calvin A.	do	do
April 29, 1898	Murray, Patrick	do	do
July 14, 1898	Cornell, John M.	do	25th st., 10th to 13th ave.
July 14, 1898	Cornell, John M., executor	do	do
July 14, 1898	Ferris, Charles W.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Merrill, Edward M.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Mitchell-Vance Co.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Sloane, Thomas E.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Zucher, Leveit & Loeb Co.	do	29th st., 11th to 13th ave.
July 14, 1898	Bayliss, Edmund L.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Crane, Hiram A., et al.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Breen, William, et al.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Dunbar Box & Lumber Co.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Hamilton, Gertrude V. C., guardian, etc.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Partridge, Charles R.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Stokes, Thomas L.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Metropolitan Street Ry. Co.	do	24th st., 10th ave. to Hudson R.
July 14, 1898	Mitchell-Vance Co.	do	do
July 14, 1898	Metropolitan Street Ry. Co.	do	23rd st., 10th ave. to Hudson River.
July 14, 1898	Harris, Stanley C.	do	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
July 20, 1898	Schnugg, Francis J.	do	158th st., Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks.
July 20, 1898	Foster, Caroline	do	do
July 20, 1898	Grinnell, Laura	do	do
July 20, 1898	Foster, Caroline	Sewer.....	Boulevard Lafayette, 158th st. to sum- mit north.
July 20, 1898	Grinnell, Laura B.	do	do
July 20, 1898	Astor, William Waldorf	do	5th ave., Waverley place to 31st st.
Aug. 19, 1898	Boldt, George C.	do	do
Aug. 22, 1898	Astor, John Jacob	do	64th st., Madison to 5th ave.
Sept. 13, 1898	Knapp, Theodore A., et al., executors	do	Boulevard, 158th st. to summit north.
Sept. 13, 1898	Speiden, Clemena C., Jr.	do	do
Sept. 14, 1898	Knapp, Maria M., et al.	do	do
Sept. 27, 1898	Irwin, John H.	Paving.....	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Oct. 4, 1898	Hoyt, Louis T.	Paving.....	5th ave., Waverley place to 31st st.
Oct. 7, 1898	Kipp, Isaac L., executor, etc.	do	do
Oct. 22, 1898	Austin, Mary M.	Paving.....	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Oct. 31, 1898	Cosgrove, Barnet	do	do
Nov. 10, 1898	Miller, John B.	do	158th st., Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks.
Nov. 11, 1898	Taylor, John E.	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Nov. 16, 1898	Henry, Mary T. A., et al.	do	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
Nov. 18, 1898	Pearshall, Thomas W., as executor, etc.	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Nov. 18, 1898	Horne, Samuel	do	do
Dec. 27, 1898	Eichler, Maria	do	Webster ave., 115th to 184th st.
Dec. 28, 1898	Adams, Albert J.	do	Water st., Whitehall st. to Rutgers Slip.
Dec. 28, 1898	Chard, Richard J.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Coursen, Alfred C.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Davis, Silas	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Durkee, Eugene R.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Falls, Thomas J.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	French, Charlotte E.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Harris, Stanley G., et al., executors, etc.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Hyde, E. Francis	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Lichtenstein, Bernhardt	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Lichtenstein, Julius, et al.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	McAndrews, James J.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Penniman, Geo. H., trustee, etc.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Phillips, William L.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Stewart, William R., receiver, etc.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Thomson, William A.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Weinstein, Morris	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Wolsey, Theodore B.	do	do
Dec. 28, 1898	Penniman, Geo. H., trustee, etc.	do	do
Dec. 31, 1898	Christy, Charles R.	do	Grand st., Goerck to East st.
Dec. 31, 1898	McClave, John	do	22d st., 11th to 13th ave.
Dec. 31, 1898	Norton, Geo. F., et al.	do	do

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Jan. 5, 1898	Andrews, James E.	Paving.....	11th ave., 29th to 27th st.
Jan. 5, 1898	Brown, Mary	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	Cornell, J. B., et al.	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	Field, Augusta C.	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	Johnson, Francis E.	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	MacDonald, Joseph	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	Metropolitan Street Ry. Co.	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	Mills, Abner B.	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	Myers, Fred S.	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	Seeger, Ernest	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	Sloane, Thomas E.	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	Shute, Noah B.	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	Puris, Sonja John	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	West Side Bank	do	do
Jan. 5, 1898	Zucker & Leav		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Oct. 4, 1900	Commerford, Michael...	Sewer,...	Jerome ave., Harlem R. to Elliott st.
Dec. 8, 1900	O'Donnell, Mary F....	Flagging,...	34th st., East R. to N. R.
Dec. 10, 1900	Hoyt, Henry K., et al., executors	Paving,...	Dyckman st., Kingsbridge road to Speedway.
Dec. 12, 1900	Van Bokler, Libertus....	do	South st., Whitehall to Corlears st.
Jan. 24, 1901	Chapin, Chester W....	Flagging,...	8th ave., 13th to 59th st.
Feb. 25, 1901	Astor, John J....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Astor, William Waldorf.	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Aymar, William H....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Biegen, Francis....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Blinka, Eliza....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Cahill, William....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Caldwell, William M....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Christian, Louisa A....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Lopeland, Henry C....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Dietz, Valentine....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Eschenbach, Henry E....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Falkner, Jane....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Havemeyer, Katherine A....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Hinton, John H....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Holly, Augustus E....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Ireland, John....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Isaac, Caroline M....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Kiernan, Patrick....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Kight, Alanzo B....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Ledwith, Lucy A....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Legatt, William C....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Lowenstein, Louis....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Lowenstein, Louis, and Albert Lowenstein....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Morris, Levi....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Perry, Charles F....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Piper, Adelaide....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Pruden, W. Edgar....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Quackenbush, John E....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Roosevelt, Robert B....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Rudd, Althea S., ex-trix.	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sage, Russell....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, Anna....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, Sarah F....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, Robert C....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, William H....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Talcott, Mary E. D....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	Van Buren, Aymar....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1901	White, Elizabeth V. B....	do	do
Feb. 26, 1901	Smith, Bradish J., and ano, executors	do	do
Feb. 27, 1901	Lawrence, Frances A....	do	do
Feb. 27, 1901	Lawrence, Frances C....	do	do
Mar. 5, 1901	Brown, Mary M....	do	do
Mar. 5, 1901	Graham, Chauncey B....	do	do
Mar. 5, 1901	Gutwillig, Alois....	do	do
Mar. 8, 1901	Leslie, Gertrude....	do	do
Mar. 8, 1901	Wandell, Townsend, et al., as executors....	do	do
Mar. 8, 1901	Wittet, John A....	do	do
Mar. 25, 1901	McAlpin, David H....	do	do
April 9, 1901	Borough Realty Co....	Paving,...	3d ave., 23d Ward line to East 177th st.
Oct. 31, 1901	Aymar, Elizabeth....	Flagging,...	8th ave., 13th to 59th st.
Oct. 31, 1901	Drake, Mary....	do	do
Oct. 31, 1901	Loew, Frederick W....	do	do
Oct. 31, 1901	Smith, Mary H....	do	do
Oct. 31, 1901	Wheeler, Everett P....	do	do
Oct. 31, 1901	Wheeler, Everett P., et al., as executors....	do	do
Nov. 27, 1901	Morgan, Thomas....	do	do
Jan. 27, 1902	Astor, John J....	Paving,...	Macombs Dam road, 8th ave. to Central Bridge.
Nov. 27, 1902	Horton, James J....	do	do
Nov. 27, 1902	Pinckney, Mary G....	do	do
Feb. 7, 1902	Loring, Isabella....	Flagging,...	Central Park West and 91st st.
May 10, 1902	Bendheim, Zachariah....	do	Corner of 107th st. and Columbus ave.
June 29, 1903	Dodge, Fannie A., executrix	Regulating, etc...	Webster ave., Mosholu parkway to City line.
June 29, 1903	Moore, William....	do	do
June 29, 1903	Tier, Charles A....	do	do
June 29, 1903	Hallock, Sarah B....	do	do
June 29, 1903	Patton, William S....	do	do
June 29, 1903	Kosenbaum, D....	do	do
June 29, 1903	Clark, Charles H....	do	do
June 29, 1903	Avery, Fanny A....	do	do
June 29, 1903	Elbert, Henry....	do	do
June 29, 1903	Mallahan, Edward F., and ano,...	do	do
July 3, 1903	Barel, Thomas....	do	do
July 3, 1903	Sheak, Adelaide M....	do	do
July 6, 1903	Prelowitz, William....	do	do
July 6, 1903	Prelowitz, Henry, et al., executors....	do	do
July 8, 1903	Home, Fanny G....	do	do
July 9, 1903	Leonard, John H....	do	do
July 9, 1903	Rogers, Noah C....	do	do
July 9, 1903	Happy, Thenza E....	do	do
July 14, 1903	Bussing, Peter R....	do	do
July 17, 1903	Badaracco, Bartholomeo....	do	do
July 17, 1903	Wyckoff, Mary E....	do	do
Aug. 21, 1903	Wolff, Henry L....	do	do
Oct. 2, 1903	Pierce, Mary A....	do	do
Oct. 21, 1903	Burden, Sarah E....	do	do
Mar. 19, 1904	Crosby, Mary....	Repaving,...	Cherry st., west of Jefferson st.
Mar. 19, 1904	Crosby, Jane M. L....	do	do
Mar. 19, 1904	Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Company	do	do
Mar. 19, 1904	Altschuler, Aanner....	do	do
Oct. 28, 1904	Lyden, George....	Regulating, etc...	Gun Hill road, Jerome ave. to Bronx River.
Jan. 9, 1905	Hardy, William....	Paving,...	Pleasant ave., 115th to 19th st.
Feb. 25, 1905	Sturges, Sadie Trask, et al....	do	Boston road, Jefferson st. to Tremont ave.
Feb. 25, 1905	Bolton, James S....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1905	Bolton, Henry M....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1905	Dreuckhahn, Henry C....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1905	Farley, Joseph....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1905	Pickard, Joseph....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1905	Schaefer, Frederick....	do	do
Feb. 25, 1905	Toelberg, John....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1905	Chisholm, Alexander R....	Repaving,...	Caroline st., Duane to Jay st.
Mar. 23, 1905	Ely, Ambrose K....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1905	Gierber, John G....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1905	Mattlage, Charles L., & Sons....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1905	Markt & Co. (Ltd.)....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1905	Vintchger, Gustav....	do	do
Mar. 23, 1905	Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, as executors....	Paving,...	Boston road, Jefferson st. to Tremont ave.
April 4, 1905	Randolph, Marie A....	Repaving,...	Caroline st., Duane to Jay st.
April 7, 1905	Ward, Mary B....	Paving,...	144th st., Hamilton terrace to Convent ave.
April 7, 1905	Killian, Theodore....	do	do
April 7, 1905	Butler, Carrie M....	Paving,...	144th st., Hamilton ter. to Convent ave.
April 7, 1905	Van Pelt, William J....	do	do
Sept. 13, 1905	Auchmuty, Ellen S....	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Nov. 8, 1907	Adee, Ada M....	Sewers,....	Villages of Williamsbridge, Wakefield, etc.
Sept. 1, 1909	Ketchel, Oscar, as executors, etc....	Regulating, etc...	White Plains road.
Dec. 10, 1910	Alexander, J. Henry....	Sewer,...	Nautlius st., Richmond.
Dec. 29, 1910	Aver, Fred....	Regulating, etc...	Harris ave., Jackson to Hunter ave.
June 14, 1911	Robinson, Douglas, et al....	Sewers,....	East 170th st., Myrtle place to Grand boulevard.
June 14, 1911	East Bay Land and Improvement Co....	Regulating,....	Manida st., Lafayette ave. to Edge-water road.
Aug. 28, 1911	Armour, Jane Livingston, and ano, executors....	Regulating, etc...	Grand boulevard and Concourse, E. 161st st. to Mosholu parkway
Aug. 28, 1911	Beekman, Marcus....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Church Extension Committee of Presbytery of New York....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	DePester, Augusta M., estate of, et al....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	DeWitt, George G., executrix, etc....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Dillon, Edward J....	do	do

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Aug. 28, 1911	Diller, William E....	Regulating, etc...	Grand boulevard and Concourse, E. 161st to Mosholu parkway.
Aug. 28, 1911	Dimwork, Peter....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Eckert, Nicholas....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Easig, Dorothy....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Eureka Realty Co., The....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Frost, Charles E....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Ganzemuller, August....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Gilhuly, Michael J....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Haebler, Pauline....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Hawkes, Eva V. C., and ano,...	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Jewett, E. Rickinson....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Keil, Anna....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Leubuscher, Frederick C....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Livingston, Philip....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Lomas, Fannie....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Maillard, Henry....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Meick, F. D....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Murphy, James T....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	McCrystal, Edward T....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Nitke, F. W....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Nitke, John T....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Pirk, Amalia....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Post & McCord....	do	do
Aug. 28, 1911	Rittenberg, Joseph M....	do	do

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

RECAPITULATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING AT CLOSE OF QUARTER—Con.

	Un-assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
Condemnation Proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings)		68	..	..	68
Total	22	10,596	1,865	290	12,773

SCHEDULE 2.

NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN AND TERMINATED.

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE QUARTER.

	Un-assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
<i>Against City—</i>					
Summons only—Supreme Court	6	19	..	..	25
Summons only—County Court	..	1	..	..	1
Salary Actions—Municipal Court	..	3	..	..	3
Services and Fees	..	2	1	..	3
Breach of Contract	..	9	..	..	9
Goods Sold and Delivered	..	2	..	..	2
Awards and Interest on Awards	..	1	..	1	2
Miscellaneous Actions on Contract	..	4	..	..	4
Miscellaneous Actions for Sums of Money	..	7	..	..	7
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	..	41	18	4	63
Personal Injuries—County Court	1	..	1
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	..	31	9	1	41
Other Personal Torts	..	4	2	..	6
Damage to Personal Property	..	9	5	..	14
Replevin and Conversion	..	40	7	..	47
Damage by Water Mains	..	4	..	..	4
Damage to Easements	..	8	..	..	8
Miscellaneous Damage to Property	..	1	5	..	6
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	..	4	4	..	8
Injunction Suits—U. S. Courts	..	1	..	..	1
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	..	3	..	..	3
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	15	85	..	100
Mortgage Foreclosures	..	63	46	3	112
Actions to Quiet Title	..	1	..	1	2
Partition Suits	1	..	1
Lost Mortgage Proceedings	..	16	..	..	16
Tax Certiorari—Real Estate and Personal Property	..	65	..	..	65
Tax Certiorari—Bank Stock	..	2	..	..	2
Certiorari Proceedings	..	4	1	..	5
Mandamus Proceedings	..	19	2	3	24
Election Proceedings	..	27	9	3	39
Miscellaneous Proceedings	..	44	1	..	45
<i>City Plaintiff—</i>					
General Actions	..	54	..	2	56
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	86	..	..	86
Department of Charities, Plaintiff...	..	3	..	..	3
Condemnation Proceedings (Exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings)	..	3	..	..	3
Totals	6	596	197	18	817

NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS TERMINATED DURING THE QUARTER.

	Un-assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
<i>Against City—</i>					
Prevailing Rate of Wages Actions..	..	15	..	..	15
Salary Actions—Sup., U. S. and Co. Courts	..	2	..	1	3
Salary Actions—Municipal Court	..	2	..	..	2
Services and Fees	..	3	..	..	3
Breach of Contract	..	5	..	1	6
Assessment Actions	..	1	..	..	1
Misc. Actions for Sums of Money..	..	1	1	..	2
Tax and Water Rate Cases	..	2	..	..	2
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	..	30	14	3	47
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	..	13	1	2	16
Personal Injuries—U. S. Circuit Court	..	1	..	..	1
Other Personal Torts	..	3	..	..	3
Damage to Personal Property	..	1	4	1	6
Replevin and Conversion	..	35	7	..	42
Damage by Sewer Overflow	..	1	1	..	2
Damage by Water Mains	..	1	..	..	1
Damage to Easements	..	4	..	..	4
Admiralty Suits	..	1	..	..	1
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	..	3	4	..	7
Misc. Equity Suits	..	1	..	..	1
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	..	5	..	..	5
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	15	85	..	100
Mortgage Foreclosures	..	63	46	3	112
Actions to Quiet Title	..	3	2	..	5
Partition Suits	..	2	1	..	3
Lost Mortgage Proceedings	..	16	..	..	16
Tax Cert.—R. E. and Pers. Prop...	..	19	..	..	19
Tax Cert.—Bank Stock	..	4	..	..	4
Tax Cert.—Special Franchise	..	6	..	..	6
Certiorari Proceedings	..	3	..	..	3
Mandamus Proceedings	..	15	2	2	19
Election Proceedings	..	27	9	3	39
Misc. Proceedings	..	45	1	..	46
<i>City Plaintiff—</i>					
General Actions	..	43	..	..	43
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	27	..	..	27
Department of Charities, Plaintiff..	..	4	..	..	4
Total	..	422	176	18	616

SCHEDULE 3.

RECORD OF COURT WORK DURING THE QUARTER.

TRAILS, ARGUMENTS OF APPEALS AND MOTIONS, REFERENCES, HEARINGS BEFORE COMMISSIONERS, ETC.

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
<i>Court of Appeals.</i>	
94 311	In re application of Public Service Commission to acquire property on 138th st. and Jackson ave., Southern Boulevard for rapid transit purposes—Appeal by Ebling Company from order affirming order confirming report of Commissioners argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."
111 453	Peo. ex rel. C. Rockland Tyng vs. W. A. Prendergast et al.—Mandamus to compel certification of pay roll at \$4,500 per annum. Relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
110 404	Peo. ex rel. Frederick Van Tine vs. Purdy et al.—Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Commissioner of Taxes. Relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Orders reversed and motion granted."
114 310	Estelle P. Andersen vs. Steinway & Sons—For specific performance of contract to purchase property 112 W. 58th st. Plaintiff's appeal from order reversing order granting motion for judgment on the pleadings submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
72 39	The City of New York vs. William R. Hearst—To recover judgment obtained by Margaret Shea against The City, \$24,747. Defendant's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of the City argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
92 292	Austin D. Lord et al., composing the firm of Lord Electric Company, vs. City of New York—To recover architect's fees for drawing plans of Municipal Building, \$165,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
89 93	Fenella Burrell vs. City of New York—To vacate award for damage by change of grade of Ridge st., Manhattan. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment affirming judgment dismissing complaint argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
120 435	In re application of Max Greenwald vs. E. F. Boyle et al.—For order requiring printing of name of Norbert Blank on ballot for general election 1917. Relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
120 432	Peo. ex rel. Samuel J. Burden vs. E. F. Boyle et al.—Mandamus to compel acceptance of certificate nominating Alexander Dujat for County Clerk, Queens County. Relator's appeal from order reversing order granting motion argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
120 140	In re application of Frederick N. Becker—For order directing Board of Elections to file certificate nominating petitioner for County Clerk, Queens County. Petitioner's appeal from order reversing order granting motion argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Appeal dismissed."
120 61	In re application of William E. Slevin—To review action of Board of Inspectors, 17th Assembly Dist., in re nomination for Justice of Municipal Court, 8th Dist. Petitioner's appeal from order modifying order granting motion argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Appeal dismissed."
120 176	In re application of Edward A. Richards and C. S. Forbell—For order directing Board of Elections to reject certificates nominating H. C. Glore for Justice of Municipal Court, 7th Dist., Bklyn.; Intervenor H. C. Glore's appeal from order affirming order granting motion argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Appeal dismissed."
120 193	In re application of Charles J. Moore—For order directing Board of Elections to receive petition nominating petitioner for Alderman, 58th Dist., Bklyn. Relator's appeal from order reversing order granting motion argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Order affirmed."
120 139	Peo. ex rel. Frank S. Senior and E. C. Wagner vs. E. F. Boyle et al.—Mandamus to compel acceptance of certificate nominating petitioners for office of coroner, Brooklyn. Relators' appeal from order affirming order denying motion argued; decision reserved. G. A. Green for the City. "Order affirmed."
121 67	Peo. ex rel. Charles B. Barfield vs. E. F. Boyle et al.—Mandamus to compel acceptance of certificate nominating petitioner for Assembly, 22d Dist., Bklyn. Relator's appeal for order reversing order granting motion argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Order affirmed."
117 28	Peo. ex rel. Samuel J. Mitchell vs. W. A. Prendergast—Mandamus to compel auditing of pay roll signed by relator as Acting Sheriff, Queens County. Relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
77 136	Williams Engineering and Contracting Company vs. City of New York—For loss of profits by delay in performance of contract for Blackwell's Island Bridge, \$400,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment reversing judgment in its favor and dismissing complaint argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment modified by striking out provision dismissing complaint and directing a new trial."
86 238	John P. Butler, as assignee of T. J. Brady Building Company, vs. City of New York—Bills on construction of Bronx County Court House, \$127,320. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment affirming judgment dismissing complaint argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
80 41	William Foster vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall from wagon on Liberty ave., Queens, \$50,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment reversing judgment in his favor and dismissing complaint submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
97 147	Wauhope Lynn vs. City of New York et al.—To confirm title to hummocks under water in Jamaica Bay. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
47 189	Leander B. Faber as Receiver of P. H. Flynn vs. City of New York—For extra work on contract for foundations of Bridge No. 3, \$163,107.48. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment affirming judgment dismissing complaint argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment directed in favor of plaintiff for \$78,000."
P.S. 85	In re application of N. Y. Central and N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. for maintenance of bridge over tracks at 241st st., Bronx. City's appeal from order affirming order directing removal of bridges at expense of City of New York argued; decision reserved; V. Victory. "Order affirmed."
<i>Appellate Division.</i>	
102 77	Valentine J. Spielman vs. The City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice on cross walk, 182d st. and Park ave., Bronx, \$5,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
107 72	Margaret Schmidt, an infant, by Leonard S. Schmidt, her guardian ad litem vs. The City of New York et al.—Personal injuries; fell while alighting from car at E. 86th st., \$10,000. Defendants' appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment reversed and complaint dismissed."
107 73	Leonard S. Schmidt vs. The City of New York et al.—For loss of services of daughter, \$5,000. Defendants' appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment reversed and complaint dismissed."
100 483	Fritz Seel vs. Board of Education—Personal injuries sustained while delivering coal at P. S. 32, Bronx, \$25,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff submitted; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment reversed and complaint dismissed."
R-119	Peo. ex

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
117 199	City of New York vs. Holbrook Blinn—To recover judgment for personal taxes, \$920.88. Defendant's appeal from order denying motion to vacate judgment argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
118 313	Peo. ex rel. Louise Baier and ano. vs. W. C. Ormond et al.—Mandamus to compel estimate of damage by change of grade of Riverside Drive at 181st st., Manhattan. Relator's appeal from order denying motion argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."
115 219	Samuel J. Belfer vs. The City of New York—To recover taxes on property acquired by the City of New York. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
114 239	Catharine Leininger vs. The City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, Steinway ave., Queens, \$35,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff submitted; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
104 284	In re application of Public Service Commission—To condemn property at Montague and Furman sts., Brooklyn for subway purposes. Appeal of New York Dock Company from order confirming report of Commissioners of Appraisal argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."
118 477	Peo. ex rel. 149th Street Realty Company vs. W. A. Prendergast—Mandamus to compel payment of award in re change of grade of E. 149th st., Bronx. City's appeal from order granting motion argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order modified and as modified affirmed."
118 350	Peo. ex rel. Henry Murphy vs. W. A. Prendergast—Mandamus to compel auditing of pay roll as Janitor Engineer, P. S. 29, Brooklyn. Relator's appeal from order denying motion argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
119 11	Peo. ex rel. John Mahoney vs. Board of Education—Mandamus to compel certification of pay roll as Janitor, Vacation Schools. Relator's appeal from order denying motion argued; decision reserved; C. McIntyre for the City. "Order reversed and motion granted."
84 506	MacArthur Bros. & Company et al. vs. City of New York—For extra work on contract for construction of Cross River Reservoir, \$359,586.06. City's appeal from order granting motion to resettle judgment submitted; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
O 95	Peo. ex rel. New York Lodge No. 1, B. P. O. E., vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1914. City's appeal from order vacating assessment argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order reversed and writ dismissed."
105 44	W. S. Hughes vs. Board of Education—To restrain maintenance of athletic field at Crotona Park, Bronx. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in his favor for \$1 damages argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
120 76	In re application of Edward A. Richards and C. S. Forbel—For order directing Board of Elections to reject certificates nominating H. C. Glore for Justice of Municipal Court, 7th Dist., Bklyn. Intervenor H. C. Glore's appeal from order granting motion argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Order affirmed."
120 139	Peo. ex rel. Frank S. Senior and E. C. Wagner vs. E. F. Boyle et al.—Mandamus to compel acceptance of certificates nominating petitioners for office of Coroner, Brooklyn. Relator's appeal from order denying motion argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Order affirmed."
121 67	Peo. ex rel. Charles B. Barheld vs. E. F. Boyle et al.—Mandamus to compel acceptance of certificates nominating petitioner for Assembly, 22d Dist., Bklyn. City's appeal from order granting motion argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
120 193	In re application of Charles J. Moore—For order directing Board of Elections to receive petition nominating petitioner for Alderman, 58th Dist., Bklyn. City's appeal from order granting motion argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
120 73	In re petition of Thomas E. Rush—For order directing inspection of ballots cast at primary election for Justice of the Supreme Court, New York County. Intervenor J. V. McAvoy's appeal from order granting motion argued; order modified and as modified affirmed; R. L. Tarbox for the City.
118 146	Peo. ex rel. James Conway vs. J. T. Fetherston—Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Section Foreman, Street Cleaning Department. Relator's appeal from order denying motion argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
119 252	Peo. ex rel. City of New York vs. Jamaica Water Supply Company—Mandamus to compel extension of mains to Jamaica Hillside, Queens County. City's appeal from order denying motion argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order reversed and motion granted."
108 246	Lea Lewis vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on cross walk, Tompkins and DeKalb aves., Bklyn. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff submitted; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City.
105 331	Margaret Ellwitz vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on ice at Willard ave., Queens, \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
113 441	City of New York vs. Illinois Surety Company—To recover on bond given for good behavior of Madeline Oetzel, \$500. City's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment reversed and judgment directed in favor of plaintiff."
91 518	City of New York vs. Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company and another—For cost of repairing pavement on Flatbush ave., Bklyn., \$6,343.59. Defendant's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
118 160	Peo. ex rel. John J. Murtha vs. B. G. Lewis—Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Warden. Relator's appeal from order denying motion submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
117 268	Peo. ex rel. Globe Construction Company vs. W. C. Ormond et al.—Certiorari to review award in re change of grade of Bay 23d st., Bklyn. City's appeal from order denying motion to quash writ argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order reversed and motion granted."
121 193	In re Joseph M. Sexton vs. City of New York—For compensation for injuries received while employed by Public Service Commission. City's appeal from order awarding compensation argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
117 246	City of New York vs. Conrad Alheid—To recover penalty for installing plumbing in 702 Washington st. without permit. City's appeal from order affirming judgment of Municipal Court dismissing complaint argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Determination reversed and new trial ordered."
112 42	Margaret Moore vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on snow and ice, 77th st., Bklyn., \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff submitted; decision reserved; E. A. Freshman for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
109 410	Thomas Murcott et al. vs. The City of New York—To restrain maintenance of sewer on Union ave., Bklyn., and for damages by overflow, \$25,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
111 381	Anna Vollkommer vs. The City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on snow and ice, Suydam st., Bklyn. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Judgment affirmed."

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
111 202	Amelia J. Phillips vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on White st., Manhattan, \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
111 203	Frank I. Phillips vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
110 374	City of New York vs. National Surety Co. and American Bonding Company—For extra work on contract for erection of Station House on W. 20th st., Manhattan, \$7,684.12. Defendants' appeal from judgment in favor of City argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
106 430	Sophie Van Praag vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk opposite 845 Fulton st., Bklyn., \$5,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint submitted; decision reserved; E. A. Freshman for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
106 354	Annie T. Sullivan vs. Board of Education—For salary as Assistant Teacher, Brooklyn Training School, \$2,683.32. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint submitted; decision reserved; C. McIntyre for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
102 206	Eastern Asphalt Paving Company vs. City of New York—For breach of contract for paving streets in Richmond County, \$9,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
98 339	In re application of Public Service Commission—To condemn property on 42d st. and 1st ave., Manhattan, for rapid transit purposes. Appeal by New Amsterdam Gas Company from order confirming report of Commissioners of Appraisal argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."
118 125	Peo. ex rel. Charles W. Miers vs. Arthur Woods—Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department argued; decision reserved; E. A. Freshman for the City. "Determination confirmed."
94 341	New York Institution for Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb vs. City of New York—To quiet title to property in Lot 11, Section 8, Block 2140, Manhattan. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
113 414	George W. Harding, as Admr., etc., of Lincoln Harding, deceased, vs. City of New York et al.—For death of son, thrown from automobile, Morris Park ave., Bronx, \$20,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
96 158	Henry L. Higginson et al. vs. City of New York—For damage to property by bursting of water main on Furman st., Bklyn., \$958.75. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff submitted; decision reserved; E. A. Freshman for the City.
96 159	William L. Tompkins et al. vs. City of New York—For damage to property by bursting of water main on Furman st., Bklyn., \$947.63. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff submitted; decision reserved; E. A. Freshman for the City.
117 503	City of New York vs. Fannie Baff—To recover penalty for selling live chickens in violation of Sanitary Code. Defendant's appeal from determination affirming judgment of Municipal Court in favor of plaintiff submitted; decision reserved; L. N. Futter for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
115 452	People (on complaint of Anna Gallagher) vs. William O'Keefe—For order of filiation after birth. Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction submitted; decision reserved; L. N. Futter for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
106 400	Leopold Hellinger vs. City of New York—For damage to easements of light and air by construction of public bath on E. 54th st., \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment reversed and complaint dismissed."
Q 290	Peo. ex rel. Belt Line Railway Corporation vs. Lawson Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1916. Relator's appeal from order confirming assessment argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
103 210	Holmes Electric Protective Company vs. W. Williams et al.—To restrain interference with alleged franchise for conducting burglar alarm service, Manhattan. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint argued; decision reserved; F. J. Price for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
116 274	City of New York vs. New York and South Brooklyn Ferry and Steam Transportation Company—To recover moneys paid to quiet title to property at foot of 39th st., Bklyn., purchased from defendant, \$91,482.19. Defendant's appeal from order denying motion to vacate service of summons and complaint argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."

Appellate Term.

117 369	William Dinnebeil vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover cash converted by defendant, \$1.25. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint submitted; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
116 211	Rose Marsch vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on Washington ave., Bronx, \$1,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff submitted; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
112 338	Louis Glucksman vs. Board of Education—To recover salary as teacher, \$45.04. Cross appeals from judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; C. McIntyre for the City. "Judgment reversed and complaint dismissed."
118 53	Albert Leffingwell, an infant, by William H. Leffingwell, his guardian, vs. Board of Education. Personal injuries, fall in playground of P. S. 22, Bklyn., \$1,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff submitted; decision reserved; F. H. Van Houten for the City.

Court of General Sessions.

118 358	People (on complaint of Simon Falk) vs. Edward J. Rogers—For violation of Public Hack Ordinance. Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction. Argued before Nott, J.; decision reserved. L. N. Futter for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
118 359	People (on complaint of Simon Falk) vs. William E. Drew and ano.—For violation of Public Hack Ordinance. Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction. Argued before Nott, Jr.; decision reserved. L. N. Futter for the City. "Judgment affirmed."

Supreme Court—Trial and Special Terms.

108 438	City of New York vs. Westchester Lighting Co.—To restrain maintenance of pipes and mains in former Town of Kingsbridge and for damages. Tried before Delehanty, J.; decision reserved. S. J. Rosensohn for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
108 439	The City of New York vs. Northern Union Gas Light Co.—To restrain maintenance of pipes and mains in former Town of West Farms and for damages. Tried before Delehanty, J.; decision reserved. S. J. Rosensohn for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
108 440	The City of New York vs. Central Union Gas Co.—To restrain maintenance of pipes and mains in former Town of Morrisania and for damages. Tried before Delaney, J.; decision reserved. S. J. Rosensohn for the City. "Complaint dismissed."

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).		SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).	
Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.	Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
108 54	Fitzgerald Construction Co. vs. City of New York et al.—To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Finch, J.; decision reserved. J. Moroney for the City.	109 400	\$10,000; tried before Ford, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; G. M. Curtis for the City.
108 55	Fitzgerald Construction Co. vs. City of New York et al. Action No. 2—To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Finch, J.; decision reserved. J. Moroney for the City.	R 27	People ex rel. 74th St. Holding Company vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1917; tried before Greenbaum, J.; decision reserved; W. Goldsticker for the City.
113 55	Florence M. Hunt vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by iron bar falling from D. S. C. cart, E. 12th st., Manhattan, \$5,000. Tried before Donnelly, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. W. Chilvers for the City.	112 374	Brady-Otarsh Construction Company vs. City of New York—Balance on contract for erection of fence at City College, \$6,131.60; tried before Hotchkiss, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$3,973.05; motion to set aside verdict argued; decision reserved; Louis H. Newkirk for the City. "Motion granted."
P 409	People ex rel. Mechanics' and Metals National Bank vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1915. Tried before Lehman, J.; decision reserved. D. Robson for the City.	112 408	Esther Bilsky, an infant, by Gustave Bilsky, her guardian, vs. Board of Education—Personal injuries; struck by iron door in P. S. 15, Bronx, \$5,000; tried before Tierney, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$300; T. G. Price for the City.
Q 409	People ex rel. Mechanics' and Metals National Bank vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1916. Tried before Lehman, J.; decision reserved. D. Robson for the City.	114 129	Carmine Carraturo vs. City of New York—Balance on contract for construction of sewer in Union st., Bklyn., \$3,579; tried before Jaycox, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn; R. P. Chittenden for the City.
116 424	Angelo Capone vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from wagon, Queensboro Bridge, \$5,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. E. S. Malone for the City.	100 156	Carter Tile Company vs. City of New York et al.—To foreclose lien on contract; tried before Gavegan, J.; decision reserved; J. Moroney for the City.
112 33	Samuel Samalin vs. The City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, 2nd ave., Manhattan, \$5,000. Tried before Greenbaum, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.	113 436	Samuel Newborg, an infant, by Louis Newborg, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, Sheriff st., Manhattan, \$15,000; tried before Philbin, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$250; T. G. Price for the City.
113 348	Mary Gyr vs. The City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on ice, Pacific st., Bklyn., \$10,000. Tried before Kapper, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. E. A. Freshman for the City.	113 437	Louis Newborg vs. City of New York—For loss of services of son, \$5,000, tried before Philbin, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$100; T. G. Price for the City.
117 496	Lena Ritter vs. Oreste Bandini et al.—To foreclose tax lien. Tried before Mullan, J.; complaint dismissed. C. Bradshaw for the City.	107 436	Florence Newman, an infant, by Max Newman, her guardian, vs. Board of Education—Personal injuries; fall on defective sidewalk, P. S. 96, Manhattan, \$10,000; tried before Benton, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.
109 407	Harry Goldberg, an infant, by Abraham Goldberg, his guardian ad litem, vs. The City of New York—Personal injuries; fall from swing in Tompkins Square Park, \$1,000. Tried before Greenbaum, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. W. Chilvers for the City.	114 97	Eureka W. Travers vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice on College pl., Brooklyn, \$10,000; tried before Kelly, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$4,958; G. A. Green for the City.
109 408	Abram Goldberg vs. The City of New York—For loss of services of son, \$1,000. Tried before Greenbaum, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. W. Chilvers for the City.	112 258	Constantine Bolinski vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; crushed by rock crusher in Wallabout storage yard, \$10,000; tried before Jaycox, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; G. A. Green for the City.
113 148	Lewis H. Woods vs. The City of New York et al.—To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Lehman, J.; decision reserved. J. Moroney for the City.	119 203	H. L. Smith Co. vs. City of New York et al.—To foreclose lien on contract; tried before Newberger, J.; judgment for plaintiff; J. Moroney for the City.
113 149	L. H. Woods vs. The City of New York et al., action No. 2—To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Lehman, J.; decision reserved. J. Moroney for the City.	115 125	James T. Alexander vs. T. J. Ryan et al.—To restrain interference with premises, 111 W. 133rd st.; tried before Greenbaum, J.; decision reserved; G. P. Nicholson for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
115 403	Catharine Rapp vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Hancock st. and Wyckoff ave., Queens, \$10,000. Tried before Kelly, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. E. S. Malone for the City.	119 237	Henry Martin vs. Edward F. Cody—Personal injuries; struck by motor cycle on Merrick rd., Queens, \$10,000; tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; E. S. Malone for the City.
115 404	Heinrich Rapp vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, \$2,000. Tried before Kelly, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. E. S. Malone for the City.	112 419	M. Dote Murphy vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall over obstruction on sidewalk, W. 86th st., Manhattan, \$25,000; tried before Platzen, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
113 385	Pauline Freed vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, 121st st. and Lexington ave., Manhattan, \$5,000. Tried before Goff, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. T. G. Price for the City.	117 177	In re application of Board of Education—To condemn property on E. 109th st., near 2nd ave., for school purposes; tried before Greenbaum, J.; decision reserved; H. W. Mayo for the City.
114 493	Rudolph Wallach Co. vs. L. Trakhtman et al.—To foreclose tax lien; tried before Benedict, J.; decision reserved; J. B. Shanahan for the City.	117 179	In re application of Board of Education—To condemn property on E. 111th st., near Lexington ave., for school purposes; tried before Greenbaum, J.; decision reserved; H. W. Mayo for the City.
116 153	Dora Pines vs. L. Trakhtman et al.—To foreclose tax lien; tried before Benedict, J.; decision reserved; J. B. Shanahan for the City.	P 299	People ex rel. U. S. Trust Company of New York, as trustee for Madeline F. Astor, deceased, vs. Lawson Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1915; tried before Delehanty, J.; writ dismissed; E. Fay for the City.
113 247	Celia Flaumenbaum vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, East 99th Street, \$5,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; W. Chilvers for the City.	113 280	William T. Keogh Amusement Co. vs. City of New York and another—Damage to easements by construction of elevated railroad on Gerard st., Bronx, and for damages; tried before Finch, J.; decision reserved; C. V. Nellany for the City.
Q 94	People ex rel. Riverside Drive Realty Company vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1916; tried before Lehman, J.; decision reserved; W. Goldsticker for the City.	114 78	Bertha A. Dow vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, Freeman st., Bronx, \$2,000; tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.
117 222	George H. Fayerweather vs. City of New York—To restrain maintenance of elevated structure on New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, and for damages, \$3,000; tried before Cropsey, J.; decision reserved; C. V. Nellany for the City.	114 79	Clarence E. Dow vs. City of New York and another—For loss of services of wife, \$1,000; tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.
110 220	Nicholas Engel vs. City of New York et al.—To foreclose lien on contract; tried before Delehanty, J.; decision reserved; J. Moroney for the City.	110 279	Robert Ryan vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from wagon Franklin st., Manhattan, \$5,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; T. G. Price for the City.
111 42	Rose E. Flaxman vs. City of New York et al.—To restrain maintenance of elevated structure on 10th ave., Bklyn., and for damages, \$2,500; tried before Cropsey, J.; decision reserved; C. V. Nellany for the City.	113 286	City of New York vs. Blythebourne Water Co.—To recover for water furnished, \$25,068.40; tried before Tierney, J.; decision reserved; C. W. Miller for the City.
116 350	In re application of Board of Education—To condemn property on Crotona ave. and E. 180th st., Bronx, for school purposes; tried before Mullan, J.; decision reserved; H. W. Mayo for the City.	117 125	City of New York vs. John B. Malatesta and another—To recover cost of completing contract for regulating 213th st., Bronx, \$7,398.06; tried before Tierney, J.; decision reserved; J. A. Stover for the City.
Q 317	People ex rel. Charter Construction Company vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1916; tried before Lehman, J.; decision reserved; E. Fay for the City.	115 122	Charles H. Lester vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Rockaway and Lott aves., Bklyn., \$10,000; tried before Manning, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; G. A. Green for the City.
117 474	William H. Powers vs. The City of New York et al.—For damage to easement of light and air by construction of elevated structure on New Utrecht ave., Bklyn.; tried before Cropsey, J.; decision reserved; C. V. Nellany for the City.	112 460	Alice D. Loughran vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk, 9th st., Bklyn., \$5,000; tried before Kapper, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; G. A. Green for the City.
108 272	Mary Manda vs. G. B. Hawes et al.—To foreclose mortgage on lands under water of Hutchinson Creek, Bronx; tried before Mullan, J.; decision reserved; E. J. Freedman for the City.	R-371	People ex rel. William H. Hoes, as administrator of estate of Edward Brewis, deceased, vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessments for personal property for 1917; tried before Delehanty, J.; decision reserved; R. M. de Acosta for the City. "Assessment vacated."
R 7	People ex rel. Orinoco Realty Company vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment on real property for 1917; tried before Lehman, J.; decision reserved; E. Fay for the City. "Writ dismissed."	107 293	Richard E. Warner vs. Hyman Rosenberg—Damages for alleged slander, \$10,000; tried before Lehman, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; G. M. Curtis for the City.
107 50	Frank A. Spencer, Jr., as Receiver of Bernstein & Bernstein, vs. City of New York—For services as architects of public bathhouse, Bklyn., \$6,337.01; tried before Platzen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; J. P. O'Connor for the City.	115 211	Blanche Blakely vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on cross walk, 149th st. and St. Ann's ave., Bronx, \$10,000; tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn; T. G. Price for the City.
115 154	Emma Belmont vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from automobile at Anthon ave. and Silver st., Queens, \$25,000; tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; E. S. Malone for the City.	111 168	Patrick McGovern and C. L. Perrin vs. City of New York—For extra work on contract for constructing section 9, route 5, of Lexington Avenue Subway, \$284,920.84; plaintiff's demurrer to special defense and answer argued before Greenbaum, J.; decision reserved; J. F. Collins for the City. "Demurrer sustained."
118 330	Albert Belmont vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, \$20,000; tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; E. S. Malone for the City.	115 243	Edna McKeon, an infant, by William McKeon, her guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, struck by automobile on Manhattan ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000; tried before Kapper, Jr., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$650; G. A. Green for the City.
113 347	Katharine Wallace vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, Brook ave., Bronx, \$10,000; tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.	117 475	Morris Ross vs. City of New York et al.—For damage to easement of light and air by construction of elevated road on New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000; tried before Kelly, J.; decision reserved; C. V. Nellany for the City.
113 185	American Insurance Co. of Newark vs. G. H. Barrett—To recover chattels in possession of property clerk; tried before Newberger, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.	109 465	Northeastern Construction Company vs. City of New York—For extra work on contract for constructing subway connection under Manhattan terminal of the Brooklyn Bridge, \$137,403.66; tried before Ford, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$15,147.61; J. F. Collins for the City.
107 340	Jennie Cohen vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk, Pelham st., Manhattan, \$5,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$750; W. Chilvers for the City.	112 233	City of New York vs. Isadore R. Bock—To recover on bond given for good behavior of Flora Singer, \$1,000; tried before Whitaker, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$1,000; C. W. Miller for the City.
113 305	John J. Gallagher, an infant, by Bridget Gallagher, his guardian, vs. The City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on W. 125th st., Manhattan, \$10,000; tried before Benton, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff, \$500; G. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.	114 77	Sadie Goodfriend vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries, fall on snow and ice, Stebbins ave., Bronx, \$15,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; T. G. Price for the City.
115 281	Albany Heights Realty Company vs. C. Vogt et al.—To foreclose mortgage; tried before Cropsey, J.; judgment for defendants; L. N. Futter for the City.		
101 199	People ex rel. Grover C. Clark vs. A. P. W. Seaman et al.—Mandamus to compel acceptance of testimony in re change of grade of Jerome ave., Bronx; tried before Tierney, J.; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City.		
110 420	Esther Pollack, an infant, by Louis Pollack, her guardian, vs. Board of Education—Personal injuries; fall on playground, P. S. 109, Manhattan,		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio. Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.

115 319 Rita Carroll, an infant, etc., by Henry Carroll, her guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, struck by Department of Street Cleaning cart, 49th st., Brooklyn, \$40,000; tried before Manning, Jr., and a jury; juror withdrawn; E. A. Freshman for the City.
 115 320 Henry Carroll vs. City of New York—For loss of services of daughter, \$20,000; tried before Manning, Jr., and a jury; juror withdrawn; E. A. Freshman for the City.
 120 251 Percival Wilde, as trustee in bankruptcy of Midtown Contracting Company vs. Board of Education—To recover materials taken from site of Evander Childs High School, Bronx, \$20,000; demur to answer argued before Delehanty, J.; decision reserved; J. L. Pascal for the City. “Demurser sustained.”
 120 403 Hudson P. Rose Co. vs. City of New York—To clear title to property on Tuckahoe rd., Yonkers; tried before Tompkins, Jr.; decision reserved; C. Bradshaw for the City.

United States District Court.

114 381 The City of New York vs. S. S. “Athanasius”—For damages to ferryboat “Manhattan” in collision off Bedloe’s Island; tried before Manton, J.; decree for libellant for half damages; G. P. Nicholson for the City.
 108 56 James H. Cullen, Jr., vs. City of New York—For destruction of scow “H. R. Connors” and cargo, \$4,500; tried before Mack, J.; decision reserved; G. P. Nicholson for the City.
 107 60 Coast Transit Co. vs. City of New York—For damage to tug “Wm. H. Childs,” collision with steamer “Fidelity,” \$3,000; tried before Chatfield, J.; decision reserved; G. P. Nicholson for the City.
 113 62 Alphonse Sutter and ano. vs. City of New York—For loss of motor boat “Stanley Howard,” etc., sunk, collision with ferryboat “Bay Ridge,” \$7,000; tried before Chatfield, J.; decision reserved; G. P. Nicholson for the City.
 115 227 Emma O’Day vs. City of New York—For damages to canal boat “Ellen A. O’Day” by operation of Broadway drawbridge, \$600; tried before Veeder, J.; libel dismissed; G. P. Nicholson for the City.
 115 277 Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. and Brooklyn vs. City of New York—For damages to ferryboat “Clinton” in collision with fire boat “Zophar Mills,” \$600; tried before Hazel, J.; libel dismissed; G. P. Nicholson for the City.

County Court.

113 389 Alexander Fredericks vs. Paul Murphy—Damages for false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000; tried before May, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; G. A. Green for the City.

City Court.

114 318 John J. Stokes vs. Dominick Cariglio—Damages for false arrest, \$2,000; tried before McAvoy, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$100. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
 117 369 William Dinnebeil vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover cash converted by defendant, \$1,250; tried before Schmuck, J. Judgment for plaintiff by consent. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.

Municipal Courts.

119 216 Max Liebowitz vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by patrol wagon, E. 20th st., Manhattan, \$500; tried before Wilson, J.; discontinued after trial; S. Hoffman for the City.
 119 254 Frank McGrath vs. City of New York—For loss of horses killed by fall over embankment on York ave., S. I., \$800; tried before Wedemeyer, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$800; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 118 111 Rosina Biondolello vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, Atlantic ave., \$1,000; tried before Doughty, J., and a jury; discontinued after trial; F. H. Van Houten for the City.
 118 121 76th Street and Park Ave. Company vs. City of New York—For damages to property, 840 Park ave., Manhattan, by bursting of water main, \$1,000; tried before Genung, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
 116 200 Christina Holmstrom vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk, 49th st. and 8th ave., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Murray, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
 118 52 Dominica Napolitano vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Lorimer st., Brooklyn, \$1,000; tried before Bogenshutz, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; F. H. Van Houten for the City.
 115 205 City of New York vs. Enwil Holding Company—For water furnished during building operation, E. 212th st., Manhattan, \$305.29; tried before Marks, J.; decision reserved; C. W. Miller for the City.
 118 230 City of New York vs. New York Railways Company; for damage to railing on Williamsburg Bridge, struck by auto truck, \$70.93; tried before Hoyer, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. B. Caughlan for the City.
 119 243 Paul Baer vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk, 34th st. and 7th ave., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Blake, J.; decision reserved; P. N. Harrison for the City. “Judgment for defendant.”
 120 87 Dorothy T. Donohue vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, struck by D. S. C. cart, E. 25th st., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Blake, J.; decision reserved; S. Hoffman for the City. “Judgment for plaintiff for \$520.”
 119 34 Bessie Palestrant, an infant, by Jacob Palestrant, her guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on Washington ave., Bronx, \$1,000; tried before Morris, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; T. G. Price for the City.

119 465 Pellegrino Schiaffino vs. City of New York—For damage to motor truck, striking obstruction on Alburtis ave., Brooklyn, \$1,000; tried before Law, J.; complaint dismissed; F. H. Van Houten for the City.
 120 293 Morris Jacobowitz vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, struck by pick axe, D. S. C. employee, \$1,000; tried before Murray, J.; complaint dismissed; S. Hoffman for the City.
 120 220 Julius Kolpon vs. William Tiedeman—Damage to property, struck by wagon driven by defendant, \$75; tried before Boyle, J.; judgment for defendant; T. G. Price for the City.
 118 174 Rebecca Penhall vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on Bay 20th st., Bklyn, \$1,000; tried before Ferguson, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; F. H. Van Houten for the City.
 119 253 Meyer Dulberg vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on Monroe st., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Oppenheimer, J.; judgment for plaintiff for \$100; W. Chilvers for the City.
 119 492 William Devine vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk, 50th st. and 3d ave., Bklyn, \$1,000; tried before Doughty, J.; complaint dismissed; F. H. Van Houten for the City.
 120 265 Louisa Dondero vs. City of New York et al.—Personal injuries, fall on William st., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Lynn, J.; decision reserved; W. Chilvers for the City.
 119 350 Edward G. Smith vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Cowan, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 119 435 Louis Brown vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Murray, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 119 360 Pittsburgh Electric Specialties Company vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Moore, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 119 190 Naiff Faroh vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Moore, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 117 13 Alexander Bellando vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Moore, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio. Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.

120 57 Louis Schneek vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Snitkin, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 120 79 Joseph Lazar vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Snitkin, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 120 241 Richard Murphy vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Sinnott, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 120 127 William H. Weissager vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Murray, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 120 160 Isaac Ginsberg and another vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Boyhan, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 120 310 Carl Scharf and another vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Prince, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 121 53 Jay Gillman vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Murray, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 121 1 Anna Posillico vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Cowan, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 120 288 Abraham Wendorf vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Blake, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 120 416 Francis O’Brien vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Blake, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 121 158 Louis Lowenthal vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Scanlan, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 118 456 Louis Kaplan, an infant, by Henry Kaplan, vs. A. Woods—To recover money found by plaintiff, deposited in Police Pension Fund, \$112.50; tried before Strahl, J.; decision reserved; F. H. Van Houten for the City.
 118 171 David Paradis vs. J. J. Haslam—To recover chattels or value; tried before Ferguson, J.; decision reserved; F. H. Van Houten for the City. “Judgment for plaintiff.”
 120 242 Grace E. Palmer vs. J. J. Haslam—To recover chattels or value; tried before Richards, J.; judgment for plaintiff; A. Horn for the City.
 120 271 Ernest Vascimini vs. J. J. Haslam—To recover chattels or value; tried before Richards, J.; complaint dismissed; A. Horn for the City.
 121 2 Cutting, Larson & Company vs. J. J. Haslam—To recover chattels or value; tried before Murray, J.; judgment for plaintiff; W. H. Doherty for the City.
 120 5 Johanna Parnella vs. J. J. Haslam—To recover chattels or value; tried before Meagher, J.; judgment for plaintiff; A. Horn for the City.

Trials Before Referees.

44 91 City of New York vs. Empire City Subway Company, Ltd.—For an accounting of profits on construction of electrical subways; trial proceeded and adjourned; 8 hearings held; H. P. Walker for the City.
 107 223 Benjamin F. Woody vs. W. W. Brush et al.—Damages for alleged slander, \$10,000; examination of plaintiff before trial proceeded and closed; 2 hearings held; E. A. Freshman for the City.
 112 308 Brooklyn Borough Gas Company vs. Public Service Commission et al.—To restrain enforcement of 80-cent Gas Law; trial proceeded and adjourned; 2 hearings held; F. J. Price for the City.
 109 510 In re application of Board of Education—To condemn property on Jennings st. and Union ave., Bronx, for school purposes—Hearings on petition of Josephine B. Cook for payment of award proceeded and closed; 2 hearings held; H. Taylor for the City.
 114 333 In re application of Board of Education—To condemn property on Jennings st. and Union ave., Bronx, for school purposes—Hearings on petition of Josephine B. Cook for payment of award proceeded and closed; 2 hearings held; H. Taylor for the City.
 120 47 In re application of Archibald G. Greensward—To extend Clinton ave. in the Village of Roosevelt, Nassau County—Hearing on petition for assessment of damages proceeded and adjourned; 2 hearings held; R. H. Reed for the City.
 116 133 In the matter of the Estate of Cecil M. Tasco—Hearing on petition of Samuel Turner for order directing payment of moneys proceeded and closed; 2 hearings held; W. B. Caughlan for the City.
 119 200 In re application of James C. Parrish, Jr.—For payment of award for damages to 58 Division st. by change of grade—Hearings proceeded and closed; 3 hearings held; C. J. Nehrbas for the City.
 119 200 In re application of Helen Parrish Brown—Payment of award for damages to 11 Bayard st. by change of grade; hearings proceeded and closed; 3 hearings held; C. J. Nehrbas for the City.
 72 393 In re application of City of New York—To acquire lands at Valley Stream, etc., for aqueduct purposes; hearing on claim of W. S. Pettit for payment of award proceeded and closed; 4 hearings held; J. B. Shanahan for the City.
 103 14 In re application of Public Service Commission—To condemn easements along New Utrecht ave., from 84th to 86th sts., Bklyn.; hearing on claim of Eva Zimmerman for payment of award proceeded and closed; 2 hearings held; L. C. White for the City.

Hearings in Condemnation Proceedings Other Than Street Openings.

Folio.	Title.	Hearings.	Assistant.
Rapid Transit Sites.			
59 468	Easements along Joralemon and other streets, Brooklyn	23	E. J. Kenney, Jr.
98 328	Lands along Bronx River from Devoe st. to Unionport rd., Bronx	9	H. W. Mayo

Dock Sites.

95 426	Lands along North River from 44th to 48th sts., Manhattan	19	H. W. Mayo
--------	---	----	------------

Hospital Sites.

65 90	Lands on E. 16th st. and Ave. C, Manhattan, for Willard Parker Hospital Addition	14	H. W. Mayo
108 14	Additional lands for Sea View Hospital Addition, Richmond	14	H. W. Mayo

School Sites.

114 333	Lands on Jennings st. and Union ave., Bronx....	2	H. Taylor
---------	---	---	-----------

RECAPITULATION.

Actions tried in courts other than Municipal Courts.....	90
Actions tried in Municipal Courts	41
Appeals argued at Court of General Sessions.....	2
Appeals argued or submitted at Appellate Term	4
Appeals argued or submitted at Appellate Division	54
Appeals argued or submitted at Court of Appeals	22
Actions or proceedings tried before Referees	11
Sessions before Referees	32
Condemnation proceedings on trial	6
Hearings before Commissioners at which testimony was taken.....	81
Motions argued	244
Complaints dismissed on call of calendar	31

SCHEDULE 4.
JUDGMENTS, ORDERS AND DECREES ENTERED DURING THE QUARTER.
Judgments Entered in Favor of the City.

Reg. Fol.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
118 239	Simon Goldberg	City of New York	For damage to automobile in collision	\$143 10
112 145	Grazia Nicolosi	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, Grand st., Bklyn.	
112 146	Accursio Nicolosi	City of New York	For loss of services of wife	110 11
113 187	Sophie Iglovitz, Guardian of Sophie Iglovitz, an infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Municipal Bathing Pavilion, Coney Island	105 61
113 293	Sallie Weber	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, Metropolitan ave., Bklyn.	119 11
102 214	Nora L. Hammer	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on 86th st., Bklyn.	105 61
102 215	Edward J. Hammer	City of New York	For loss of services of wife	105 61
113 330	Martin J. Broderick, Guardian of Rose M. Broderick, an infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall in Engine House No. 109, Bklyn.	111 236
112 298	Eleazer Marshall	Henry McGuire	Damages for false arrest	108 355
112 428	Ingeborg Cedarstrom	Leon J. Godley	Damages for alleged malicious prosecution	12 61
113 348	Mary Gyr	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Pacific st., Bklyn.	110 420
100 259	Isaac Geffen	City of New York	Personal injuries; thrown from wagon on Williamsburg Bridge	72 39
100 260	Isaac Geffen	City of New York	For damage to wagon in collision	107 436
118 111	Rosina Biondolello	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Atlantic ave., Bklyn.	105 61
102 493	Charles J. Ryan, William Taylor	City of New York	For loss of moving picture theatre, Ralph ave., Bklyn., by obstruction on sidewalk	112 258
119 422	Mary A. McHugh	City of New York	To recover rental of bungalow sit on Gravesend Bay, Bklyn.	122 11
113 55	Florence M. Hunt	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 12th st., Manhattan.	108 191
112 33	Samuel Samalin	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on 2nd ave., Man.	35 00
113 428	William E. Daniel	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	119 465
118 52	Dominico Napolitano	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall from wagon, Lorimer st., Bklyn.	57 43
112 180	William J. Lee	George O'Hanlon	Damages for alleged falsifying of records of Bellevue Hospital	105 118
118 183	Joseph Kastacher, Benjamin Kastacher	City of New York	For damage to property, Christopher ave., Bklyn.; overflow of sewer	110 84
117 199	Holbrook Blinn	City of New York	To recover judgment for taxes	119 484
111 168	Patrick McGovern, Charles L. Perrin	City of New York	For extra work on contract for constructing Section 5, Lexington Ave. Subway	74 20
105 123	Ernestine Hirsch	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on 3rd ave., Man.	119 237
119 482	Abraham Sonnenthal	J. A. Kingsbury	To recover for maintenance of Edward Sonnenthal	120 49
115 451	Henry Graf	City of New York	For damage to horse struck by automobile	125 25
116 456	Christina Wood	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Waterbury ave., Bronx	130 86
116 457	Thomas G. Wood	City of New York	For loss of services of wife	112 104
116 235	Joseph Cardillo & Company	City of New York	To foreclose lien on contract	120 211
109 407	Abraham Goldberg, Guardian of Harry Goldberg, an infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall from swing, Tompkins Square Park	32 40
109 408	Abraham Goldberg	City of New York	For loss of services of son	112 460
115 154	Emma Belmont	City of New York	Personal injuries; thrown from automobile, Anthony ave., Queens	7 40
118 330	Albert Belmont	City of New York	For loss of services of wife	112 419
113 247	Celia Flaumenbaum	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 99th st., Man.	100 483
113 457	Moses Morris	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Amsterdam ave., Man.	105 28
114 263	Elizabeth Fichmann	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Dumont ave., Bklyn.	113 306
97 446	Esther Zeigler	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Canal st., Man.	112 446
119 483	Bernard Flynn	City of New York	For damage to hydrant, struck by automobile	97 445
118 78	Charles Rapaport	City of New York	For damage to ambulance in collision with automobile	118 146
112 17	Madelaine M. McLean	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	112 359
R 18	Souerbree, Inc.	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari to review assessment for 1917	89 93
94 311	Ebling Company	City of New York	Appeal in condemnation proceeding	120 25
R 16	Julius Tishman & Sons, Inc.	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceeding for 1917	105 00
118 313	Louise Baier, Charles Baier	W. C. Ormond et al.	Mandamus to compel estimate of damage, etc.	70 02
93 92	William W. Appleton, Daniel Appleton, as Trustee, etc.	City of New York	To restrain interference with vault, Courtland st., Man.	113 133
120 435	Max Greenwald	E. F. Boyle et al.	For order requiring printing name of Norbert Blank on ballots	135 10
118 350	Henry Murphy	W. A. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel auditing of pay roll	105 00
84 506	MacArthur Bros. Co., Thomas S. Winston, James O.	City of New York	For extra work on contract, Cross River Reservoir	117 45
120 432	Samuel J. Burden	E. F. Boyle et al.	Mandamus to compel acceptance of certificate nominating A. Dujat for County Clerk, Queens	109 49
120 176	Harrison C. Glore	E. A. Richards	For order directing Bd. of Elections to reject certificate	101 27
120 139	Frank S. Senior, Ernest C. Wagner	E. F. Boyle et al.	Mandamus to compel acceptance of certificate for Coroner, Kings County	18 50
120 193	Charles J. Moore	E. F. Boyle et al.	For order directing acceptance of petition for Alderman, 58th Dist., Bklyn.	18 30
121 67	Charles B. Barfield	E. F. Boyle et al.	Mandamus to compel acceptance of certificate for Assembly, 22nd Dist.	113 289
118 230	N. Y. Railways Co.	City of New York	For damage to railing, Williamsburg Bridge, struck by auto truck	118 123
111 453	C. Rockland Tyng	W. A. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel certification of pay roll	118 216
120 120	Oak Construction Co.	City of New York	For water furnished new building, 115th st. and 7th ave.	104 75
120 123	Maple Construction Co.	City of New York	For water furnished new building, Ams. ave. and 150th st.	19 80
92 292	Austin D. Lord, J. Monroe Hewlett, Electus D. Litchfield	City of New York	For architect's services, Municipal Building, Bklyn.	107 123
112 10	Mutual Bank of New York	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	107 124
*109 182	National Surety Co., American Surety Co., Fidelity & Deposit Co.	City of New York	To recover on bond given by National Disposal Co. for execution of contract for garbage disposition	114 268
109 183	N. Y. Disposal Corporation	City of New York	For recover payments due under contract for final disposition of garbage	73 20
107 50	Frank A. Spencer, Jr., as Receiver of Bernstein & Bernstein	City of New York	For services as architect, public baths, Bklyn.	119 492

SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

Reg. Fol.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.	
112 169	Fabian Realty Co.	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	100 15	
107 72	Leonard Schmidt, Guardian of Margaret Schmidt, an infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 86th st., Man.	429 98	
107 73	Leonard Schmidt	City of New York	For loss of services of daughter	347 00	
113 347	Katharine Wallace	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Brook ave., Bronx	111 50	
105 44	William S. Hughes	Board of Education	To restrain maintenance of Crotona Park Athletic Field	68 65	
111 236	Johane Engel	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on ice, 112th st.	107 85	
108 355	Isaac Hurwitz, Admr. of Henry Hurwitz, deceased	City of New York	For death of son, explosion on 2nd ave., Man.	107 85	
114 63	Amelia Teabout	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Convent ave., Man.	106 85	
110 420	Louis Pollack, Guardian of Esther Pollack, an infant	Board of Education	Personal injuries; fall on playground, P. S. 109, Man.	111 77	
72 39	William R. Hearst	City of New York	To recover judgment obtained by Margaret Shea	155 89	
107 436	Max Newman, Guardian of Florence Newman, an infant	Board of Education	Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, P. S. 96, Man.	120 35	
112 258	Constantine Bolinski	City of New York	Personal injuries; crushed by machine in Wallabout Storage Yard	107 61	
122 11	108 191 Margaret Shea, Admr. of William Shea, deceased	City of New York	For death of husband; fall from Williamsburg Bridge	88 21	
35 00	119 465 Pellegrino Schiaffino	City of New York	For damage to motor truck by striking obstruction on Alhurst ave., Bklyn.	57 44	
10 00	105 118 John W. McKinnon, as agent for shareholders of Bank of North America	City of New York	To recover tax paid on bank stock for 1909	86 85	
17 40	110 84 John W. McKinnon, as agent for shareholders of Bank of North America	City of New York	To recover tax paid on bank stock for 1908	86 85	
119 484	Barnet Samson, Guardian of Leon Samson, an infant	M. J. Stroock et al.	For reinstatement as student in College of City of New York	11 85	
120 49	119 237 Henry Martin	Edward F. Cody	Personal injuries; struck by motorcycle on Merrick rd., Queens	88 71	
125 25	112 104 Emanuel G. Bach	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	99 30	
130 86	120 211 Max Gold	City of New York	To damage to lamp post; struck by automobile	59 45	
32 40	112 107 Dennis W. Moran	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	107 40	
115 122	Charles H. Lester	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Rockaway ave., Bklyn.	118 11	
16 85	112 460 Alice D. Loughran	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall, 9th st., Bklyn.	124 61	
7 40	112 419 M. Note Murphy	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall over obstruction, 86th st., Man.	125 85	
18 15	100 483 Fritz Seel	Board of Education	Personal injuries; fall through coal chute, P. S. 32, Bronx	540 48	
105 28	105 28 Terence McBride	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Front st., Queens	105 00	
113 306	George Carter	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on W. 96th st., Man.	117 41	
112 446	Mary White	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 57th st., Man.	111 85	
97 445	Elizabeth Schneider	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Canal st., Man.	20 00	
118 146	James Conway	J. T. Fetherston	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as second foreman	14 20	
112 359	Catharine McCartney	A. Woods	To restrain interference with premises	107 85	
89 93	Fenella Burrell	City of New York	To vacate award for change of grade of Bridge st.	114 78	
120 25	113 133 Alice V. Jones	City of New York	To restrain maintenance of sewer on 3rd st., Richmond	65 61	
106 85	113 75 Soraci Contracting Company	City of New York	For extra work on contract; water main connections to Catskill Aqueduct	123 85	
135 10	120 260 Charles J. Weinstein Realty Co.	City of New York	For water furnished during construction of building on W. 164th st.	35 05	
117 45	119 471 Elbert G. Haviland	City of New York	Damage to water hydrant struck by automobile	15 70	
109 49	120 444 John Goodman	City of New York	For rent of refreshment pavilion in Tompkins Square Park	443 85	
105 61	P 299 U. S. Trust Co. of N. Y., as Trustee for Madeline Astor	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceeding for 1915	56 85	
21 85	115 277 Union Ferry Company of New York and Brooklyn	City of New York	For damage to ferryboat "Clinton" in collision	71 65	
48 64	110 374 National Surety Co., American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	City of New York	Extra work on contract for construction of W. 20th St. Police Station	70 50	
24 45	113 441 Illinois Surety Company	City of New York	To recover on bond given for good behavior of Madeline Oetzel	696 33	
99 30	111 364 F. Paul A. Vaccarelli	W. J. Deevy	Damages for unlawful entry	160 35	
101 27	91 497 Bklyn. Heights R. R. Co.	City of New York	To recover cost of repaving Flatbush ave., Bklyn.	129 70	
101 27	118 30	113 289 Alexander Fredericks	Paul Murphy	Damages for false arrest. Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department	118 61
101 27	118 123 Charles W. Meir				

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

Date.	Name.	Reg. No.	For. Amount.	How En- tered.	Cause of Action.
Dec. 6	Evers, Ellen, as admx., etc.	119 394	189 96	Offer..	Prevailing rate of wages.
Sept. 28	Goldberg, Simon	118 239	153 10	Trial..	Damage to auto in collision.
Nov. 26	Gilbert, William A., et al., as executors.	97 97	419 35	Offer..	Balance of salary as Draughtsman.
Dec. 5	Gallagher, Bridget, as guardian of John J.	113 305	631 80	Trial..	Personal injuries, fall on W. 125th st.
Oct. 22	Hochstader, David	41 440	193 51	Offer..	To recover assessment, St. Nicholas Ave. regulating.
Dec. 5	Hardecker, Frank J.	96 104	455 15	Offer..	Balance of salary as Draughtsman.
Nov. 15	Leininger, Catherine	114 238	89 19	Costs on Appeal.	Personal injuries, fall on Steinway Ave., Queens.
Dec. 29	Lynn, Wauhope	97 147	118 19	Costs on Appeal.	To confirm title to lands in Jamaica Bay.
Oct. 23	McGrade, Frank	119 254	857 56	Trial..	For death of horses, fall over embankment, York ave., Richmond.
Nov. 13	Morganstern, Harry	117 250	65 41	Trial..	Damage to taxicab, collision on W. 55th st.
Nov. 22	Murphy, John W., and son	103 84	126 00	Offer..	Extra work on contract, laying water mains, Queens.
Dec. 18	Moore, Margaret	112 42	103 45	Costs on Appeal.	Personal injuries, fall on 77th st., Bklyn.
Nov. 21	Newborg, Louis, guardian of Samuel	113 436	393 92	Trial..	Personal injuries, fall on Sheriff st.
Nov. 21	Newborg, Louis	113 437	100 00	Trial..	Loss of services of son.
Nov. 7	Peyser, Irving M., etc.	97 71	423 43	Offer..	Balance of salary as Draughtsman.
Dec. 24	Phillips, Amelia J.	111 204	75 40	Costs on Appeal.	Personal injuries, fall on White st., Man.
Dec. 24	Phillips, Frank I.	111 205	63 50	Costs on Appeal.	Loss of services of wife.
Mar. 9	Rogers, John F.	116 13	395 70	Trial..	Damage to property during raid.
May 30	Riley Bros. & Co.	117 170	27 20	Offer..	For value of headstone.
Dec. 27	Ryan, Patrick	96 536	19,217 49	Offer..	Extra work on contract, Riverside Drive Extension.
Oct. 23	Rogers, John F.	116 13	41 70	Costs on Appeal.	Damage to property during raid.
Oct. 4	Stull, Joseph H., Jr.	95 18	468 54	Offer..	Balance of salary as Draughtsman.
Dec. 6	Tracey, Isabella, as admx., etc.	119 393	255 13	Offer..	Prevailing rate of wages.
Dec. 13	Travers, Eureka W.	114 97	5,095 78	Trial..	Personal injuries, fall on 18th st., Bklyn.
Dec. 27	Vollkommer, Anna	111 381	75 40	Costs on Appeal.	Personal injuries, fall on Suydam st., Bklyn.
Dec. 27	Vollkommer, Bernard	111 382	61 40	Costs on Appeal.	Loss of services of wife.
Total, 37 Judgments		\$83,115 61			

RECAPITULATION.

Number of judgments entered against City.	37
Amount of judgments entered against City.	\$83,115 61
Number of judgments entered in favor of City.	120
Amount of judgments entered in favor of City.	\$123,871 88
Number of orders and decrees entered	304

SCHEDULE 5.

STATEMENT OF PAYMENTS MADE DURING QUARTER, CHARGEABLE TO APPROPRIATIONS FOR YEAR 1917.

Salaries, Regular Employees, 1917.		
October payroll, 1917	\$49,743 30	
November payroll, 1917	50,373 47	
December payroll, 1917	49,787 14	
	\$149,903 91	
Amount previously expended	477,933 76	
Unexpended balance	18,582 33	
Appropriation	\$646,420 00	
Salaries, Temporary Employees, 1917.		
October payroll, 1917	\$2,353 00	
November payroll, 1917	2,407 50	
December payroll, 1917	2,459 92	
	\$7,220 42	
Amount previously expended	24,183 80	
Unexpended balance	4,595 78	
Appropriation	\$36,000 00	
Process Servers' Fees, 1917.		
October payroll, 1917	\$1,174 48	
November payroll, 1917	1,134 23	
December payroll, 1917	1,014 63	
	\$3,323 34	
Amount previously expended	10,179 38	
Unexpended balance	1,247 28	
Appropriation	\$14,750 00	

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
<i>Services of Experts, 1917.</i>		
Oct. 1	John K. Hayward—Expert accountant in re City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	\$500 00
Oct. 5	G. L. Goodday—Services and disbursements as expert accountant in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	768 00
Oct. 5	Walter H. Guffin—Expert accountant in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	288 00
Oct. 8	Alton D. Adams—Expert engineer in re Brooklyn Borough gas rate case (M. O.)	1,600 00
Oct. 17	John A. Beeler—Expert services in re N. Y. & No. Shore Trac- tion Co. (increased rate of fare) (M. O.)	500 00
Nov. 1	John K. Hayward—Expert accountant in re City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	500 00
Nov. 3	G. L. Goodday—Services and disbursements as expert accountant in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	807 00
Nov. 3	Walter H. Guffin—Expert accountant in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	324 00
Nov. 10	James F. Carey—Consulting engineer, Chas. Meads Co. vs. City (M. O.)	500 00
Nov. 10	Cornelius G. Kolff—Real estate expert; Beinert vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	100 00
Nov. 16	George H. Bowers—Expert accountant in re City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	50 00
Nov. 16	E. A. Carpenter—Expert builder in Peo. ex rel. Charter Const. Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	550 00
Nov. 16	William E. Davies—Real estate expert in Peo. ex rel. Mutual Profit Coupon Corp. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	200 00
Nov. 16	James H. Scarr—Weather expert; McLaughlin, Moore & Vollkouner vs. City (B.)	30 00
Nov. 16	Olin H. Landreth—Services and disbursements as consulting engineer; Jones vs. State of N. Y. (B.)	291 68
Nov. 21	Leon Treboul—Expert builder in charge of grade, 1127 2d Ave., etc. (M. O.)	125 00
Dec. 5	G. L. Goodday—Services and disbursements as expert accountant in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	648 00

SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
<i>Referees' Fees, 1917.</i>		
Nov. 21	Oscar A. Lewis—Referee in re Woody vs. Brush (B.)	\$20 00
Dec. 12	P. J. Ashe—Commissioner to take deposition in re Plunkett vs. Bohan (B.)	21 80
	Amount previously expended	\$41 80
	Unexpended balance	20 00
	Appropriation	438 20
<i>Salaries of Medical Experts, 1917.</i>		
Oct. 10	Martin J. Dwyer, M. D.—Professional services, Sept., 1917 (M. O.)	\$275 00
Nov. 10	Martin J. Dwyer, M. D.—Professional services; Iglovitz vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	15 00
Nov. 21	John G. Williams, M. D.—Professional services in re Edna McKeon, etc. (B.)	25 00
Nov. 21	Richard M. Macrae, M. D.—Professional services in re Harry Jones (Compensation) (M. O.)	15 00
Nov. 21	Dr. Heinrich Sern—Professional services in re Jeremiah Tierney (Compensation) (M. O.)	75 00
Nov. 21	Dr. Austin W. Hollis—Professional services in re Jeremiah Tierney (Compensation) (M. O.)	50 00
Nov. 27	Martin J. Dwyer, M. D.—Professional services, Oct., 1917 (M. O.)	500 00
Dec. 18	Martin J. Dwyer, M. D.—Professional services, Nov., 1917 (M. O.)	500 00
Dec. 28	C. A. Barnett, M. D.—Professional services in re Mohansic State Hospital, etc. (M. O.)	421 06
	Amount previously expended	\$1,876 06
	Unexpended balance	1,064 55
	Appropriation	1,159 39
		\$4,100 00

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
<i>Special Counsel, 1917.</i>		
Oct. 1	Hamilton Rogers—Legal services; classifying and digesting opinions, Sept., 1917 (M. O.)	\$208 33
Oct. 2	William J. O'Sullivan—Legal services; State of N. Y. vs. State of N. J. (M. O.)	625 00
Oct. 30	I. J. Beaudriais—Legal services; City of Yonkers vs. City of New York (M. O.)	850 00
Nov. 1	Hamilton Rogers—Legal services; classifying and digesting opinions, Oct., 1917 (M. O.)	208 33
Nov. 8	William J. O'Sullivan—Legal services; State of N. Y. vs. State of N. J. (M. O.)	625 00
Dec. 5	Hamilton Rogers—Legal services; classifying and digesting opinions, Nov., 1917 (M. O.)	208 33
Dec. 7	William J. O'Sullivan—Legal services; State of N. Y. vs. State of N. J. (M. O.)	208 34
Dec. 12	Herendeen & Mandeville—Legal services; Woody vs. Brush (B)	10 00
Dec. 24	Egrest E. Baldwin—Legal services; in re increased rate of fare, etc. (M. O.)	\$5,252 33

Amount previously expended	\$8,195 66
Unexpended balance	21,666 64
	5,137 70
Appropriation	\$35,000 00
<i>Meal Money, 1917.</i>	
Oct. 2 Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	\$34 00
Oct. 15 Edward J. McGoldrick—Expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)....	163 31
Oct. 16 Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	232 90
Oct. 18 Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	158 00
Oct. 27 Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	164 50
Nov. 2 Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.).....	85 25
Nov. 8 Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	210 20
Nov. 10 George A. Green—Expenses at Albany, N. Y. (B.).....	8 00
Nov. 15 Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	181 00
Nov. 22 Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	144 35
Nov. 27 Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	163 45
Dec. 5 Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn office disbursements (B.).....	93 75
Dec. 6 Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	175 70
Dec. 12 Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	217 90
Dec. 19 Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	191 00
Dec. 28 Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	203 90
Amount previously expended	\$2,427 21
Unexpended balance	7,448 82
	898 97
Appropriation	\$10,775 00

Office Supplies, 1917.

Oct. 8	Knickerbocker Towel Supply Co.—Clean towels, July and August, 1917 (M. O.)	\$64 06
Oct. 16	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	66 35
Oct. 17	Knickerbocker Towel Supply Co.—Clean towels, September, 1917 (M. O.)	29 55
Oct. 17	Kate Devlin—Clean towels, September, 1917 (Pen.)	7 50
Oct. 17	Independent Towel Supply Co.—Clean towels, August, 1917 (Tax)	4 50
Oct. 17	Eagle Spring Water Co.—Drinking Water, August, 1917 (B)	5 10
Oct. 17	Stevenson & Marsters—Office supplies (B)	2 75
Oct. 17	Library Bureau—1 set of index guides (Pen.)	8 64
Oct. 17	Peerless Towel Supply Co.—Clean towels (B. & R. E.)	10 45
Oct. 18	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	35 30
Oct. 26	Independent Towel Supply Co.—Clean towels, September, 1917 (Tax)	4 50
Oct. 26	Stevenson & Marsters—Office supplies (B)	14 75
Oct. 26	Eagle Spring Water Co.—Drinking water, September, 1917 (B)	2 40
Oct. 26	Dennison & Sons—2 manifolding pens (Tax.)	3 00
Oct. 26	Record & Guide Co.—1 Index No. 99 (M. O.)	2 00
Oct. 26	E. W. Bullinger—Bullinger's Monitor Guide for 1 year (M. O.)	7 00
Oct. 26	Louis K. Liggett Co.—48 cakes pumice soap (Pen.)	2 00
Oct. 27	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	31 00
Nov. 2	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B)	5 00
Nov. 8	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	53 21
Nov. 15	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	18 18
Nov. 22	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	14 25
Nov. 27	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	62 39
Dec. 5	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B)	6 00
Dec. 6	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	58 52
Dec. 5	Kate Devlin—Clean towels—October, 1917 (Pen.)	7 50
Dec. 5	Stevenson & Marsters—Office supplies (B)	11 09
Dec. 5	Independent Towel Supply Co.—Clean towels—Oct., 1917 (Tax)	4 50
Dec. 5	Eagle Spring Water Co.—Drinking water—October, 1917 (B)	3 30
Dec. 5	Peerless Towel Supply Co.—Clean towels—October, 1917 (B. & R. E.)	5 85
Dec. 12	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	19 64
Dec. 17	Dennison & Sons—2 manifolding pens (Pen.)	3 00
Dec. 17	Devoe & Reynolds Co., Inc—1 gallon denatured alcohol (M. O.)	1 25
Dec. 17	Burroughs Adding Machine Co.—1 case of paper for adding machine (M. O.)	2 50
Dec. 17	Independent Towel Supply—Clean towels, Nov., 1917 (Tax)	4 50
Dec. 17	Peerless Towel Supply Co.—Clean towels, November, 1917 (B. & R. E.)	5 85
Dec. 17	Library Bureau—300 white index cards (M. O.)	90
Dec. 17	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co.—Office supplies (M. O. & Pen.)	44 80
Dec. 17	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co.—Office supplies (M. O.)	3 70
Dec. 19	Eagle Spring Water Co.—Drinking water (B)	2 70
Dec. 19	Stevenson & Marsters—Office supplies (B)	1 80
Dec. 19	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	16 10
		\$657 38
	Amount previously expended	2,296 87
	Unexpended balance	47 75

Oct.	9	Appropriation	\$3,002 00
<i>Equipment, 1917.</i>			
Oct.	9	West Publishing Co.—Law books (M. O.).....	\$47 25
Oct.	9	Frank Shepard Co.—Law books (M. O.).....	13 00
Oct.	9	R. L. Polk & Co.—9 N. Y. City Directories (Gen.).....	108 00
Oct.	9	Callaghan & Co.—Law books (M. O.).....	6 50
Oct.	9	American Law Book Co.—Law books (M. O.).....	14 00
Oct.	9	Edward Thompson Co.—Law books (M. O.).....	24 00
Oct.	9	Banks Law Pub. Co.—Law books (Gen.).....	246 10
Oct.	17	John Wanamaker—1 water cooler (M. O.).....	9 90
Oct.	26	West Publishing Co.—Law books (M. O.).....	30 00
Dec.	5	West Publishing Co.—Law book (B.)	6 00
Dec.	5	Frank Shepard Co.—Law book (M. O.).....	6 00
Dec.	5	American Law Book Co.—Law book (B.).....	6 50

SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
Dec. 5	Edward Thompson Co.—Law books (M. O.).....	11 50
Dec. 6	John Wanamaker—Desks, chairs and rug (M. O.).....	673 00
Dec. 8	Remington Typewriter Co.—7 typewriting machines (M. O.)..	320 85
Dec. 17	Banks Law Pub. Co.—Law books (M. O.).....	10 50
Dec. 17	Banks Law Pub. Co.—Law books (M. O. & B.).....	42 30
Dec. 17	Library Bureau—1 mahogany card cabinet; 10 steel transfer	
cases (M. O.).....		66 30
Dec. 17	E. Belcher Hyde—Brooklyn Atlas, Vol. 2, with binders (R. E.)	37 75
Dec. 17	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co.—Paper fasteners, letter files (M. O.)	10 40
Dec. 17	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co.—Numbering machine, pencil	
sharpeners, etc. (M. O.).....		14 55
Dec. 17	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co.—Rubber stamps (M. O. & Pen.)	12 10
Dec. 17	John Wanamaker—6 mahogany tables (M. O.).....	200 50
Dec. 17	Globe-Wernicke Co.—1 card cabinet (M. O.).....	6 00

<i>Repairs and Replacements, 1917.</i>		
Oct. 17	Abraham I. Wolf—Paid for 4 keys (Pen.)	\$1 20
Oct. 17	Stromberg Electric Co.—Cleaning and oiling time stamp (M. O.)	.90
Nov. 21	Philip Livingston—Recaning chairs (M. O. & Pen.)	35 60
Dec. 5	Joseph Spengler—Repairs to furniture, keys, etc. (M. O.)	7 00
Dec. 5	Henry Kastens—Repairing time stamp (B.)	10 00
Dec. 8	Remington Typewriter Co.—Repairing typewriter (Pen.)	.95
Dec. 17	Joseph Spengler—Repairs to furniture, keys, etc. (M. O.)	17 75
		<hr/>
	Amount previously expended	\$73 40
	Unexpended balance	168 55
	<hr/>	179 05
	Appropriation	\$421 00

Carfare, 1917.		
Oct. 2	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	\$21 20
Oct. 15	Edward J. McGoldrick—Expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	14 90
Oct. 16	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	200 69
Oct. 18	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	178 62
Oct. 27	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	103 49
Nov. 2	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	42 40
Nov. 8	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	182 85
Nov. 10	George A. Green—Expenses at Albany, N. Y. (B.)	7 25
Nov. 15	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	176 50
Nov. 22	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	133 06
Nov. 27	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	174 46
Dec. 5	Thomas H. Bradley—Livery and transportation at Goshen, N. Y., in re Farm Colony Co. (M. O.)	21 00
Dec. 5	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	51 63
Dec. 6	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	168 79
Dec. 12	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	187 57
Dec. 19	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	153 32
Dec. 28	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	179 51
		<hr/>
	Amount previously expended	\$1,997 24
	Unexpended balance	5,552 67
		<hr/>
	Appropriation	\$7,990 00
		<hr/>

Telephone Service, 1917.		
Oct. 2	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	\$2 70
Oct. 8	N. Y. Telephone Co.—Telephone service, April, May and June, 1917 (M. O.)	1,249 27
Oct. 15	Edward J. McGoldrick—Expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	7 30
Oct. 16	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	31 80
Oct. 17	N. Y. Telephone Co.—Telephone service, June, July and August, 1917 (B. & R. E.)	132 32
Oct. 18	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	21 00
Oct. 27	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	16 80
Nov. 2	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	8 65
Nov. 8	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	24 50
Nov. 10	George A. Green—Expenses at Albany, N. Y. (B.)	90
Nov. 15	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	16 85
Nov. 22	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	11 65
Nov. 27	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	23 15
Dec. 5	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	7 85
Dec. 6	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	16 30
Dec. 12	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	29 40
Dec. 17	N. Y. Telephone Co.—Telephone service, September and October, 1917 (B. & R. E.)	91 70
Dec. 19	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	22 10
Dec. 28	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	23 55
		\$1,737 79
	Amount previously expended	2,195 99
	Unexpended balance	1,776 22
	Appropriation	\$5,710 00

Telegraph and Messenger Service, 1917.

Oct. 2	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.).....	\$5 10
Oct. 9	United Elec. Service Co.—Messenger service, July and August, 1917 (M. O.).....	19 85
Oct. 9	Amer. Dist. Telegraph Co.—Messenger service, June and July, 1917 (M. O.)	1 75
Oct. 16	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	1 42
Oct. 17	United Elec. Service Co.—Messenger service, September, 1917 (M. O.)	8 40
Oct. 17	Western Union Tel. Co.—Messenger service, July, 1917 (B.)	2 05
Oct. 18	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	1 53
Oct. 27	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	1 90
Nov. 2	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.).....	1 65
Nov. 8	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	27
Dec. 5	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.).....	7 03
Dec. 6	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	3 09
Dec. 12	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	2 28
Dec. 19	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	3 39
Dec. 28	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.).....	4 90
Amount previously expended		\$64 61
Unexpended balance		173 69
Appropriation		21 70
		<hr/>
Appropriation		\$260 00

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
<i>General Plant Service, 1917.</i>		
Oct. 6	General Shorthand Reporting Co.—Steno. services (M. O.)	\$232 38
Oct. 8	I. & M. Steinberg—Photographs (M. O.)	135 50
Oct. 8	William J. Mullen—Photographs (B. & M. O.)	187 50
Oct. 9	Banks Law Pub. Co.—Rebinding law books (Gen.)	81 00
Oct. 17	Reuben A. Lazarus—Clerk to Assistant Corporation Counsel at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	100 00
Oct. 17	Norman L. Coe & Son—Photograph of diagram, etc. (M. O.)	2 50
Oct. 17	Norman L. Coe & Son—Photographs (M. O.)	70 00
Oct. 26	Westchester & Bronx Title & Mort. Guaranty Co.—Last owner search (M. O.)	15 00
Oct. 26	Title Guarantee & Trust Co.—Searches (Pen.)	1 00
Oct. 26	A. Rudolph—Mounting map of City of New York (M. O.)	5 50
Oct. 26	I. & M. Steinberg—Photographs (M. O.)	102 00
Nov. 10	I. & M. Steinberg—Photographs (M. O.)	123 50
Nov. 21	Davis Typewriting Co.—Typewriting, etc. work on Quarterly Report (M. O.)	40 32
Nov. 21	William J. Mullen—Photographs, October, 1917 (B.)	141 50
Dec. 28	C. N. Cronyn Co.—Steno. services in re Riverside Park, etc. (M. O.)	20 80
Dec. 17	Banks Law Pub. Co.—Rebinding law books (M. O.)	17 00
Dec. 17	Despatch Printery & Bindery Corp.—Printing 3 posters for use in exhibit at College of City of N. Y. (M. O.)	62 75
Dec. 17	N. Y. Frame & Picture Co.—Framing poster used in exhibit at College of City of N. Y. (M. O.)	16 35
Dec. 17	E. Belcher Hyde—Bklyn. Atlas, Vol. 2; furnishing corrections for Newtown Atlas (M. O.)	42 50
Dec. 19	Real Estate Directory Co.—Subscription to Real Estate Directory service for 1 year (Pen.)	100 00
Dec. 19	I. & M. Steinberg—Photographs (M. O.)	109 00
Dec. 19	Norman L. Coe & Son—Photographs (M. O.)	21 50
Dec. 19	William J. Mullen—Photographs (B. & M. O.)	110 00
		\$1,737 60
	Amount previously expended	8,066 07
	Unexpended balance	1,652 33
	Appropriation	\$11,456 00
<i>Contingencies, 1917.</i>		
Oct. 2	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	\$172 45
Oct. 2	J. P. Tuplin—Loss of time as witness; Meads & Co. vs. City of New York (M. O.)	15 00
Oct. 15	Edward J. McGoldrick—Expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	95 00
Oct. 16	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	245 67
Oct. 17	American Surety Co. of New York—Premium on bond, Cohen vs. Bruere (M. O.)	45 60
Oct. 18	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	272 86
Oct. 26	Geo. F. Gregg, Clerk—Fees for search, etc., in re Farm Colony for Women at Greycourt (M. O.)	170 20
Oct. 26	Maxwell M. Flamm—Fees for qualifying as Notary Public (B.)	10 75
Oct. 26	Knox & Dooling—One-half cost of printing cases on appeal, Murcott vs. City (B.)	109 41
Oct. 27	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	350 40
Nov. 2	Lamar Hardy—Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	179 50
Nov. 8	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	491 72
Nov. 10	George A. Green—Expenses at Albany, N. Y. (B.)	3 00
Nov. 15	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	307 36
Nov. 22	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	245 91
Nov. 27	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	214 16
Dec. 5	Thomas H. Bradley—For board and lodging at Goshen, N. Y. (M. O.)	70 00
Dec. 5	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (B.)	180 15
Dec. 5	J. W. Howorth—Fees for searches, City of New York vs. Westchester Lighting Co. (M. O.)	25 00
Dec. 5	The Secretary of State—Certified copies of maps, etc. (M. O.)	9 00
Dec. 6	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	339 88
Dec. 12	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	248 49
Dec. 17	Herring-Hall-Marvin Safe Co.—Moving two safes (M. O.)	9 00
Dec. 19	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	223 79
Dec. 28	Lamar Hardy—Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	341 33
		\$4,375 63
	Amount previously expended	16,095 69
	Unexpended balance	2,208 68
	Appropriation	\$22,680 00

The following payments were made during the quarter chargeable to appropriations for year 1916:

Services of Medical Experts, 1916.

Dec. 12	W. H. Stewart, M. D.—Professional services; Francis vs. City of New York (M. O.)	\$100 00
	Appropriation	\$100 00
<i>Purchase of Equipment, 1916.</i>		
Oct. 8	General Fireproof Company—13 steel filing cabinets (M. O.)	\$409 20
Oct. 8	Steel Equipment Corporation—2 steel filing cabinets (M. O.)	82 69
		\$491 89
	Amount previously expended	7,055 22
	Unexpended balance	9 50
	Appropriation	7,556 61

SCHEDULE 6.

STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND RETURNED BY CORPORATION COUNSEL DURING THE QUARTER.

Note—Moneys collected by the Bureau of Penalties and the Personal Tax Bureau are not included in this schedule.

Date.	Nature of Payment.	Costs.	Interest.	Recovery.
Oct. 2	Matter of E. 12th st., Bklyn—Costs	\$57 50	.....	.....
Oct. 2	Israel Singer—Part payment of judgments for use of water, 305 E. 100th st., Man.	.....	\$10 00	.....
Oct. 3	Irving Markowitz et al.—Compromise payment on lease of premises, 154 Clinton st.	.....	750 00	.....
Oct. 3	John A. Wyeth—Vault space, 129-131 E. 34th st., Man.	.....	329 55	.....
Oct. 3	Wm. H. Malcolm—Fee for preparation of return to writ of certiorari	7 20	.....	.....
Oct. 5	N. Y. Live Poultry Trucking Co.—Damage to railing and scaffold, Williamsburg Bridge	.....	27 52	.....
Oct. 5	Henry C. Rath et al.—Costs and disbursements	77 46	.....	.....
Oct. 6	John B. Malatesta—Costs and interest	86 85	11 86	.....
Oct. 6	John B. Malatesta—Judgment for costs	173 37	.....	.....
Oct. 6	Beaver Engineering & Cont. Co.—Damage to paving, 3rd ave. and 44th st., Man.	.....	9 92	.....
Oct. 8	Myse Dry Dock & Repair Co.—Costs and interest	676 00	6 99	.....
Oct. 9	Frank M. Bogert—Costs and interest	23 30	93	.....
Oct. 11	Hyman Karp—Deficiency on foreclosure of mortgage	.....	58 41	2,275 62

SCHEDULE 6—(Continued).

Date.	Nature of Payment.	Costs.	Interest.	Recovery.
Oct. 13	Louisa M. Gerry—Vault space, 5th ave. and 42nd st., Man.	.....	.....	3,848 38
Oct. 17	Subpoena fee (received by L. H. Hahlo)	50	.....	.....
Oct. 17	William Mindlin—Balance or claim for antitoxin furnished	50	.....	8 85
Oct. 18	Subpoena fee (received by L. H. Hahlo)	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 18	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.—Restoration of pavement, opening Lenox ave. nr. 132d st.	.....	.....	352 10
Oct. 19	Robert Ward et al.—Vault space, Herkimer st., second and final payment	1 15	.....	104 07
Oct. 23	John T. Brady & Co.—Water used on buildings on Blackwells Island	1 15	2 60	62 05
Oct. 25	Sheffield Farms et al.—Damage to water hydrant, 64th st., West End ave.	.....	.....	25 00
Oct. 26	Minnie B. Blumenthal—Damages to fire alarm box, 10th ave. and 43d st.	.....	.....	25 00
Oct. 26	Monahan's Express Co.—Damage to railing, Williamsburg Bridge	.....	.....	33 53
Oct. 26	Minnie B. Blumenthal—Damage to fire alarm box, 10th ave. and 43d st.	.....	.....	25 00
Oct. 27	Blessing Corporation—Claim for excavations made in front of 1 W. 70th st.	.....	.....	21 50
Oct. 29	Wm. B. Osterhout—Part payment of costs	27 42	.....	.....
Oct. 29	Holbrook Munn—Costs	16 30	.....	.....
Oct. 29	Nelson & Dowling—Compromise of claim, restoration of pavements	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 30	Domenico Galati—Part payment of costs	5 00	.....	200 00
Oct. 30	Manhattan Life Ins. Co.—Vault space, 133 W. 24th st.	.....	.....	238 72
Oct. 31	Interboro Rapid Transit Co.—Repaving 115 E. 42d st.	.....	.....	16 00
Oct. 31	Tenement House Branch—Collections during month of October for fees upon cancellation of his pendents	242 55	.....	.....
Oct. 31	Bureau of Street Openings—Collection of fees upon cessions of land for street purposes	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 1	Thomas Brennan—Costs	10 00	.....	35 75
Nov. 2	Wm. A. Jameson et al.—Damage to Manhattan Bridge	.....	.....	15 35
Nov. 5	Israel Singer—Part payment of judgment for water used	21 91	1 83	25 00
Nov. 7	Wm. B. Osterhout—Part payment of costs	10 00	.....	51 50
Nov. 8	Interboro Rapid Transit Co.—Restoration of pavement, 8th ave., s. c. c. 158th to s. e. 159th st., 2435 2d ave.	.....	.....	44 50
Nov. 10	Burnett Well Const. Co.—Shutting off leaking tap, bill \$18.30 (above amt. deft. share)	.....	.....	9 19
Nov. 12	State of New York—Judgment and interest for collection of money due City as interest on excise collections in Counties of N. Y., Bronx, Kings, Queens and Richmond	163 17	5,291 95	.....
Nov. 12	Patrick Campbell—Costs and interest	170 00	21 98	.....
Nov. 12	New York Railways Co.—Damage to Williamsburg Bridge	13 00	.....	70 93
Nov. 12	The Ebling Co.—Costs	120 32	1 80	.....
Nov. 12	Abraham Sonnenstrahl—Part payment of damages and costs for maintenance of Edward Sonnenstrahl at Institution of Deaf Mutes	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 13	Gordon Weeman, infant—Costs	106 85	.....	15 00
Nov. 13	Gerald Weeman—Costs	150 05	.....	.....
Nov. 14	J. A. Donnelly—Restoration pavement, Brooklyn	15 00	.....	12 00
Nov. 15	Samuel Klein—Part payment of costs	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 16	S. Sandler—Excess cost of restoring opening, Bklyn	75 00	.....	1 75
Nov. 17	Barber Asphalt Paving Co.—Costs	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 17	Samuel Roseff—Water furnished in the construction of building, 8-14 W. 11th st., int. and exts.	1 15	3 72	47 18
Nov. 19	Third Ave. Railway Co.—Restoration of pavement, Amsterdam ave., 137th-155th sts. Bill 6331	.....	.....	124 68
Nov. 19	Wm. W. Appleton et al.—Costs and interest	622 24	69 40	.....
Nov. 20	Henry Strobel—Part payment of rental, Bway and 72d st., Park Dept.	.....	.....	75 00
Nov. 20</td				

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 6—(Continued).

Date.	Nature of Payment.	Amount.
Dec. 26	Manhattan Tax Lien No. 5756.	98 12
Dec. 27	Brooklyn Tax Lien No. 10966.	2,700 00
Dec. 27	Bronx Tax Lien No. 551.	1,500 00
Dec. 27	Brooklyn Tax Lien No. 6797.	600 00

RECAPITULATION, SCHEDULE 6.

Amount of costs collected.	\$5,225 72
Amount of interest collected.	422 95
Amount collected, exclusive of costs and interest.	39,563 15
Total amount collected during the quarter.	\$45,211 87

SCHEDULE 7.

CONTRACTS, BONDS, LEASES, RELEASES, ETC., DRAFTED, EXAMINED AND APPROVED AS TO FORM DURING THE QUARTER.

Contracts Approved.

Department.	Contracts Approved as to Form.	Contracts Examined and Returned for Revision.	Advertisements Approved as to Form.
Board of Education	68	10	30
Borough President, Queens	46	1	6
Borough President, Brooklyn	37	2	5
Borough President, Manhattan	32	..	22
Central Purchase Committee	26	..	20
Fire Department	25	2	19
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	16	3	11
Borough President, Bronx	11	..	6
Street Cleaning Department	11	..	7
Department of Correction	10	..	7
Dock Department	9	3	7
Finance Department	8	..	1
Public Service Commission	7	..	..
Board of City Record	7	2	4
Health Department	6	..	4
Borough President, Richmond	6	..	5
Park Department, Brooklyn	6	..	2
Department of Charities	6	2	5
Park Department	5	1	4
Department of Plant and Structures	4	1	3
College of City of New York	4	..	3
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals	3	1	4
Board of Elections	2	1	2
Armory Board	2	..	1
Board of Water Supply	2	1	5
Board of Inebriety	2	..	..
Park Department, Queens	1	..	..
Board of Estimate and Apportionment	1	..	1
Park Department, Bronx	1	..	1
Commissioner of Records	1	..	1
Police Department	..	..	..
Total.	364	30	186

Deeds Approved.

Finance Department	2	Releases Approved.	8
		Finance Department	8

Bonds Approved.

Borough President, Bronx	198	Agreements Approved.	16
Finance Department	127	Estimate and Apportionment	..
City Clerk	1	Public Service Commission	11
Dock Department	1	Department of Charities	4

Total.

327		Dock Department	2
		Board of Education	2

Leases Approved.

Finance Department	7	Park Department, Bronx	2
Street Cleaning Department	6	Borough President, Bronx	1
Dock Department	5	Plant and Structures	1
Board of Education	4	Finance Department	1
Department of Public Markets	2	Total.	45

Total.

RECAPITULATION.

Number of contracts approved as to form.	364
Number of contracts examined and returned for revision.	30
Number of advertisements for bids, etc., approved as to form.	186
Number of deeds approved as to form.	2
Number of bonds approved as to form.	327
Number of leases approved as to form.	24
Number of releases approved as to form.	8
Number of agreements approved as to form.	45
Total.	986

SCHEDULE 8.

OPINIONS RENDERED TO THE VARIOUS MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENTS DURING THE QUARTER.

Department.	Opinions.	Department.	Opinions.
Finance Department	385	Chamberlain	3
Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	43	Department of Correction	..
Borough President, Queens	22	Board of City Record	3
Board of Estimate and Apportionment	17	Health Department	3
Board of Education	16	Borough President, Bronx	3
City Clerk	15	Municipal Civil Service Commission	2
Department of Charities	10	Examining Board of Plumbers	2
Dock Department	9	Park Department, Bronx	1
Borough President, Brooklyn	9	Department of Weights and Measures	1
Fire Department	9	Park Department, Queens	1
Borough President, Manhattan	8	County Judge, Bronx County	1
Police Department	7	Bellevue and Allied Hospitals	1
Department of Taxes and Assessments	7	Board of Child Welfare	1
Department of Plant and Structures	6	Register, Bronx County	1
Commissioner of Licenses	6	Commissioner of Accounts	1
Borough President, Richmond	6	Park Department	1
Board of Water Supply	4	Sinking Fund Commissioners	1
Board of Aldermen	4	Mayor's Committee on National Defense	1
Mayor	4	Chief Justice, City Court	1
Street Cleaning Department	4	Committee on General Welfare	1
		Total.	624

SCHEDULE 9.
ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENT.

The payroll of the office force (exclusive of counsel and other persons employed in watershed proceedings) at the opening and close of the year was as follows:

Main Office.

Position.	Dec. 31, 1916.		Dec. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Corporation Counsel	1	\$15,000 00	1	\$15,000 00
Assistant	1	10,000 00	1	10,000 00
Assistant	1	8,500 00	1	8,500 00
Assistants at \$7,500	5	37,500 00	5	37,500 00
Assistants at \$6,500	4	26,000 00	4	26,000 00
Assistants at \$6,000	2	12,000 00	2	12,000 00
Assistant	..	..	1	5,940 00
Assistants at \$5,500	4	22,000 00	3	16,500 00
Assistants at \$5,000	8	40,000 00	8	40,000 00
Assistants at \$4,500	4	18,000 00	5	22,500 00
Assistant	1	4,260 00	1	4,260 00
Assistant	..	..	1	4,080 00
Assistants at \$4,000	3	12,000 00	2	8,000 00
Assistants at \$3,780	..	..	5	18,900 00
Assistants at \$3,600	2	7,320 00	..	..
Assistants at \$3,500	4	14,000 00	2	7,000 00
Assistants at \$3,480	..	..	2	6,960 00
Assistants at \$3,420	3	10,260 00	..	..
Assistants at \$3,240	..	..	6	19,440 00
Assistants at \$3,180	4	12,720 00	..	..
Assistants at \$3,000	5	15,000 00	1	3,000 00
Secretary to Corporation Counsel	1	3,500 00	1	4,680 00
Stenographer to Corporation Counsel	1	1,500 00	1	1,500 00
Deputy Assistants at \$2,850	5	14,250 00	4	11,400 00
Deputy Assistant	..	..	1	2,760 00
Deputy Assistants at \$2,550	2	5,100 00	2	5,100 00
Deputy Assistants at \$2,520	..	..	2	5,040 00
Deputy Assistants at \$2,400	2	4,800 00	..	..
Deputy Assistants at \$2,250	2	4,500 00	..	..
Junior Assistants at \$2,100	2	4,200 00	3	6,300 00
Junior Assistants at \$1,950	2	3,900 00	2	3,900 00
Junior Assistants at \$1,800	3	5,400 00	2	3,600 00
Junior Assistants at \$1,650	3	4,950 00	2	3,300 00
Junior Assistant	..	..	1	1,620 00
Junior Law Assistants at \$1,020	4	4,080 00		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 9—(Continued).

there was also an unassigned balance of \$100, making a total of 18 vacancies and an actual payroll of \$28,750 less than the authorized payroll.

On December 31, 1917, there were the following vacancies in the Main Office: 1 Deputy Assistant, \$2,850; 1 Medical Consultant, \$6,000; 1 position of Clerk at \$960 and 1 at \$720 were filled at \$600 each; 2 positions of Clerk at \$540 and 3 at \$420 were filled at \$300; a position of Stenographer at \$960 was filled at \$720; 1 position of Telephone Operator at \$780 and 1 at \$600 were filled at \$600 each; 1 position of Examiner at \$1,200 was filled at \$1,080; there was also an unassigned balance of \$1,920, making a total of 2 vacancies and an actual payroll of \$12,690 less than the authorized payroll.

Position.	Dec. 31, 1916.		Dec. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
<i>Brooklyn Office.</i>				
Assistant in Charge.....	1	\$10,000.00	1	\$10,000.00
Assistant.....	1	7,500.00	1	7,500.00
Assistant.....	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00
Assistants at \$4,500.....	2	9,000.00	1	4,500.00
Assistant.....	1	3,660.00	1	3,660.00
Assistant.....	1	3,240.00	1	3,240.00
Assistant.....	1	3,000.00	1	2,340.00
Law Clerk.....	1	2,160.00	1	3,540.00
Chief Clerk.....	1	3,060.00	1	1,320.00
Clerk.....	1	1,080.00	1	720.00
Clerk.....	1	660.00	1	660.00
Clerks at \$600.....	3	1,800.00	1	.....
Clerk.....	1	540.00	1	600.00
Clerks at \$300.....	1	.....	2	3,960.00
Stenographers at \$1,320.....	4	4,800.00	1	.....
Stenographers at \$1,200.....	1	840.00	1	900.00
Telephone Operator.....	1	2,400.00	2	2,400.00
Examiners at \$1,200.....	2	2,400.00	2	2,400.00
Examiner.....	1	1,080.00	1	.....
Process Server.....	1	1,200.00	1	1,200.00
Process Servers at \$1,140.....	2	2,280.00	2	2,280.00
Attendant.....	1	840.00	1	960.00
Total, Brooklyn Office.....	26	\$60,240.00	23	\$54,780.00

On Dec. 31, 1916, there was one vacancy in the position of Stenographer in the Brooklyn office at a salary of \$1,200.

On Dec. 31, 1917, there was one vacancy in the position of Assistant at \$4,500.

<i>Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.</i>				
Assistant in Charge.....	1	\$6,000.00	1	\$6,000.00
Assistant.....	1	3,500.00	1	3,500.00
Assistant.....	1	.....	1	3,240.00
Deputy Assistant.....	1	2,850.00	1	2,850.00
Deputy Assistant at \$2,550.....	2	5,100.00	2	5,100.00
Deputy Assistant.....	1	2,250.00	1	2,250.00
Junior Assistant at \$2,100.....	2	4,200.00	2	4,200.00
Junior Assistant at \$1,950.....	2	3,900.00	2	3,900.00
Law Clerk.....	1	1,800.00	1	1,800.00
Law Clerk at \$1,320.....	1	1,320.00	2	2,640.00
Law Clerk.....	1	1,200.00	1	1,200.00
Law Clerk.....	1	1,140.00	1	1,020.00
Chief Clerk.....	1	2,740.00	1	2,740.00
Assistant Chief Clerk.....	1	2,400.00	1	2,400.00
Clerk.....	1	2,280.00	1	2,280.00
Clerk at \$960.....	1	.....	4	3,840.00
Clerk at \$900.....	2	1,800.00	1	.....
Clerk at \$840.....	2	1,680.00	1	.....
Clerk.....	1	720.00	1	720.00
Clerk.....	1	660.00	1	660.00
Clerk.....	1	600.00	1	600.00
Clerk.....	1	540.00	1	.....
Clerk.....	1	420.00	1	420.00
Clerk.....	1	.....	1	360.00
Clerk at \$300.....	2	600.00	1	300.00
Stenographer at \$1,320.....	1	.....	2	2,640.00
Stenographer at \$1,200.....	2	2,400.00	1	.....
Stenographer.....	1	.....	1	1,080.00
Stenographer.....	1	1,020.00	1	.....
Stenographer.....	1	.....	1	960.00
Stenographer at \$900.....	2	1,800.00	1	900.00
Stenographer.....	1	.....	1	840.00
Stenographer.....	1	780.00	1	.....
Typewriting Copyist.....	1	1,020.00	1	1,020.00
Process Server at \$1,200.....	3	3,600.00	3	3,600.00
Process Server at \$1,140.....	2	2,280.00	2	2,280.00
Total for Bureau.....	40	\$60,480.00	41	\$65,460.00

On Dec. 31, 1917, one position of Clerk at \$1,200 was filled at \$900, one position of Clerk at \$420 was filled at \$300, one position of Clerk at \$360 was filled at \$300 and one position of Stenographer at \$840 was filled at \$720. The actual payroll was, therefore, \$600 less than the authorized payroll.

<i>Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.</i>				
Assistant in Charge.....	1	\$6,000.00	1	\$6,000.00
Assistant at \$3,240.....	1	.....	2	6,480.00
Assistant.....	1	3,000.00	1	.....
Junior Assistant.....	1	1,950.00	1	1,950.00
Law Clerk.....	1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00
Law Clerk.....	1	1,320.00	1	1,320.00
Law Clerk.....	1	1,080.00	1	.....
Law Clerk.....	1	1,020.00	1	1,020.00
Clerk.....	1	1,440.00	1	1,440.00
Clerk.....	1	.....	1	960.00
Clerk.....	1	900.00	1	906.00
Clerk.....	1	840.00	1	840.00
Clerk at \$720.....	1	720.00	2	1,440.00
Clerk.....	1	660.00	1	.....
Clerk.....	1	.....	1	606.00
Clerk at \$540.....	2	1,080.00	1	.....
Clerk.....	1	360.00	1	360.00
Stenographer.....	1	.....	1	1,320.00
Stenographer.....	1	1,200.00	1	.....
Stenographer at \$1,020.....	1	.....	2	2,040.00
Stenographer.....	1	960.00	1	960.00
Stenographer at \$900.....	5	4,500.00	3	2,700.00
Stenographer.....	1	.....	1	840.00
Stenographer.....	1	780.00	1	.....
Stenographer.....	1	.....	1	720.00
Total for Bureau.....	23	\$29,310.00	25	\$33,390.00

SCHEDULE 9—(Continued).

On Dec. 31, 1916, there was one vacancy in the position of Stenographer at \$900 and a position of Clerk at \$360 was filled at \$300.

On Dec. 31, 1917, one position of Clerk at \$720 was filled at \$600 and three positions of Clerk at salaries of \$960, \$900 and \$840, respectively, were filled at \$720 each. The actual payroll was, therefore, \$660 less than the authorized payroll.

Position.	Dec. 31, 1916.		Dec. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
<i>Division of Real Estate.</i>				
Assistant.....	1	\$3,500.00	1	\$3,500.00
Law Clerk.....	1	1,200.00	1	1,200.00
Clerk.....	1	2,100.00	1	2,100.00
Clerk.....	1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00
Computer of Assessments.....	1	1,320.00	1	1,320.00
Total for Division.....	5	\$9,620.00	5	\$9,620.00
Total "Salaries of Regular Employees" paid from Tax Levy Funds.....	325	\$642,100.00	312	\$648,520.00
<i>Bureau of Street Openings, Manhattan Office.</i>				
Assistant in Charge.....	1	\$7,500.00	1	\$7,500.00
Assistant.....	1	.....	1	5,100.00
Assistant.....	1	5,000.00	1	.....
Assistant.....	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00
Assistant.....	1	3,180.00	1	3,180.00
Deputy Assistant at \$2,940.....	2	5,880.00	2	5,880.00
Deputy Assistant.....	1	.....	1	2,520.00
Deputy Assistant.....	1	2,400.00	1	.....
Deputy Assistant.....	1	2,250.00	1	.....
Law Clerk.....	1	1,200.00		

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 9—(Continued).

Position.	Dec. 31, 1916.		Dec. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Stenographer	1	900 00	1	960 00
Stenographer	1	900 00	..	.....
Total for Queens Branch of Street Opening Bureau	15	\$24,500 00	15	\$27,480 00
Total for Entire Bureau of Street Openings	83	\$141,820 00	79	\$141,780 00

On December 31, 1916, in the entire Bureau of Street Openings there were two vacancies—one in the position of Stenographer at \$780 and the other in the position of Clerk at \$420. There was also an unassigned balance of \$60. On December 31, 1917, in the Bureau of Street Openings there were the following five vacancies: 1 Clerk at \$720, 2 Clerks at \$660, 1 Topographical Draftsman at \$2,040 and one at \$1,440; two positions of Clerk at \$960 and two at \$420 were filled by appointments at \$300; a position of Stenographer at \$1,080 was filled at \$960 and a position of Telephone Operator at \$900 was filled at \$780. There was also an unexpended balance of \$60. Including the five vacant positions, the actual payroll of the bureau was therefore \$7,380 less than the authorized payroll.

SUMMARY OF PAYROLL IN FORCE, REGULAR EMPLOYEES (INCLUDING VACANT POSITIONS).

Position.	Dec. 31, 1916.		Dec. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Main Office	231	\$482,450 00	218	\$485,270 00
Brooklyn Office	26	60,240 00	23	54,780 00
Bureau of Penalties	40	60,480 00	41	65,460 00
Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	23	29,310 00	25	33,390 00
Division of Real Estate.....	5	9,620 00	5	9,620 00
Total paid from appropriation for "Salaries Regular Employees"	325	\$642,100 00	312	\$648,520 00
Bureau of Street Openings (all Boroughs)	83	141,820 00	79	141,780 00
Total for Regular Employees..	408	\$783,920 00	391	\$790,300 00

Actual Number of Employees and Amount of Salaries.

Main Office	213	\$453,700 00	216	\$472,580 00
Brooklyn Office	25	59,040 00	22	50,280 00
Bureau of Penalties and Tenement House Branch Office	40	60,480 00	41	64,860 00
Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	22	28,350 00	25	32,730 00
Division of Real Estate.....	5	9,620 00	5	9,620 00
Total paid from appropriation for "Salaries Regular Employees"	305	\$611,190 00	309	\$630,070 00
Bureau of Street Openings (all Boroughs)	81	140,560 00	74	134,400 00
Total for Regular Employees..	386	\$751,750 00	383	\$764,470 00

Paid from Appropriation for "Salaries of Temporary Employees."

Title Examiners at \$1,500 Per Annum—				
Main Office .....	..	1	\$1,500 00	
Brooklyn Office .....	..	1	1,500 00	
Division of Real Estate (Manhattan)....	20	\$30,000 00	16	24,000 00
Division of Real Estate (Brooklyn).....	5	7,500 00	6	9,000 00
Total	25	\$37,500 00	24	\$36,000 00

On Dec. 31, 1916, there were two vacancies in the position of Title Examiner in the Manhattan Office.

On Dec. 31, 1917, there was one such vacancy.

Paid from Appropriation for "Fees of Process Servers." Special Process Servers Paid \$1.15 for Each Summons or Process Actually Served.

Office.	Persons Employed	Papers Served	Paid Out.
	Dec. 31, 1917.	in Year.	
Main Office	1	1,044	\$1,200 00
Bureau of Penalties	5	4,086	4,908 07
Personal Tax Bureau	11	6,079	7,287 85
Total	17	11,209	\$13,395 92

The amount of the appropriation for Special Process Serving for 1917 was \$14,750.

Report of the Bureau of Street Openings.

February 1st, 1918.

Hon. WILLIAM P. BURR, Corporation Counsel:

Sir—I transmit herewith the report of the Bureau of Street Openings for the quarter ending December 31st, 1917.

Pending Litigation.
Street and Park Opening Proceedings.

	Manhattan Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Office.	Totals.
Proceedings pending Sept. 30, 1917, including those in which appeals were pending and those in which time to appeal had not expired	80	48	83	211
Proceedings instituted during the quarter, and proceedings returned by order of Court	9	..	7	16
Proceedings in which appeals were taken or time to appeal had not expired Dec. 31, 1917	5	4	1	10
Proceedings confirmed and proceedings in which appeals were terminated and in which time to appeal has expired and proceedings discontinued by order of Court. Proceedings pending, including those in which appeals are pending and those in which time to appeal had not expired Dec. 31, 1917	7	9	7	23
	87	43	84	214

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

	Manhattan Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Office.	Totals.
<i>Unknown Owner Proceedings.</i>				
Proceedings pending Sept. 30, 1917.....	20	4	9	33
Proceedings instituted during quarter.....	54	54	51	159
Proceedings terminated during quarter.....	58	53	47	158
Proceedings pending Dec. 31, 1917.....	16	5	13	34

Court Work for the Quarter.

Appeals argued at Court of Appeals: Manhattan office, 2.

Appeals argued at Appellate Division: Manhattan office, 4; Brooklyn office, 3; total, 7.

Proceedings tried before Referee: Manhattan office, 8; Brooklyn office, 11; Queens office, 10; total, 29.

Hearings before Referee: Manhattan office, 5; Brooklyn office, 14; Queens office, 12; total, 31.

Condemnation proceedings on trial during the quarter, which includes all pending proceedings in which preliminary abstracts were filed during the quarter and those in which preliminary abstracts have not yet been filed: Manhattan office, 59; Brooklyn office, 30; Queens office, 51; total, 140.

Motions argued: Manhattan office, 137; Brooklyn office, 80; Queens office, 69; total, 286.

Fourteen reports in street opening proceedings were confirmed as follows: Manhattan office, 5; awards, \$186,090.42; assessments, \$486,824.04; linear feet, 4,344.07. Queens office, 6; awards, \$718,125.57; assessments, \$4,217,035.70; linear feet, 43,573.42. Brooklyn office, 3; awards, \$223,622.76; assessments, \$269,681.11; linear feet, 31,665.27.

The total of awards in the fourteen reports confirmed was \$1,127,838.75. The total of assessments confirmed was \$4,973,540.85. The total linear feet of streets acquired in the fourteen reports confirmed was 79,582.76, or about 15.07 miles.

Three reports were moved for confirmation, but not confirmed, in which the awards amounted to \$739,308.43, and the assessment for benefit amounted to \$772,489.10, and the length of these streets equals 17,248 linear feet or about 3.26 miles.

Of the 237 proceedings pending in the whole Bureau during the quarter fourteen have been completed by confirmation, one discontinued by an order of court, eight terminated by appeal or time to appeal having expired, and 214 have reached the following stages: Proceedings in which reports were confirmed, but in which appeals to the Appellate Division and the Court of Appeals were still pending and in which time to appeal had not expired on December 31, 1917, 22; moved for confirmation, but not yet confirmed, 3; final reports signed, 6; final instructions received, 42; hearing or considering objections, 12; preliminary abstracts in course of preparation, 43; considering testimony, 2; taking testimony, 82; awaiting final maps, 2; total, 214.

Five hundred and fifty-three opinions and letters of advice were prepared during the quarter. Twelve final reports were prepared and filed, in which the awards amounted to \$94,057.04 and the assessments for benefit amounted to \$1,105,545. Eleven preliminary abstracts of awards for damages and assessments for benefit were prepared and filed for objections, in which the awards amounted to \$672,443.90 and the assessments for benefit amounted to \$1,003,836.61. Complete bills of costs were prepared in nineteen (19) proceedings and experts' bills of costs were prepared in five (5) proceedings. A certificate was prepared and presented to the Court in each of these cases certifying that the cost as presented had been audited and examined, and setting forth the result of such audit and examination. Four hundred and sixty-six meetings of the commissioners were held.

Cessions of Land for Streets.

Cessions awaiting examination or final disposition Sept. 30, 1917, 84; cessions received during the quarter, 38; total, 122. Cessions examined and accepted, 15; cessions examined and rejected, 5; total, 20. Cessions undisposed of Dec. 31, 1917, 102, of which the title had been examined as to 28 and unexamined as to 74. The linear feet of the streets acquired by the accepted cessions equals 27,173 linear feet, or about five and fourteen one-hundredths miles (5.14).

Summary of Reports Confirmed.

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Total	5	6	3	14
Linear feet acquired	4,344.07	43,573.42	31,665.27	79,582.76
Awards	\$186,090.42	\$718,125.57	\$223,622.76	\$1,127,838.75
Assessments	\$486,824.04	\$4,217,035.70	\$289,681.11	\$4,973,540.85
Taxed costs	\$22,734.31	\$25,547.37	\$27,562.79	\$75,844.47

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

Summary of Reports Which Have Not Been Filed for Objections.

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Total
Preliminary abstracts in course of preparation	16	16	11	43
Awaiting final maps	1	1	..	2
Considering testimony	1	1	..	2
Taking testimony	39	29	14	82
Total	57	47	25	129

Miscellaneous.

Commissioners appointed	1	1	..	2
Applications to condemn granted	7	5	..	12
Proceedings pending in which Commissioners have been appointed and application to condemn granted	74	79	36	189
Proceedings moved for confirmation, but not yet confirmed	1	..	2	3
Proceedings confirmed, but appeals still pending or time to appeal not expired	11	5	6	22
Total proceedings not finally disposed of	86	84	44	214
Motions made	137	69	80	286
Briefs drafted	21	25	19	65
Orders entered	57	..	22	79
Objections received	31	48	34	113
Opinions and letters of advice drafted	419	36	98	553
Meetings of Commissioners	260	146	60	466
Folios of testimony	11,013½	16,991¾	9,898½	37,903¾
Proceedings discontinued	1	..	..	1

Appeals.

	Manhattan, Bronx, Queens and Richmond.	Brooklyn.	Total
Appeals argued, Court of Appeals	2	..	2
Appeals argued, Appellate Division	4	3	7
Appeals Dismissed or withdrawn, Appellate Division	..	2	2
Appeals pending, Court of Appeals	3	..	3
Appeals pending, Appellate Division	35	1	36

SEPARATE REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF REAL ESTATE, BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Richmond.	Total
Cessions unexamined Sept. 30, 1917	..	37	35	..	1	73
Cessions examined but not finally disposed of Sept. 30, 1917	..	..	11	..	..	11
Cessions received	1	1	23	5	8	38
Cessions examined	1	9	17	3	7	37
Cessions accepted	1	5	4	3	2	15
Cessions rejected	..	..	5	..	..	5
Total cessions disposed of	..	..	..	..	..	20
Total cessions not finally disposed of	..	..	..	..	..	28

Cessions Awaiting Completion Dec. 31, 1917.

Examined	..	4	19	..	5	28
Unexamined	..	29	41	2	2	74
Total cessions awaiting action Dec. 31, 1917	..	33	60	2	7	102

Land Acquired by Cession.

Parcels acquired	..	86	7	29	2	124
City lots acquired	..	544	16	70	4	634
Linear feet acquired	..	21,228	1,200	4,545	200	27,173
Total mileage of streets for all boroughs	..	..	..	..	..	5.14

Easement Searches.

Easement searches awaiting assignment Sept. 30, 1917	1	1	1	29	..	32
Received	4	10	4	5	..	23
Completed	..	10	5	8	..	23
Awaiting assignment Dec. 31, 1917	5	1	..	26	..	32
Special investigations	..	9	14	2	..	25

Opinions as to dedications of streets, 35; miscellaneous opinions and communications, 252; references, 8; hearings before referee, 15; litigated motions, 102; titles closed, 9; briefs prepared, 3; conveyances drawn, 25.

RECAPITULATION FOR REAL ESTATE DIVISION.

Cessions awaiting examination September 30th, 1917	..	73				
Cessions received		38				
Cessions examined		37				
Cessions accepted		15				
Cessions rejected		5				
Cessions not finally disposed of Dec. 31, 1917		28				
Cessions unexamined		74				
Parcels acquired		124				
City lots acquired		634				
Linear feet acquired	27,173	5.14				
Miles of streets acquired	32					
Easement searches awaiting examination September 30th, 1917	23					
Easement searches received	23					
Easement searches completed	25					
Special investigations	35					
Opinions as to dedications of streets	252					
Miscellaneous opinions and communications	8					
Referenced	15					
Hearings before referees	102					
Litigated motions	9					
Titles closed	3					
Briefs prepared	25					
Conveyances drawn	25					

Yours respectfully, JOEL J. SQUIERS, Assistant Corporation Counsel in Charge.

Report of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.

January 2, 1918.

Hon. WILLIAM P. BURR, Corporation Counsel:

Sir—I submit herewith the quarterly report of the transactions of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes for the quarter ending December 31, 1917.

	Pending Oct. 1, 1917.	Commenced During Quarter.	Terminated During Quarter.	Pending Dec. 31, 1917.
Actions to Collect Arrears Personal Taxes	9,138	1,302	135	10,305
Bankruptcy Proceedings	622	..	52	570
Supplementary Proceedings	767	117	54	830
Total	10,527	1,419	241	11,705

Summons and complaints issued to process servers, 2,822; summonses and complaints served, 1,302; supplementary proceedings issued (non-residents and foreign corporations), 129; supplementary proceedings (non-residents and foreign corporations) served, 117; supplementary proceedings against judgment debtors issued, 1; supplementary proceedings judgment debtors served, 1; judgments entered in favor of the City, 1; amount of such judgments, \$40.21; supplementary proceeding letters written and mailed, 800; index cards written, 1,419; judgment cards written, 2,500; claims received from the Receiver of Taxes, 9,628; amount of taxes included in same, \$1,357,016.96.

Following the practice heretofore referred to in cases where the defendants were not represented by counsel and an examination of the defendants clearly showed inability for want of property to pay the amount of the tax, the original deposition of the defendant, together with the original summons and complaint in the action, and a form or order of dismissal were presented to the court under the provisions of chapter 374 of the Laws of 1909 for such action as appeared to it just.

Oral examinations taken, 524; orders entered dismissing action after examination, 7.

Motions made for reduction or cancellation of assessments where the defendants were represented by counsel (under section 934 of the Charter; 259-a of the Tax Law, or 374 of the Laws of 1909), 46; of which 43 were granted, 1 withdrawn, 1 denied and 1 is pending. Motions to vacate judgments, 18; of which 14 were granted, 1 denied and 3 are pending. Motions to vacate assessment against non-residents and foreign corporations, 5, all pending. Total number of motions, 69.

Proceedings before Referees, 18; involving 20 claims, of which 11 were expunged by Referees in Bankruptcy, 2 argued or submitted in Appellate Division, 2 decided by Appellate Division, 2 served during the quarter, 1 decided by the Court of Appeals, and 2 are pending in the Court of Appeals.

Collections.

Personal Taxes in Arrears	\$27,378 86
Interest	3,886 97
Total	\$31,265 83

Add costs collected during the same period

385 35

Total Collections \$31,651 18

The following are the respective sums of taxes and interest collected, arranged according to the year of the tax, together with the number of such collections:

BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

Bastardy Proceedings.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending at beginning of quarter	26	1	8	1	1	37
Begun during quarter	89	8	32	2	1	132
Total	115	9	40	3	2	169
Disposition.						
Convictions	43	4	14	3	1	65
Dismissals upon trial...	12	1	7	..	..	20
Discontinued upon marriage	7	..	..	..	..	7
Discontinued for other causes	24	3	7	..	1	35
Pending at close of quarter	29	1	12	..	..	42
Total	115	9	40	3	2	169

Appeals in Bastardy Proceedings—Pending at beginning of quarter, 10; appeals during quarter, 1; total, 11. Disposition: Appeal withdrawn, 1; pending at close of quarter, 10; total, 11.

Motions to Discharge Prisoners Convicted in Bastardy Proceedings—Pending at beginning of quarter, 0; motions during quarter, 6; total, 6. Disposition: Prisoners discharged, 6.

Proceedings to Obtain New Bonds in Bastardy Proceedings—Proceedings instituted, 12. Disposition: Warrants issued, 12.

Actions on Bastardy Bonds—Pending at beginning of quarter, 2; begun during quarter, 14; total, 16. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 4; settled after judgment, 3; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 3; pending at close of quarter, 6; total, 16.

Abandonment Proceedings.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Begun during quarter	1,177	210	719	69	15	2,190
Disposition.						
Convictions	375	33	154	26	9	597
Directions	347	45	401	..	..	793
Acquittals	26	5	8	4	..	43
Discharged	429	127	156	39	6	757

Appeals from Conviction in Abandonment Proceedings—Pending at beginning of quarter, 14; appeals during quarter, 6; total, 20. Disposition: Convictions affirmed, 1; convictions reversed, 2; pending at close of quarter, 17; total, 20.

Actions on Abandonment Bonds—Pending at beginning of quarter, 14; begun during quarter, 23; total, 37. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 10; settled after judgment, 4; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 6; discontinued, 2; reserved generally, 2; pending at close of quarter, 13; total, 37.

Appeals from Judgments Rendered on Abandonment Bonds—Pending at beginning of quarter, 3; appeals during the quarter, 0. Disposition: Pending at close of quarter, 3.

Proceedings to Obtain Support for Poor Relatives.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Begun during quarter	148	54	10	..	..	212
Disposition.						
Convictions	55	18	1	..	..	74
Directions	51	12	8	..	..	71
Discharged	42	24	1	..	..	67

Violations of Fire Laws—Complaints for Chimney Fires—Pending at beginning of quarter, 31; received during quarter, 123; total, 153. Disposition: Actions begun, 18; acted upon by Bureau and terminated without court action, 94; pending at close of quarter, 41; total, 153.

Actions on Complaints for Chimney Fires—Pending at beginning of quarter, 52; begun during quarter, 18; total, 70. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 17; pending at close of quarter, 53; total, 70.

Complaints Involving the Failure to Comply with Orders Issued by the Fire Commissioner—Pending at beginning of quarter, 229; received during quarter, 258; total, 487. Disposition: Actions begun, 222; acted upon by Bureau and terminated without court action, 55; pending at close of quarter, 210; total, 487.

Actions on Failing to Comply with Fire Department Orders—Pending at beginning of quarter, 179; begun during quarter, 222; total, 401. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 198; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 4; pending at close of quarter, 199; total, 401.

Complaints for Open Hoistways and Shutters—Pending at beginning of quarter, 15; received during quarter, 2; total, 17. Disposition: Actions begun, 0; pending at close of quarter, 17.

Actions on Complaints for Open Hoistways—Pending at beginning of quarter, 5; begun during quarter, 0. Disposition: Prosecuted to judgment, where judgment has not been collected, 2; pending at close of quarter, 3.

Complaints for Obstructing Fire Hydrants—Pending at beginning of quarter, 0; received during quarter, 6. Disposition: Actions begun, 6.

Actions for Obstructing Fire Hydrants—Pending at beginning of quarter, 5; begun during quarter, 6; total, 11. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 6; pending at close of quarter, 5.

Complaints for Obstructing Passageways in Theatres—Pending at beginning of quarter, 0; received during quarter, 12. Disposition: Actions begun, 9; pending at close of quarter, 3.

Actions for Obstructing Passageways in Theatres—Pending at beginning of quarter, 29; begun during quarter, 9; total, 38. Disposition: Discontinued, 26; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 2; pending at close of quarter, 10; total, 38.

Criminal Actions for Violation of Fire Laws—Pending at beginning of Quarter,

BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

none; begun during quarter, 1,362. Disposition: Convictions, 577; acquittals, 4; discharged, 781; pending at close of quarter, none; total, 1,362.

Appeals in Fire Department Cases—Pending at beginning of quarter, 5; appeals during quarter, none. Disposition: Pending at close of quarter, 5.

Delinquent Juror Proceedings—Complaints pending at beginning of quarter, 255; received during quarter, 227; total, 482. Disposition: Proceedings begun, 220; pending at close of quarter, 262; total, 482. Proceedings pending at beginning of quarter, none; begun during quarter, 220. Disposition: Orders for enforcement made, 2; fines remitted, 105; delinquent jurors not found, 111; pending at close of quarter, 2; total, 220.

Violations of Health Laws and Sanitary Code—Civil—Pending at beginning of quarter, 12; received during quarter, 51; total, 63. Disposition: Actions begun, 41; acted upon by Bureau and terminated without Court action, 4; pending at close of quarter, 18; total, 63.

Actions Based Upon Violations of Health Laws and Sanitary Code—Pending at beginning of quarter, 75; begun during quarter, 41; total, 116. Disposition: Actions settled before judgment, 35; settled after judgment, 2; discontinued, 38; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 4; pending at close of quarter, 37; total, 116.

Violations of Health Laws and Sanitary Code—Criminal.

Manhattan. Bronx. Brooklyn. Queens. Richmond. Total.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending at beginning of quarter	79	3	31	7	13	133
Begun during quarter	578	2	409	3	4	996
Total	657	5	440	10	17	1,129
Disposition.						
Convictions	404	..	374	2	3	783
Acquittals	165	..	28	1	1	195
Pending at close of quarter	88	5	37	7	13	151
Total	657	5	440	10	17	1,129

Appeals in Department of Health Cases—Pending at beginning of quarter, 12; appeals during quarter, 2; total, 14. Disposition: Pending at close of quarter, 14.

Actions Based Upon Violations of Tenement House Law.

Manhattan. Bronx. Brooklyn. Queens. Richmond. Total.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending at beginning of quarter	249	14	278	6	1	548
Begun during quarter	1	..	..	..	..	1
Total	250	14	278	6	1	549
Disposition—						
Discontinued	46	7	32	..	..	85
Pending at close of quarter	204	7	246	6	1	464
Total	250	14	278	6	1	549

Criminal actions during quarter	102	19	52	..	..	173
Proceedings as to premises unfit for human habitation	7	..	4	..	1	12
Lis pendens filed during quarter	21	16	..	..	..	37

Appeals in Actions Based Upon Violations of Building Code—Pending at beginning of quarter, 2; appeals during quarter, none. Disposition: Judgment reversed, 1; pending at close of quarter, 1.

Actions Based Upon Violations of Building Code.

Manhattan. Bronx. Brooklyn. Queens. Richmond. Total.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending at beginning of quarter	303	70	76	34	3	486
Begun during quarter	34	13	1	..	11	59
Total	337	83	77	34	14	545
Disposition—						
Discontinued	303	35	70	15	..	423
Prosecuted to judgment	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pending at end of quarter	33	48	7	19	14	121
Total	337	83	77	34	14	545

Criminal actions during quarter	154	154

<tbl_r cells="7" ix="1" maxcspan="1" maxrspan="1